Families of Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico
Volume Four

By Crispin.Rendon@gmail.com

April 2014

Crispin Rendon
3430 Bahia Place
Riverside, CA 92507

Families of Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico
Volume Four

Volume four contains marriage information found on films 605094 and 605095. This volume, in a series, continues with 500 records starting on January 1749 and ending on October 1757. The records are found on images 372-563 from film 605094 and images 5-12 from film 605095. The plan is to create a dozen volumes of 500 records each. Basic information from the marriage records is presented along with other information gathered in an attempt to present two generations descendant reports. Not all marriages result in descendants. Most of non-marriage record information presented was gathered using the FamilySearch.org database index.

This project requires more than just skill in reading handwriting. It demands some skill in paleography (the study of ancient writings). I learn as I go, without a formal education in genealogy or paleography. My books are my interpretation of the records, not what I see in the records but how I interpret them. A simple example is what I do with surnames. When I see on image 384 "Sanches Nabarro", I enter into my records Sanchez Navarro. My motivation is to make things simple. Simple helps me be more productive. There are hundreds of examples of how I see one thing and show you something else. Another example is on image 448-2 where I see "Jph. Valerio de Escovedo, mestiso" and show you "mestizo Joseph Valerio Cayetano ESCOBEDO". He was baptized as Juan Valerio Cayetano Escobedo. I feel poorly that in my attempt to be productive I am depriving you of the fascinating records.
This volume contains marriages where a number of grooms were born in Spain. One fellow was from the Canary Islands. Find the marriage on image 431-2 of Joseph Santa Ariza Castilla from the Canary Islands. The world changes with time. Place names can change. Take the time to view image 429-2. Juana de Jesus Oconi Trillo was from Presidio de San Antonio de Bexar. That location today is San Antonio, Texas. This may be a good place to mention that for a short period in history Saltillo was know as Leona Vicario. Yes, the same name as that of a current city in the Mexican State of Quintana Roo.

I want you to find any or all of these records. I recorded the image number followed by a dash and serial number for each record with the hope that you would be able to locate them with little effort. It should be easy if you have used the online images before. I like to think of it as riding a bike. Once you learn to do it, there is no problem. The problem is learning to do it.

10 Steps to finding the marriage of Joseph SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA

1.) Go online to FamilySearch.org
The words "Family Tree" "Photos" and "Search" appear at the top of the web page. Click on "**Search**".

2.) Scroll to the bottom of the page to see a map of the world on the right. To the left of the map find the word "**Mexico**" and click on it.
3.) On the left, find a column of Places and click on "**Coahuila**"
4.) In the main column click on the words "**Mexico, Coahuila, Catholic etc**."
5.) You may have to scroll down to find and click on "**Browse through ##### images**"
6.) You may have to scroll the list to find and click on "**Saltillo**"
7.) Click on "**Sagrario Metropolitano**"
8.) Scroll the list down to find and click on "**Matrimonios 1703-1757**"
9.) Image one will appear. You may have to use the slider tool to adjust the image size. Image one is totally black except for the film number 605094 in white.
10.) Above the image on the right is the word "**Image**" follow by a box with a 1 then "of 565". Replace the 1 with 431 and press enter. Simple as that!?.
These steps might change at any time.

Additional information

There is a people index starting on page 421. People are sorted first my last name then title and then given name. The symbols (---) represent a missing surname. People without a last name are first. The title field may include any of the following: adopted, Alferez, Cacique, Capitan, castizo, coyote, esclavo, General, indio, lobo, mestizo, morisco, mulato, negro, Soldado, tresalvo, Tribes (Apache and Tlaxcateca) and any others I may have overlooked.

Food for Thought
Image 391-1: Lorenzo is labeled espanol (white) yet is father in the same record is labeled mulato libre.

Notes of record found but not included in this volume:
Image 437-1 Revalidation of Oct 1752 marriage of Pedro Luis Rodriguez and Ana Rosalia Cepeda.

Descendants of
Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Juana SENDEJA LLANAS and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ
Image 372-2

1. **Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Juana LOBO ACUNA. He married (1) on 28 Dec 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana SENDEJA LLANAS**, daughter of Capitan Francisco SENDEJA LLANAS and Juliana AGUIRRE; (2) on 7 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Nicolas VALDEZ and Josefa ARISPE.

Children of Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Juana SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Josefa FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Carlos Joseph FUENTE**; (2) **Nicolas Martin MORALES**.
+ 3 ii **Juan FUENTE FERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Juana Francisca PAZ**; (2) **Maria Isabel ARRIETA**; (3) **Petra Josefa Alcantar RUMAYOR**.
4 iii **Pedro Francisco Juan FUENTE**, christened 30 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 5 iv **Maria Juliana FUENTES FERNANDEZ**. She married (1) **Juan Antonio Francisco SILLER**; (2) **George Onofre CEPEDA**.
6 v **Pedro Francisco Geronimo FUENTE**, christened 16 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ were as follows:

+ 7 i **Maria Josefa Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 26 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Santiago RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
8 ii **Joseph Ramon FUENTE**, christened 5 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iii **Pedro Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, christened 25 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 10 iv **Jose Miguel Antonio FUENTE**, christened 13 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Francisca CEPEDA**.
+ 11 v **Maria Josefa FUENTE**. She married **Jose Ignacio VILLASENOR**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa FUENTES FERNANDEZ** (Pedro Francisco), christened 16 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 26 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Carlos Joseph FUENTE**, son of Juan FUENTE and Josefa FLORES ABREGO; (2) on 16 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolas Martin MORALES**, son of Francisco Borjas MORALES and Juana CERDA.

Children of Maria Josefa FUENTES FERNANDEZ and Carlos Joseph FUENTE were as follows:

12 i **Juana Josefa Teodora FUENTE**, christened 6 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Joseph Marcelino FUENTE**, christened 27 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Juan Nepomuceno FUENTE**, christened 10 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Maria Encarnacion FUENTE**, christened 1 Apr 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 v **Ana Maria FUENTE**.

3. **Juan FUENTE FERNANDEZ** (Pedro Francisco). He married (1) on 26 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca PAZ**, christened 1 Jun 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Buenaventura PAZ and Maria Catarina VALDEZ; (2) on 25 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Isabel ARRIETA**, daughter of Joaquin ARRIETA and Rita SANTOS COY; (3) on 19 Nov 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra Josefa Alcantar RUMAYOR**, christened 27 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio FERNANDEZ RUMAYOR and Maria Gertrudis Jesus GOMEZ CASTRO.

Children of Juan FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Juana Francisca PAZ were as follows:

17 i **Joseph FUENTE**, christened 9 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Juana Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 30 May 1762 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 7 Nov 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Melchor FUENTE**, christened 15 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 v **Joseph Melchor Dolores FUENTE**, christened 26 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vi **Jose Ignacio Domingo FUENTE**, christened 10 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Juliana FUENTES FERNANDEZ** (Pedro Francisco). She married (1) **Juan Antonio Francisco SILLER**, christened 28 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio SILLER and Maria Josefa RAMON; (2) on 22 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **George Onofre CEPEDA**, christened 3 May 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Juana RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Maria Juliana FUENTES FERNANDEZ and Juan Antonio Francisco SILLER were as follows:

23 i **Juan Joseph Luciano SILLER**, christened 13 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 ii **Maria Josefa Matilde SILLER**, christened 21 Mar 1762 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iii **Maria Dolores SILLER**, christened 25 Nov 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iv **Maria Trinidad SILLER**, christened 8 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 v **Juana SILLER**.

Children of Maria Juliana FUENTES FERNANDEZ and George Onofre CEPEDA were as follows:

28 i **Geromino Serapio CEPEDA**, christened 9 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Josefa Ignacia FUENTE** (Pedro Francisco), christened 26 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Santiago RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Maria Josefa Ignacia FUENTE and Santiago RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

29 i **Jose Maria Jesus Leonardo RAMOS**, christened 12 Nov 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 ii **Maria Josefa Jesus RAMOS**, christened 4 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 iii **Maria Francisca Jesus RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 16 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 iv **Jose Manuel Ignacio Esmeregildo RAMOS**, christened 18 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 v **Maria Andrea RAMOS**, christened 3 Dec 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Jose Miguel Antonio FUENTE** (Pedro Francisco), christened 13 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 2 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca CEPEDA**, christened 19 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio CEPEDA and Ana Maria Agustina SANCHEZ.

Children of Jose Miguel Antonio FUENTE and Juana Francisca CEPEDA were as follows:

34 i **Ana Maria Urbana FUENTE**, christened 4 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 ii **Maria Eugenia FUENTE**, christened 28 Mar 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

36 iii **Maria Ignacia Luisa FUENTE**, christened 28 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 iv **Maria Jacinta FUENTE**, christened 20 Sep 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 v **Francisco P FUENTE**, christened 20 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 vi **Juana Maria FUENTE**, christened 14 Aug 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 vii **Concepcion FUENTE**, christened 7 Jan 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Maria Josefa FUENTE** (Pedro Francisco). She married on 4 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio VILLASENOR**, son of Diego VILLASENOR and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa LIENDRO.

Children of Maria Josefa FUENTE and Jose Ignacio VILLASENOR were as follows:
41 i **Maria Victoriana VILLASENOR**, christened 8 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Luis Antonio GARCIA and Maria Rosalia ANDA
Image 372-3

1. **Jose Luis Antonio GARCIA**, christened 30 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO. He married on 7 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ANDA**, christened 28 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas Hermenegildo VARGAS ANDA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Luis Antonio GARCIA and Maria Rosalia ANDA were as follows:
+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Gerbacia GARCIA**, christened 7 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Ignacio FUENTE**.
+ 3 ii **Ana Maria GARCIA**. She married **Joseph Miguel Placido GALINDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis Gerbacia GARCIA** (Jose Luis Antonio), christened 7 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio FUENTE**, christened 27 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Bernardo FUENTE and Josefa GIL LEIVA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Gerbacia GARCIA and Jose Ignacio FUENTE were as follows:
4 i **Jose Francisco Julian FUENTE**, christened 27 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Maria Ignacia Anastacia FUENTE**, christened 4 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iii **Jose Maria Salome FUENTE**, christened 30 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Maria Antonia Manuela FUENTE**, christened 14 Jun 1795 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Ana Maria GARCIA** (Jose Luis Antonio). She married on 11 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel Placido GALINDO**, christened 20 Oct 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Juana Gertrudis AYALA.

Children of Ana Maria GARCIA and Joseph Miguel Placido GALINDO were as follows:

8	i	**Joseph Miguel GALINDO**, christened 6 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Maria Ignacia Pasquala GALINDO**, christened 24 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Jose Celio GALINDO**, christened 28 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Maria Luisa GALINDO**, christened 4 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	v	**Pedro Joseph Roberto GALINDO**, christened 11 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	vi	**Maria Paula Jesus GALINDO**, christened 3 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vii	**Maria Luisa GALINDO**, christened 13 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ
Image 373-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**. He married on 15 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosa BERLANGA**.

Marriage of
lobo Juan SANTIAGO
Image 373-2

1. **lobo Juan SANTIAGO**. He married on 15 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Marta Dorotea CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Miguel FLORES and Maria Loreta Esmerensiana

CAVAZOS
Image 373-3

1. **Miguel FLORES**, son of Juan Joseph FLORES and Maria Rosa GOMEZ. He married on 16 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Loreta Esmerensiana CAVAZOS**, christened 21 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph CAVAZOS and Efigenia SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Miguel FLORES and Maria Loreta Esmerensiana CAVAZOS were as follows:

+ 2 i **coyota Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 15 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Joseph Antonio CERDA**.
+ 3 ii **Juan Francisca FLORES**. She married **Joseph Francisco CERDA**.
4 iii **Jose Jesus FLORES**. He married on 26 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Carmen MARQUEZ**, daughter of indio Juan Joseph MARQUEZ and mulata esclava Maria Gracia RAMIREZ.
+ 5 iv **mestiza Maria Feliciana FLORES**, christened 4 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Joseph Martin RUIZ**.

Generation 2

2. **coyota Maria Josefa FLORES** (Miguel), christened 15 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Antonio CERDA**, son of Matias CERDA and Maria Gertrudis CRUZ.

Children of coyota Maria Josefa FLORES and mestizo Joseph Antonio CERDA were as follows:

6 i **Roque Jacinto CERDA**, christened 26 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juan Francisca FLORES** (Miguel). She married on 30 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco CERDA**, son of mestizo Bernardino CERDA and mestiza Maria OSUNA.

Children of Juan Francisca FLORES and Joseph Francisco CERDA were as follows:

7 i **Maria Josefa Tomasa CERDA**, christened 2 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **mestiza Maria Feliciana FLORES** (Miguel), christened 4 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Martin RUIZ**, son of Asencio RUIZ ANAYA and Matiana Lucia CORTINAS.

Children of mestiza Maria Feliciana FLORES and mestizo Joseph Martin RUIZ were as follows:

8 i **Maria Antonia Jesus RUIZ**, christened 18 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Maria Luisa RUIZ**, christened 4 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Jose Victorio RUIZ**, christened 2 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
coyote Juan TREVINO RICARDO
Images 373<>374

1. **coyote Juan TREVINO RICARDO**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Luis TREVINO and Juana Francisca SALAS. He married on 12 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Basilia ARREDONDO**, daughter of mulato libre Bernardo ARREDONDO and coyota Juana Antonia SAUCEDO.

Descendants of
Juan Buenaventura CAVAZOS and Maria Josefa ANDA
Image 374-1

1. **Juan Buenaventura CAVAZOS**, son of Joseph CAVAZOS and Efigenia SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married on 15 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ANDA**, daughter of Miguel Manuel ANDA and Luisa GARCIA.

Children of Juan Buenaventura CAVAZOS and Maria Josefa ANDA were as follows:
+ 2 i **Maria Trinidad CAVAZOS**, christened 28 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Rafael PENA**.
+ 3 ii **Jose Prudencio CAVAZOS**, christened 26 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**.
4 iii **Maria CAVAZOS**, christened 12 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS**, christened 18 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 6 v **Joseph Joaquin CAVAZOS**, christened 30 Jun 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa MORA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Trinidad CAVAZOS** (Juan Buenaventura), christened 28 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Rafael PENA**, son of coyote Matias PENA and coyota Isabel Maria VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Trinidad CAVAZOS and Joseph Rafael PENA were as follows:
7 i **Maria Ignacia PENA**, christened 18 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Maria Josefa PENA**, christened 6 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

9 iii **Maria Jesus Silveria PENA**, christened 3 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Teodora Bacilia PENA**, christened 22 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 v **Maria Fecunda PENA**, christened 25 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Jose Prudencio CAVAZOS** (Juan Buenaventura), christened 26 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 2 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 11 Mar 1766 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Antonia Gregoria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Jose Prudencio CAVAZOS and Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA were as follows:

12 i **Joseph Miguel Jesus CAVAZOS**, christened 20 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Juan Esteban CAVAZOS**, christened 3 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iii **Pedro Jose Clemente CAVAZOS**, christened 27 Nov 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iv **Maria Catarina CAVAZOS**, christened 27 Nov 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 v **Jose CAVAZOS**, christened 6 Apr 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Joaquin CAVAZOS** (Juan Buenaventura), christened 30 Jun 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa MORA**, daughter of mestizo Diego MORA and mestiza Maria SANCHEZ SAUCEDO.

Children of Joseph Joaquin CAVAZOS and Maria Josefa MORA were as follows:

17 i **Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS**, christened 9 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ii **Maria Luisa CAVAZOS**, christened 10 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Francisco MARTINEZ
Image 374-2

1. **mestizo Francisco MARTINEZ**. He married on 31 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Margarita CUELLAR**.

Descendants of
Francisco GUTIERREZ and Bernardina SANCHEZ
Image 374-3

1. **Francisco GUTIERREZ**, son of Antonio GUTIERREZ and Josefa CABELLO. He married (1) on 13 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bernardina SANCHEZ**, daughter of Juan SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa CARDENAS PINILLAS; (2) on 12 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Melchora IRIGOYEN**, daughter of Bartolome IRIGOYEN and Margarita FUENTE.

Children of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Bernardina SANCHEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 May 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Catalina FARIAS**.
+	3	ii	**Juan Urbano GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Jun 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Maria ALCALA**; (2) **adopted Maria Rosa Luciana JIMENEZ**.
+	4	iii	**Antonio GUTIERREZ**, christened 29 Jun 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Rosa SOTO**; (2) **Maria Candelaria FARIAS**.
	5	iv	**Joseph Francisco Alvino GUTIERREZ**, christened 26 Feb 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Feb 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and Felipa BRISENO.
+	6	v	**Brigida GUTIERREZ**. She married **Joaquin JIMENEZ**.
	7	vi	**Maria Antonia Susana GUTIERREZ**, christened 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier SEGUIN**, son of Joseph Antonio SEGUIN and Geronima JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ** (Francisco), christened 8 May 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catalina FARIAS**, daughter of Nicolas FARIAS and Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ and Catalina FARIAS were as follows:

8	i	**Pedro Joseph GUTIERREZ**, christened 10 Jun 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ**.
10	iii	**Estefana Gertrudis Ignacia GUTIERREZ**, christened 7 Jan 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ**, christened 20 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	v	**Ana Petra GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

3. **Juan Urbano GUTIERREZ** (Francisco), christened 3 Jun 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Jul 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria ALCALA**, daughter of Martin ALCALA and Maria GUERRA; (2) on 28 Nov 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Maria Rosa Luciana JIMENEZ**, daughter of Joaquin JIMENEZ and Brigida GUTIERREZ.

Children of Juan Urbano GUTIERREZ and Ana Maria ALCALA were as follows:
13 i **Juan Ignacio GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Antonio GUTIERREZ** (Francisco), christened 29 Jun 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa SOTO**, christened 30 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio SOTO and Ana Petra VALDEZ; (2) on 16 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Candelaria FARIAS**, christened 14 Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FARIAS and Maria Rosa JIMENEZ.

Children of Antonio GUTIERREZ and Maria Rosa SOTO were as follows:
14 i **Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ**, christened 18 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GUTIERREZ and Maria Candelaria FARIAS were as follows:
15 i **Joseph Joaquin GUTIERREZ**, christened 11 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Brigida GUTIERREZ** (Francisco). She married on 8 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin JIMENEZ**, son of Antonio JIMENEZ and Maria LESA.

Children of Brigida GUTIERREZ and Joaquin JIMENEZ were as follows:
16 i **adopted Maria Rosa Luciana JIMENEZ**.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Margarita VALLE and Ana Maria FLORES
Image 374-4

1. **Juan Antonio MORALES**, son of Juan MORALES and Maria PADILLA. He married (1) on 19 Oct 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Margarita VALLE**; (2) on 14 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**, daughter of Pedro FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca RUIZ GAONA; (3) on 4 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

Maria Salome ABREGO, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Margarita VALLE were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juan Antonio MORALES**, christened 22 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca Marcela SALINAS**.
3 ii **Luis Ramon MORALES**, christened 3 May 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Martin MORALES**, christened 10 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 5 iv **Pedro Joseph MORALES**, christened 21 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Cayetana SALINAS**.
+ 6 v **Manuel Rafael MORALES**, christened 13 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia SALINAS**; (2) **Maria Josefa ESPINOSA**.
+ 7 vi **Joseph Eusebio MORALES**, christened 14 Mar 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Encarnacion CANTU**.

Children of Juan Antonio MORALES and Ana Maria FLORES were as follows:

8 i **Ana Josefa MORALES**, christened 23 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 9 ii **Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES**, christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA**.
10 iii **Maria Marcela MORALES**, christened 10 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iv **Jose Maria MORALES**, christened 15 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Juan Jose GUTIERREZ and Maria Micaela FLORES ALDERETE.
+ 12 v **Maria Tomasa MORALES**, christened 17 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ**; (2) **Joseph Antonio Rafael SALINAS**.
13 vi **Joseph Antonio MORALES**, christened 21 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Antonio MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 22 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Sep 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Marcela SALINAS**, christened 23 Nov 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin SALINAS and Maria Cayetana SALDUA.

Children of Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Francisca Marcela SALINAS were as follows:

14 i **Joseph Antonio Ildefonso MORALES**, christened 8 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15 ii **Joseph Vicente MORALES**, christened 19 Mar 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

16 iii **Joseph Francisco Tilano MORALES**, christened 18 Oct 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Pedro Joseph MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 21 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Cayetana SALINAS**, christened 30 Nov 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin SALINAS and Maria Cayetana SALDUA.

Children of Pedro Joseph MORALES and Maria Cayetana SALINAS were as follows:

17 i **Joseph Agustin MORALES**, christened 14 Sep 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18 ii **Joseph Julian Eusebio MORALES**, christened 1 Mar 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19 iii **Joseph Ramon MORALES**, christened 28 Jun 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20 iv **Jose Luis MORALES**, christened 2 Nov 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21 v **Maria Juana Nepomucena MORALES**, christened 30 May 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Manuel Rafael MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 13 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia SALINAS**, christened 15 Dec 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin SALINAS and Maria Cayetana SALDUA; (2) on 24 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ESPINOSA**, daughter of Jose Cristobal ESPINOSA and Juana Francisca CARDENAS.

Children of Manuel Rafael MORALES and Maria Ignacia SALINAS were as follows:

22 i **Maria Leonarda MORALES**, christened 19 Nov 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23 ii **Joseph Agustin MORALES**, christened 28 Aug 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
24 iii **Jose Maria MORALES**, christened 27 Nov 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
25 iv **Joseph Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 28 Dec 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
26 v **Maria Dorotea MORALES**, christened 20 Jun 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
27 vi **Maria Cayetana MORALES**, christened 21 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
28 vii **Maria Tomasa MORALES**, christened 13 Mar 1779 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
29 viii **Maria Juana MORALES**, christened 1 Jul 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Joseph Eusebio MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 14 Mar 1747 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Encarnacion CANTU**, christened 13 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco CANTU and Maria Guadalupe ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Eusebio MORALES and Maria Josefa Encarnacion CANTU were as follows:

30 i **Joseph Bernardo MORALES**, christened 1 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 ii **Bernarda MORALES**, christened 26 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 iii **Jose Maria Roman MORALES**, christened 8 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 31 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA**, son of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ.

Children of Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES and adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA were as follows:

33 i **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**.
34 ii **Jose Eduardo PADILLA**.

12. **Maria Tomasa MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 17 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 14 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas GONZALEZ and Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 27 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Rafael SALINAS**, christened 3 Feb 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin SALINAS and Maria Cayetana SALDUA.

Children of Maria Tomasa MORALES and Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ were as follows:

35 i **Joseph Ventura Enriques GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Tomasa MORALES and Joseph Antonio Rafael SALINAS were as follows:

36 i **Maria Rosalia SALINAS**, christened 25 Nov 1786 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
37 ii **Juan Antonio SALINAS**, christened 21 May 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
38 iii **Joseph Miguel SALINAS**, christened 21 May 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
39 iv **Joseph Cayetano SALINAS**, christened 18 Aug 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Manuel MACIAS
Image 375-1

1. **Joseph Manuel MACIAS**, born in Nochistlan, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Luis MACIAS and Maria Cayetana TORRES. He married on 15 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Francisca CASTANEDA**, daughter of esclava Efigenia CASTANEDA.

Descendants of
Diego LESA and Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO and Juana Nepomucena RAMOS
Image 375-2

1. **Diego LESA**, christened 31 Dec 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of castizo Diego LESA and mestiza Francisca GUZMAN. He married (1) on 17 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO**, daughter of Santiago RAMOS MASCORRO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE; (2) on 24 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Nepomucena RAMOS**, daughter of Juan Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ MASCORRO.

Children of Diego LESA and Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

+	2	i	**coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA**, christened 20 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato Juan Cristomo HERNANDEZ**.
	3	ii	**mestizo Joseph Joaquin LESA**, christened 5 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Elena CARDENAS**, christened 13 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Matias CARDENAS and Maria Josefa Matiana ZERTUCHE.
	4	iii	**Joseph Luis LESA**, christened 18 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Jesus LESA**, christened 17 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Nicolas FARIAS**.
	6	v	**Joseph Diego LESA**, christened 27 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**coyote Joseph Leonardo LESA**. He married **Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO**.

Children of Diego LESA and Juana Nepomucena RAMOS were as follows:

8	i	**Maria Ignacia LESA**, christened 17 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Jose Antonio LESA**, christened 1 Sep 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA** (Diego), christened 20 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Oct 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Juan Cristomo HERNANDEZ**, son of Bartolome HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa SAN MIGUEL.

Children of coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA and mulato Juan Cristomo HERNANDEZ were as follows:

10	i	**Maria Gertrudis Catalina HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**.
12	iii	**Joseph Joaquin HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	v	**Juana Francisca Trinidad HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	vi	**Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	vii	**Juana Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Jesus LESA** (Diego), christened 17 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolas FARIAS**, christened 14 Mar 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin FARIAS and Nicolasa VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Jesus LESA and Nicolas FARIAS were as follows:

17	i	**Ana Juana Alexa FARIAS**, christened 26 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	ii	**Jose Joaquin Eufracio FARIAS**, christened 2 Apr 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	iii	**Maria Eusebia FARIAS**, christened 13 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	iv	**Maria Teresa FARIAS**, christened 29 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	v	**Ana Francisca Victoriana FARIAS**, christened 18 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	vi	**Jose Cristobal Jesus FARIAS**, christened 17 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **coyote Joseph Leonardo LESA** (Diego). He married on 15 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 15 Mar 1758 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph SAUCEDO and Maria Gertrudis LESA.

Children of coyote Joseph Leonardo LESA and Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO were as follows:

23 i **Joseph Ignacio Isidro LESA**, christened 11 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
negro esclavo Ambrocio ALVAREZ
Image 375-3

1. **negro esclavo Ambrocio ALVAREZ**. He married (1) **Maria CRUZ**; (2) on 24 Jun 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana NOLASCA**; (3) on 12 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Esmeregilda TREVINO**, daughter of Juan TREVINO and Maria REYES.

Marriage of
Antonio CASANOVAL
Image 375-4

1. **Antonio CASANOVAL**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Maria San Pedro CASANOBAL. He married on 12 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria CUEVAS**, daughter of Juan CUEVAS VILLASENOR and Juana FLORES ABREGO.

Descendants of
Marcelo MARTINEZ and Maria MOLINA and Maria Antonia BRISENO
Image 376-1

1. **Marcelo MARTINEZ**, son of Miguel MARTINEZ and Maria RAMOS. He married (1) on 19 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria MOLINA**, daughter of Bernardo MOLINA and Petra GARZA; (2) on 13 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia BRISENO**, christened 18 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pablo Eugenio BRISENO and mestiza Josefa PADILLA.

Children of Marcelo MARTINEZ and Maria MOLINA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph MARTINEZ**, christened 6 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **mulata libre Maria Bacilia MARTINEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1759 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Antonio Timoteo SAUCEDO**.

4 iii **Maria Candelaria MARTINEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juan Antonio MARTINEZ**, christened 19 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Joseph Ignacio MARTINEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Juan Pablo MARTINEZ**, christened 15 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Marcelo MARTINEZ and Maria Antonia BRISENO were as follows:

8 i **Juan Nepomuceno MARTINEZ**, christened 16 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mulata libre Maria Bacilia MARTINEZ** (Marcelo), christened 3 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Antonio Timoteo SAUCEDO**, son of Salvador SAUCEDO and Manuela ALVARADO.

Children of mulata libre Maria Bacilia MARTINEZ and indio Antonio Timoteo SAUCEDO were as follows:

9 i **Jose Maria Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 12 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio CORTEZ and coyota Maria Petra SALAZAR
Image 376-2

1. **Juan Antonio CORTEZ**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Julian CRUZ and Maria CORTEZ. He married on 2 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Petra SALAZAR**, daughter of Cristobal SALAZAR and Maria Antonia AYALA.

Children of Juan Antonio CORTEZ and coyota Maria Petra SALAZAR were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Rafael Anselmo CORTEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Panfila Josefa CORTEZ**, christened 28 Jun 1753 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Cipriana CORTEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Ana Maria CORTEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

+ 6 v **morisco Melchor CORTEZ**. He married **mestiza Maria Manuela VARA**.

7 vi **Joseph Francisco CORTEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1766 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Maria Toribia CORTEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1769 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

6. **morisco Melchor CORTEZ** (Juan Antonio). He married on 8 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Manuela VARA**, daughter of Joseph Luis VARA and Maria Guadalupe Rosalia RAMOS.

Children of morisco Melchor CORTEZ and mestiza Maria Manuela VARA were as follows:

9 i **Maria Teresa Jesus CORTEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Maria Polonia CORTEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iii **Julian CORTEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iv **Maria Leonicia CORTEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 v **Maria Micaela Margarita CORTEZ**, christened 20 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 vi **Jose Diego CORTEZ**, christened 21 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 vii **Jose Maria CORTEZ**, christened 2 Apr 1797 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 viii **Jose Andres CORTEZ**, christened 6 Dec 1799 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 ix **Jose Antonio CORTEZ**, christened 8 Jan 1801 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Salvador Victoriano SALAS
Image 376-3

1. **mulato libre Salvador Victoriano SALAS**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Salvador ALEJANDRO and Paula Maria SALAS. He married on 4 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria AYALA**, daughter of coyote Tomas AYALA and coyota Maria Candelaria PENA.

Marriage of
mulato libre Paulino AGUERO
Image 376-4

1. **mulato libre Paulino AGUERO**. He married on 1 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria BRISENO**, daughter of mestizo Pablo Eugenio BRISENO and mestiza Josefa PADILLA.

Descendants of
mulato esclavo Antonio CALAORCA and mestiza Petra Rita Regalada DAVILA
Image 377-1

1. **mulato esclavo Antonio CALAORCA**, son of Joseph CALAORCA and Maria SAN DIEGO. He married on 14 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Petra Rita Regalada DAVILA**, christened 20 May 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Salvador AVILA and Florentina Candelaria ROCHA.

Children of mulato esclavo Antonio CALAORCA and mestiza Petra Rita Regalada DAVILA were as follows:

2 i **Juana Antonia Gertrudis CALAORCA**, christened 10 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Pedro Joseph CALAORCA**, christened 22 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio LUNA and Maria Josefa FLORES
Image 377-2

1. **Antonio LUNA**, christened 22 Apr 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph LUNA and mestiza Josefa FLORES. He married on 14 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES**, daughter of Andres FLORES and mulata libre Maria Marcela AYALA.

Children of Antonio LUNA and Maria Josefa FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Juana Gertrudis LUNA**, christened 17 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Nicolas LUNA**, christened 16 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Petra LUNA**, christened 28 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Juana Francisca LUNA**, christened 12 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph PENA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ
Image 377-3

1. **Juan Joseph PENA**, son of Matias PENA and Maria FERNANDEZ CASTRO. He married on 16 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, daughter of Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria SANCHEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph PENA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Antonia PENA**. She married **Joseph Joaquin ACUNA**.
+	3	ii	**Jose Manuel PENA**. He married **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.
	4	iii	**Ana Maria Melchora PENA**, christened 22 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 24 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Apolinar VALDEZ**.
	6	v	**Joseph Alberto PENA**, christened 14 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Josefa Juliana PENA**, christened 19 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Joseph Ignacio PENA**, christened 7 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Ana Dominga PENA**, christened 19 Nov 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	10	ix	**Maria Josefa PENA**, christened 31 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier Ignacio LOZANO**.
	11	x	**Juan Joseph Pablo PENA**, christened 26 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	12	xi	**Jose Francisco PENA**. He married **Maria Antonia FLORES**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Antonia PENA** (Juan Joseph). She married on 12 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin ACUNA**, christened 27 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego LOBO ACUNA and Manuela RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Maria Antonia PENA and Joseph Joaquin ACUNA were as follows:

13	i	**Joseph Antonio ACUNA**, christened 31 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ii	**Jose Maria ACUNA**, christened 13 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iii	**Maria Rosalia Gordiana ACUNA**, christened 17 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	iv	**Jose Castulo Isidoro ACUNA**, born 24 Mar 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

17 v **Maria Victoriana Zenona ACUNA**, christened 24 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 vi **Juan Jose ACUNA**, christened 12 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vii **Jose Pablo Jesus ACUNA**, christened 24 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 viii **Maria Dolores ACUNA**, christened 7 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ix **Jose Maria ACUNA**, christened 9 Jun 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Jose Manuel PENA** (Juan Joseph). He married on 22 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 20 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Buenaventura SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Petra DAVILA.

Children of Jose Manuel PENA and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

22 i **Maria Anna Gertrudis PENA**, christened 5 Sep 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

23 ii **Maria Josefa Emeteria PENA**, christened 7 Mar 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iii **Jose Nepomuceno Mariano PENA**, christened 1 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iv **Jose Mariano Jesus PENA**, christened 9 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Gertrudis PENA** (Juan Joseph), christened 24 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 13 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio Apolinar VALDEZ**, christened 2 Aug 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Matias VALDEZ and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Gertrudis PENA and Jose Antonio Apolinar VALDEZ were as follows:

26 i **Maria Feliciana Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 28 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 ii **Pedro Joseph Rafael VALDEZ**, christened 24 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Josefa PENA** (Juan Joseph), christened 31 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier Ignacio LOZANO**, christened 6 Jun 1768 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Felix LOZANO and Gertrudis Jesus GARCIA DAVILA.

Children of Maria Josefa PENA and Francisco Javier Ignacio LOZANO were as

follows:

28 i **Maria Gertrudis LOZANO**, christened 12 Sep 1789 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

29 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Saturnino LOZANO**, christened 2 Dec 1790 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

30 iii **Maria Tomasa Victoria LOZANO**, christened 8 Mar 1792 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Jose Francisco PENA** (Juan Joseph). He married on 20 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia FLORES**, daughter of Juan Bautista FLORES and Josefa Gertrudis JIMENEZ.

Children of Jose Francisco PENA and Maria Antonia FLORES were as follows:

31 i **Maria Francisca PENA**, christened 12 Dec 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 ii **Juan Jose Nepomuceno PENA**, christened 20 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 iii **Jose Martin Serapio Macedonio PENA**, christened 12 Sep 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 iv **Ana Maria Josefa Gabriela PENA**, christened 23 Mar 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 v **Jose Ramon Casimiro PENA**, christened 3 Mar 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

36 vi **Jose Francisco Onofre Jesus PENA**, christened 12 Jun 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 vii **Jose Rafael Ursula PENA**, christened 25 Oct 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 viii **Jose Maria Roque PENA**, christened 19 Aug 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Domingo MOLANO and mulata libre Juana Florencia LLERENA
Image 377-4

1. **indio Domingo MOLANO**, son of indio Manuel MOLANO and Josefa VALDEZ. He married on 23 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Florencia LLERENA**, christened 26 Jul 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lucas LLERENA and india Tlaxcalteca Maria Tomasa SANCHEZ.

Children of indio Domingo MOLANO and mulata libre Juana Florencia LLERENA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Santos MOLANO**, christened 10 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Antonio Rafael MOLANO**, christened 5 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Pedro Joseph MOLANO**, christened 9 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Antonio PADILLA
Image 377-5

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio PADILLA**, son of Maria PADILLA. He married on 24 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Lucia LOYA**, daughter of Pedro LOYA and Josefa QUIROS.

Descendants of
Martin VILLAVICENCIO and Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE
Image 377-6

1. **Martin VILLAVICENCIO**, son of Joseph VILLAVICENCIO and Micaela BARBARIGO. He married on 24 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, daughter of Domingo AGUIRRE and Rosa Alexandra JIMENEZ.

Children of Martin VILLAVICENCIO and Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE were as follows:
2 i **Juana Maria Josefa VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 2 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Cristobal VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 8 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 4 iii **Pedro Joseph Miguel VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 6 Nov 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Lorenza FLORES**.
5 iv **Lauriana Teodora VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 20 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 6 v **Maria Antonia VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 4 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier FLORES**.
7 vi **Joseph Antonio VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 31 May 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Joseph Antonio Isidro VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 31 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Pedro Joseph Miguel VILLAVICENCIO** (Martin), christened 6 Nov 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lorenza FLORES**, christened 14 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of

Domingo George FLORES and Maria Lucia JIMENEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph Miguel VILLAVICENCIO and Maria Lorenza FLORES were as follows:

9 i **Jose Ignacio Julian VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 24 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Antonia VILLAVICENCIO** (Martin), christened 4 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 31 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier FLORES**, christened 11 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Bautista FLORES and Josefa Gertrudis JIMENEZ.

Children of Maria Antonia VILLAVICENCIO and Francisco Javier FLORES were as follows:

10 i **Jose Antonio FLORES**, christened 8 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Maria Sotera FLORES**, christened 28 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Pedro Jose Alcantara FLORES**, christened 24 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **Juana Maria FLORES**, christened 30 Nov 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 v **Francisco Antonio Margarito FLORES**, christened 15 Jun 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vi **Francisco Roberto FLORES**, christened 29 Mar 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vii **Julio Soledad FLORES**, christened 14 Apr 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco GUAJARDO and Maria Andrea Isabel ARREDONDO
Image 378-1

1. **Francisco GUAJARDO**, son of Antonio MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Maria VILLARREAL. He married on 29 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Andrea Isabel ARREDONDO**, christened 11 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria Zapopa HERRERA.

Children of Francisco GUAJARDO and Maria Andrea Isabel ARREDONDO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Domingo GUAJARDO**. He married **Maria Antonia PADILLA**.
+ 3 ii **Juana Catalina GUAJARDO**, christened 27 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Domingo GUAJARDO** (Francisco). He married on 26 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia PADILLA**, daughter of Joseph Cristobal PADILLA and Maria Josefa ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Domingo GUAJARDO and Maria Antonia PADILLA were as follows:

4 i **Maria Jesus GUAJARDO**, christened 15 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Juan Jose Martin GUAJARDO**, christened 17 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iii **Jose Antonio GUAJARDO**, christened 7 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Maria Rosalia GUAJARDO**, christened 3 Jan 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juana Catalina GUAJARDO** (Francisco), christened 27 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS**, son of Joseph SALAS and Petra MARQUEZ.

Children of Juana Catalina GUAJARDO and mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS were as follows:

8 i **Jose Guadalupe SALAS**, christened 23 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Juana Gertrudis Alvina SALAS**, christened 11 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of castizo Mateo Nicolas ORTIZ and mulata libre Juana Maria FRAUSTO

Image 378-2

1. **castizo Mateo Nicolas ORTIZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Joseph ORTIZ and Maria RIVERA. He married on 4 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria FRAUSTO**, daughter of mulato libre Valentin FAUSTO and Antonia XAVIERA CERDA.

Children of castizo Mateo Nicolas ORTIZ and mulata libre Juana Maria FRAUSTO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Monica ORTIZ**. She married on 14 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Vicente ACUNA**, christened 28 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cayetano LOBO ACUNA and Clara

GUZMAN.

+ 3 ii **mulato libre Juan Joseph Angel ORTIZ**. He married **mulata libre Maria Simona GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **mulato libre Juan Joseph Angel ORTIZ** (Mateo Nicolas). He married on 10 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Simona GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria MARTINEZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan Joseph Angel ORTIZ and mulata libre Maria Simona GONZALEZ were as follows:

4 i **Maria Francisca ORTIZ**, christened 18 Jul 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Jose Mariano Jesus ORTIZ**, christened 28 Jan 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Maria Josefa Romana ORTIZ**, christened 18 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Joaquin SANTOS COY and Maria Teresa Salvadora PAZ
Image 378-3

1. **Joaquin SANTOS COY**, son of Juan Antonio SANTOS COY and Juana Francisca MOLANO. He married on 2 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa Salvadora PAZ**, christened 1 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Buenaventura PAZ and Maria Catarina VALDEZ.

Children of Joaquin SANTOS COY and Maria Teresa Salvadora PAZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa SANTOS COY**, christened 18 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco CANTU and Maria Guadalupe ARISPE
Image 378-4

1. **Francisco CANTU**, son of mestizo Ignacio CANTU and mestiza Maria Regalado FLORES. He married on 12 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe ARISPE**, daughter of Capitan Santiago ARISPE and Juana SANTOS COY.

Children of Francisco CANTU and Maria Guadalupe ARISPE were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Antonia Gertrudis CANTU**, christened 25 Nov 1751 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Vicente GUZMAN**.

+ 3 ii **Maria Josefa Encarnacion CANTU**, christened 13 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Eusebio MORALES**.

4 iii **Joseph Maria CANTU**, christened 12 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Francisco Eugenio CANTU**, christened 19 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Juliana CANTU**, christened 20 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Antonia Gertrudis CANTU** (Francisco), christened 25 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 11 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Vicente GUZMAN**, christened 14 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Lorenza CAMPOS.

Children of Maria Antonia Gertrudis CANTU and Joseph Vicente GUZMAN were as follows:

7 i **Juan Jose GUZMAN**.

3. **Maria Josefa Encarnacion CANTU** (Francisco), christened 13 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Eusebio MORALES**, christened 14 Mar 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Margarita VALLE.

Children of Maria Josefa Encarnacion CANTU and Joseph Eusebio MORALES were as follows:

8 i **Joseph Bernardo MORALES**, christened 1 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Bernarda MORALES**, christened 26 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iii **Jose Maria Roman MORALES**, christened 8 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa ANDA
Image 378-5

1. **Joseph Alvino FUENTE**, christened 18 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan FUENTE and Josefa FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 15 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Isabel FUENTES; (2) on 22 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico **Maria Feliciana Asencion VELASCO**, christened 13 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR; (3) on 18 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ANDA**, daughter of Miguel ANDA and Juana Ignacia PUENTE.

Children of Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

	2	i	**Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE**, christened 30 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Cristobal FUENTE**, christened 13 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Leonarda BOLANOS**.
+	4	iii	**Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE**, christened 4 Dec 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Maria RAMIREZ**.
	5	iv	**Juan Jesus FUENTE**, christened 13 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Joaquin FUENTE**. He married **Maria Rosalia FLORES**.

Children of Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Maria Josefa ANDA were as follows:

+	7	i	**Maria Josefa FUENTE**. She married **Jose Ignacio GOMEZ**.
	8	ii	**Maria Ignacia Jesus FUENTE**, christened 11 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	iii	**Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 21 Mar 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	iv	**Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 29 Sep 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	v	**Jose Sotelo FUENTE**, christened 28 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	12	vi	**Jose Geronimo FUENTE**, christened 18 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	13	vii	**Juan Jose Inocente FUENTE**, christened 4 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	14	viii	**Maria Jesus FUENTE**, christened 4 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Cristobal FUENTE** (Joseph Alvino), christened 13 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Leonarda BOLANOS**, christened 15 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of coyote Joseph Antonio BOLANOS and Maria Josefa GOMEZ.

Children of Joseph Cristobal FUENTE and Maria Leonarda BOLANOS were as follows:

15	i	**Joseph Polito FUENTE**, christened 20 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	ii	**Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 10 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iii	**Juan Jose Francisco FUENTE**, christened 12 Mar 1797 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iv **Maria Ignacia Timotea FUENTE**, christened 5 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE** (Joseph Alvino), christened 4 Dec 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 17 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Maria RAMIREZ**, son of Cristobal RAMIREZ and Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE and Joseph Maria RAMIREZ were as follows:

19 i **Juan Joseph Maria Ventura RAMIREZ**, christened 13 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ii **Jose Maria RAMIREZ**, christened 29 Dec 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iii **Maria Alberta Jesus RAMIREZ**, christened 16 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Joaquin FUENTE** (Joseph Alvino). He married on 19 Nov 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia FLORES**, daughter of Antonio FLORES and Ana Maria BOTELLO.

Children of Joaquin FUENTE and Maria Rosalia FLORES were as follows:

22 i **Jose Encarnacion FUENTE**, christened 31 Mar 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ii **Joseph Felipe Desiderio FUENTE**, christened 30 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iii **Jose Maria Longino FUENTE**, christened 19 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Josefa FUENTE** (Joseph Alvino). She married on 28 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio GOMEZ**, son of Juan Jose GOMEZ and Margarita SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa FUENTE and Jose Ignacio GOMEZ were as follows:

25 i **Jose Anastacio Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 23 Jan 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 ii **Jose Jesus Severiano GOMEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
Juan Eusebio GARCIA
Image 378-6

1. **Juan Eusebio GARCIA**, son of Capitan Pedro Matias GARCIA and Maria DAVILA. He married (1) on 17 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 17 Dec 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO and Rosa Maria FUENTE; (2) on 3 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Dorotea Margarita LEON**, christened Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Santiago LEON and Rafaela LOBO ACUNA.

Descendants of
indio Miguel ESCAMILLA and Geronima ALEJANDRO and mestiza Antonia Margarita LEON
Image 379-1

1. **indio Miguel ESCAMILLA**. He married (1) **Geronima ALEJANDRO**; (2) on 17 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Antonia Margarita LEON**, christened 2 Aug 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Geronimo LEON and coyota Maria Catarina CERDA.

Children of indio Miguel ESCAMILLA and Geronima ALEJANDRO were as follows:

2 i **indio Joseph Bernardo ESCAMILLA**. He married on 26 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gregoria Luz GONZALEZ**, daughter of Ignacio GONZALEZ and Francisca SANCHEZ.

Children of indio Miguel ESCAMILLA and mestiza Antonia Margarita LEON were as follows:

3 i **Cristobal Manuel ESCAMILLA**, christened 15 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria ESCAMILLA**, christened 28 Jun 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES and Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA and Juana Josefa LOBO GUERRERO
Image 379-2

1. **Pedro Joseph GALINDO**, son of Juan GALINDO and Antonia AGUIRRE. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1746/46 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES**, christened 13 Nov 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Simon OYARVIDES and Juana FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 19 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 13 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Juana RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR; (3) on 16 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa LOBO GUERRERO**, daughter of Domingo LOBO GUERRERO and Antonia Margarita BALLESTEROS.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO**, christened 7 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR**.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA were as follows:

+ 3 i **Jose Andres GALINDO**. He married **Maria Trinidad RECIO**.
4 ii **Ana Josefa Loreta GALINDO**, christened 3 Aug 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Maria Josefa Anastacia GALINDO**, christened 7 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Juana Josefa LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

6 i **Jose Maria GALINDO**, christened 3 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO** (Pedro Joseph), christened 7 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 22 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR**, christened 11 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio CUELLAR and Maria Javiera Asencion VELASCO.

Children of Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO and Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR were as follows:

7 i **Ana Maria Tomasa GALINDO**, christened 12 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Jose Andres GALINDO** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 11 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad RECIO**, daughter of Miguel RECIO LEON and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Jose Andres GALINDO and Maria Trinidad RECIO were as follows:

8 i **Maria Antonia Margarita Jesus GALINDO**, christened 27 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Joseph Domingo Pioquinto GALINDO**, christened 12 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Felipe Jesus GALINDO**, christened 7 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iv **Jose Ignacio Flugencio GALINDO**, christened 25 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 v **Maria Antonia Luciana GALINDO**, christened 13 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vi **Jose Maria Gorgon GALINDO**, christened 22 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vii **Josefa Santiaga GALINDO**, christened 6 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 viii **Jose Ramon Jesus GALINDO**, christened 25 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ix **Jose Antonio Jesus GALINDO**, christened 25 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Miguel GARCIA and Maria Jesus GALINDO
Image 379-3

1. **Joseph Miguel GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO. He married on 10 Sep 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus GALINDO**, daughter of Juan GALINDO and Antonia AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARCIA and Maria Jesus GALINDO were as follows:
2 i **Joseph Joaquin GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Juana Margarita GARCIA**. She married **Joseph Domingo TREVINO**.
4 iii **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 3 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Julian GARCIA**, christened 18 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Pedro Joseph Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 7 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Margarita GARCIA** (Joseph Miguel). She married on 22 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Domingo TREVINO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juana Maria TREVINO.

Children of Juana Margarita GARCIA and Joseph Domingo TREVINO were as follows:
7 i **Maria Francisca TREVINO**, christened 14 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of

mestizo Pedro RAMIREZ
Image 379-4

1. **mestizo Pedro RAMIREZ**, son of Maria PARRAS. He married on 19 Sep 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia VALLE**.

Descendants of
Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Micaela FUENTE and Maria Francisca Javiera ARISPE
Image 379-5

1. **Juan Cayetano CEPEDA**, christened 30 Mar 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio CEPEDA and Isabel GARCIA. He married (1) about 1724 **Micaela FUENTE**, daughter of Pedro FUENTE and Maria GALINDO; (2) on 3 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Francisca Javiera ARISPE**, christened 29 Jan 1703 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Bartolome ARISPE and Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA; (3) on 27 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**.

Children of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Micaela FUENTE were as follows:

+	2	i	**Joseph Antonio CEPEDA**, christened 6 Dec 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Antonia Gregoria FLORES ABREGO**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Antonia CEPEDA**, christened 30 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Diego RODRIGUEZ**.
	4	iii	**Francisca Antonia Catarina CEPEDA**, christened 31 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Juana Geronima CEPEDA**, christened 13 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier BAEZ TREVINO**.
+	6	v	**Gregoria Ana Estefana Petra CEPEDA**, christened 22 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Antonio Esteban FLORES**.
+	7	vi	**Maria Magdelana CEPEDA**, christened 18 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Miguel VALLE**.
+	8	vii	**Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 2 Nov 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+	9	viii	**Juana Francisca CEPEDA**, christened 1 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro GONZALEZ**.
+	10	ix	**Tomas Rafael Mariano CEPEDA**, christened 7 Oct 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Gregoria GUERRA**.
+	11	x	**Juan Dimas CEPEDA**, christened 3 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca Borja GONZALEZ**; (2) **Petra Rosalia RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+	12	xi	**Maria Josefa Oliva CEPEDA**, christened 11 May 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Santiago RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

+ 13 xii **Pedro Domingo CEPEDA**, christened 15 May 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Juliana MORALES**; (2) **mestiza Maria Ignacia Faustina PAZ**.

14 xiii **Joseph Joaquin CEPEDA**, christened 12 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Maria Francisca Javiera ARISPE were as follows:

+ 15 i **Juana Margarita CEPEDA**. She married **Antonio Salvador LOPEZ BERLANGA**.

16 ii **Juana Micaela Trinidad CEPEDA**, christened 2 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano), christened 6 Dec 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Gregoria FLORES ABREGO**, christened 26 Jun 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Antonia Gregoria FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

17 i **Maria Paula CEPEDA**.

18 ii **Joseph Joaquin CEPEDA**, christened 16 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iii **Joseph Francisco CEPEDA**, christened 10 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iv **Anastacia CEPEDA**.

21 v **Jose Carlos CEPEDA**.

22 vi **Joseph Marino Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 27 Mar 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 vii **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 11 Mar 1766 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

24 viii **Joseph Cayetano CEPEDA**, christened 6 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Antonia CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano), christened 30 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Diego RODRIGUEZ**, son of Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Juana Lucia RAMON.

Children of Maria Antonia CEPEDA and Diego RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

25 i **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juana Geronima CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano), christened 13 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

Francisco Javier BAEZ TREVINO, born in Parras, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco BAEZ TREVINO and Josefa GARZA.

Children of Juana Geronima CEPEDA and Francisco Javier BAEZ TREVINO were as follows:

26	i	**Maria Micaela BAEZ TREVINO**.
27	ii	**Joseph Joaquin TREVINO**.
28	iii	**Joseph Francisco TREVINO**, christened 28 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29	iv	**Gertrudis TREVINO**, christened 27 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30	v	**Juan Joseph Ignaco BAEZ TREVINO**, christened 12 Jun 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Gregoria Ana Estefana Petra CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano), christened 22 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio Esteban FLORES**, christened 24 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph FLORES and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO.

Children of Gregoria Ana Estefana Petra CEPEDA and Juan Antonio Esteban FLORES were as follows:

31	i	**Maria Micaela FLORES**, christened 9 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32	ii	**Juan Joseph Benito FLORES**, christened 7 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33	iii	**Jose Luciano FLORES VALDEZ**.
34	iv	**Maria Ignacia Simona FLORES**, christened 27 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35	v	**George Ignacio Anselmo FLORES**, christened 27 Apr 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Magdelana CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano), christened 18 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel VALLE**, son of Matias Miguel VALLE and Juana Maria PENA.

Children of Maria Magdelana CEPEDA and Joseph Miguel VALLE were as follows:

36	i	**Maria Petra VALLE**, christened 14 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37	ii	**Pedro Joseph VALLE**, christened 11 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38	iii	**Petra Ines VALLE**, christened 1 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano), christened 2 Nov 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Joseph Ramon RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Lorenza SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA and Joseph Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

39 i **Francisco Javier Cayetano RAMOS**, christened 2 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 ii **Maria Trinidad RAMOS**.
41 iii **Joseph Ramon RAMOS**.
42 iv **Jose Baltazar RAMOS**.
43 v **Maria Teresa RAMOS**, christened 25 Dec 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 vi **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened 13 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 vii **Maria Dolores RAMOS**.
46 viii **Joseph Simon RAMOS**, christened 7 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 ix **Juana Josefa RAMOS**, christened 28 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Juana Francisca CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano), christened 1 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 1 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro GONZALEZ**, son of Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria SANCHEZ.

Children of Juana Francisca CEPEDA and Pedro GONZALEZ were as follows:

48 i **Ana Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 ii **Joseph Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 iii **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**.
51 iv **Maria Zapopa GONZALEZ**.
52 v **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53 vi **Joseph Miguel Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
54 vii **Maria Luisa GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
55 viii **Maria Ignacia Bonifacia GONZALEZ**, christened 19 May 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Tomas Rafael Mariano CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano), christened 7 Oct 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Oct 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gregoria GUERRA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph GUERRA and Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Tomas Rafael Mariano CEPEDA and Gregoria GUERRA were as follows:

56 i **Juan Jose CEPEDA**.
57 ii **Maria Ignacia CEPEDA**.
58 iii **Manuel CEPEDA**.

59 iv **Juana Maria Benedicta CEPEDA**, christened 25 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60 v **Estefana Garcia CEPEDA**, christened 8 Aug 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
61 vi **Benancio CEPEDA**.

11. **Juan Dimas CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano), christened 3 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 26 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Borja GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Josefa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 12 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra Rosalia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 7 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis ESPINOSA.

Children of Juan Dimas CEPEDA and Petra Rosalia RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:
62 i **Maria Margarita CEPEDA**, christened 17 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
63 ii **Juan CEPEDA**, christened 15 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64 iii **Jose Francisco CEPEDA**.
65 iv **Pedro Joseph CEPEDA**, christened 18 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Maria Josefa Oliva CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano), christened 11 May 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Aug 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Santiago RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Maria Josefa Oliva CEPEDA and Santiago RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:
66 i **Joseph Joaquin Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 21 May 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
67 ii **Maria Manuela Jesus RAMOS**, christened 21 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
68 iii **Pedro Joseph Ildefonso RAMOS**, christened 29 Oct 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
69 iv **Maria Manuela RAMOS**, christened 21 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
70 v **Joseph Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 1 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
71 vi **Jose Benedicto RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

13. **Pedro Domingo CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano), christened 15 May 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Juliana MORALES**, daughter of Tiburcio MORALES and Juliana MENESES; (2) on 9 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia Faustina PAZ**,

christened 12 Jul 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Bernardo PAZ and Catarina GARCIA.

Children of Pedro Domingo CEPEDA and mestiza Maria Ignacia Faustina PAZ were as follows:

72 i **Pedro Jose Paulin CEPEDA**, christened 30 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15. **Juana Margarita CEPEDA** (Juan Cayetano). She married on 22 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio Salvador LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 20 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ.

Children of Juana Margarita CEPEDA and Antonio Salvador LOPEZ BERLANGA were as follows:

73 i **Maria Juliana BERLANGA**, christened 28 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Maria RAMOS and Juana Francisca Manuela LOBO GUERRERO
Image 379-6

1. **Juan Maria RAMOS**, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ. He married on 5 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca Manuela LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 12 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO and Ana Maria RAMON.

Children of Juan Maria RAMOS and Juana Francisca Manuela LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Jose Antonio RAMOS**. He married **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Antonio RAMOS** (Juan Maria). He married on 28 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**, daughter of Francisco Javier CARDENAS and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Jose Antonio RAMOS and Maria Antonia CARDENAS were as follows:

3 i **Anastacia RAMOS**, christened 4 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Joseph Fermin RAMOS**, christened 17 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Clara RAMOS**, christened 8 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

6 iv **Joseph Francisco RAMOS**, christened 1 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 v **Jose Lino RAMOS**, christened 14 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vi **Ana Petra RAMOS**, christened 2 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vii **Jose Felipe RAMOS**, christened 29 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio PAZ and Juana Francisca Javiera MORA
Image 381-1

1. **Juan Antonio PAZ**, son of Antonio PAZ and Mensia FUENTE. He married on 5 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca Javiera MORA**, christened 9 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan MORA and Ana Maria FLORES.

Children of Juan Antonio PAZ and Juana Francisca Javiera MORA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Ignacia Lorenza PAZ**, christened 23 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Agustin Cayetano PENA**.

3 ii **Joseph Visente Ferrer PAZ**, christened 16 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 4 iii **mestiza Maria Josefa PAZ**. She married **indio Jose Luis SANCHEZ**.

+ 5 iv **mulato Jose Luis PAZ**. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia SAUCEDO**; (2) **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Ignacia Lorenza PAZ** (Juan Antonio), christened 23 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married in May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Agustin Cayetano PENA**, christened 27 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES.

Children of Maria Ignacia Lorenza PAZ and Agustin Cayetano PENA were as follows:

6 i **Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 17 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Luis Isidro PENA**, christened 16 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Jose Saturnino PENA**, christened 16 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **mestiza Maria Josefa PAZ** (Juan Antonio). She married on 8 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Luis SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1736 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico, son of Santiago SANCHEZ and Efigenia MORA.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa PAZ and indio Jose Luis SANCHEZ were as follows:

9 i **Maria Rosario Bruna SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Joseph Rodrigo Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Maria Margarita SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Maria Josefa Ana SANCHEZ**, christened 15 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 v **Maria Francisca Ricarda SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Apr 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **mulato Jose Luis PAZ** (Juan Antonio). He married (1) on 9 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia SAUCEDO**, daughter of Pedro Joseph SAUCEDO and Maria Gertrudis LESA; (2) on 28 Jan 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 27 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio CARDENAS and Maria Estefana BOSQUE.

Children of mulato Jose Luis PAZ and Maria Ignacia SAUCEDO were as follows:

14 i **Maria Guadalupe PAZ**, christened 25 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Josefa PAZ**, christened 16 Jul 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato Jose Luis PAZ and Maria Josefa CARDENAS were as follows:

16 i **Maria Josefa PAZ**, christened 3 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Jose Gregorio PAZ**, christened 24 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Maria Josefa Luciana PAZ**, christened 15 Jan 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Cayetano PADILLA and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ
Image 381-2

1. **Cayetano PADILLA**, son of Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA. He married on 12 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Cristobal GUTIERREZ and Petrona SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Cayetano PADILLA and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**. She married **Nicolas Antonio NUNCIO**.

+	3	ii	**Francisco PADILLA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTILLO**.
+	4	iii	**morisco Bartolome PADILLA**, christened 14 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Loreto ANDRADA**.
	5	iv	**Juana Francisca PADILLA**, christened 28 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Toribio PADILLA**. He married **Maria Andrea ARREDONDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA** (Cayetano). She married on 10 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolas Antonio NUNCIO**, born 20 Sep 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 20 Sep 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan NUNCIO and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis PADILLA and Nicolas Antonio NUNCIO were as follows:

7	i	**Maria Cayetana NUNCIO**, christened 12 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Maria Manuela NUNCIO**, christened 23 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iii	**Joseph Joaquin NUNCIO**, christened 26 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iv	**Joseph Rafael NUNCIO**, christened 10 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Francisco PADILLA** (Cayetano). He married on 13 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTILLO**, daughter of Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO and Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Francisco PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTILLO were as follows:

11	i	**Maria Ignacia PADILLA**, christened 12 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Maria Jesus Alvina PADILLA**, christened 14 Mar 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **morisco Bartolome PADILLA** (Cayetano), christened 14 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 20 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Loreto ANDRADA**, daughter of Juan ANDRADE and Juana CEPEDA.

Children of morisco Bartolome PADILLA and Ana Maria Loreto ANDRADA were as follows:

13	i	**Jose Luis PADILLA**, christened 24 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ii	**Jose Lucas Marcelo PADILLA**, christened 30 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Toribio PADILLA** (Cayetano). He married **Maria Andrea ARREDONDO**.

Children of Toribio PADILLA and Maria Andrea ARREDONDO were as follows:
15 i **mestiza Maria Josefa PADILLA**.

Marriage of
coyote Joseph Buena GIL
Image 381-3

1. **coyote Joseph Buena GIL**, son of Juan GIL. He married on 19 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Juana Francisca GARZA**, daughter of Bonifacio GARZA and Isabel GARZA.

Descendants of
indio Joaquin ZAMORA and mulata libre Eusebia Quiteria MARTINEZ
Image 381-4

1. **indio Joaquin ZAMORA**, son of Bernardo CRUZ and Maria ENCARNACION. He married on 19 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Eusebia Quiteria MARTINEZ**, daughter of Miguel MARTINEZ and Maria SAN JOAQUIN.

Children of indio Joaquin ZAMORA and mulata libre Eusebia Quiteria MARTINEZ were as follows:
+ 2 i **mulato Jose Ricardo ZAMORA**. He married **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Jose Ricardo ZAMORA** (Joaquin). He married on 14 Sep 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Antonio GARCIA and Maria Trinidad ARREDONDO.

Children of mulato Jose Ricardo ZAMORA and Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:
3 i **Jose Reyes ZAMORA**, christened 26 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Sebastiana ZAMORA**, christened 2 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro GONZALEZ and Micaela RODRIGUEZ
Image 381-5

1. **Pedro GONZALEZ**, son of Francisco GONZALEZ and Maria JIMENEZ. He married on 4 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis COBOS.

Children of Pedro GONZALEZ and Micaela RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Miguel Rafael GONZALEZ**, christened 20 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, daughter of Ana Maria SANCHEZ.

3 ii **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Toribio GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Perfecto Antonio Matias GALINDO and Maria Antonia VILLAVICENCIO
Images 381<>382

1. **Perfecto Antonio Matias GALINDO**, christened 26 Apr 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan GALINDO and Lusia Margarita GARCIA. He married (1) on 4 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 3 Nov 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph VILLAVICENCIO and Micaela BARBARIGO; (2) on 8 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa GOMEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lucas Ignacio GOMEZ and Maria Rosa RAMON.

Children of Perfecto Antonio Matias GALINDO and Maria Antonia VILLAVICENCIO were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Francisco GALINDO**, christened Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Juana Maria Trinidad GALINDO**, christened 6 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Ignacio SANCHEZ**.

4 iii **Joseph Cayetano GALINDO**, christened 13 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Juan Jose GALINDO**, christened 22 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rosa Maria RAMOS**.

\+ 6 v **Pedro Joseph GALINDO**, christened 27 Jun 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Grabiela SANTA MARIA**.

7 vi **Maria Rosalia GALINDO**, christened 12 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Maria Trinidad GALINDO** (Perfecto Antonio Matias), christened 6 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio SANCHEZ**, son of Francisco SANCHEZ and Clara Maria RAMOS.

Children of Juana Maria Trinidad GALINDO and Ignacio SANCHEZ were as follows:

8 i **Francisca SANCHEZ**, christened 5 May 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juan Jose GALINDO** (Perfecto Antonio Matias), christened 22 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa Maria RAMOS**, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Josefa CUELLAR.

Children of Juan Jose GALINDO and Rosa Maria RAMOS were as follows:

9 i **Jose Ignacio GALINDO**, christened 7 Sep 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Juan Ignacio GALINDO**, christened 1 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iii **Maria Leonor Jesus GALINDO**, christened 16 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iv **Jose Francisco GALINDO**, christened 17 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Pedro Joseph GALINDO** (Perfecto Antonio Matias), christened 27 Jun 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Grabiela SANTA MARIA**.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Maria Grabiela SANTA MARIA were as follows:

13 i **Jose Rafael Victoriano GALINDO**, christened 28 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Francisco GUERRERO
Image 382-1

1. **mulato libre Francisco GUERRERO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Diego GUERRERO and Ines VASQUEZ. He married on 9 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana VALDEZ**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan MEDINA and Ana Quiteria JIMENEZ
Image 382-2

1. **mulato libre Juan MEDINA**, son of Nicolas MEDINA and Micaela JAIME. He married on 10 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Quiteria JIMENEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio SAN MIGUEL and Maria Bernarda MENCHACA.

Children of mulato libre Juan MEDINA and Ana Quiteria JIMENEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Joseph MEDINA**, christened 27 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Anastacia MEDINA**. She married **Jose Andres GUAJARDO**.
+	4	iii	**Jose Jesus MEDINA**, christened 10 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana ORTIZ**.
+	5	iv	**mulato libre Bartolome MEDINA**. He married **india Juana Dominga SANTOS**.
+	6	v	**indio Grabiel MEDINA**. He married **mulata libre Geronima CAMURLIN**.
+	7	vi	**morisco Hipolito MEDINA**. He married **mulata libre Maria Marina MEDRANO**.
+	8	vii	**mulato Maximo MEDINA**. He married **Maria Josefa BELTRAN**.

Generation 2

3. **Anastacia MEDINA** (Juan). She married on 30 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Andres GUAJARDO**, christened 8 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph GUAJARDO and Ana Maria SANCHEZ.

Children of Anastacia MEDINA and Jose Andres GUAJARDO were as follows:

9	i	**Felipe Jesus GUAJARDO**, christened 13 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Joseph Francisco Jesus GUAJARDO**, christened 7 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Jose Jesus MEDINA** (Juan), christened 10 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana ORTIZ**, daughter of Francisco ORTIZ and Maria Cayetana REYES.

Children of Jose Jesus MEDINA and Maria Juana ORTIZ were as follows:

11	i	**Maria Eugenia Gertrudis MEDINA**, christened 16 Nov 1799 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	ii	**Jose Manuel MEDINA**, christened 6 Dec 1801 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	iii	**Jose Rafael MEDINA**, christened 17 Jan 1803 in General Teran, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

14 iv **Maria Francisca MEDINA**, christened 9 Apr 1805 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15 v **india Maria Rafaela MEDINA**, christened 16 Feb 1807 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

16 vi **Jose Anastacio MEDINA**, christened 25 Jan 1809 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

17 vii **Maria Concepcion MEDINA**, christened 8 Aug 1810 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

18 viii **indio Jose Jesus MEDINA**, christened 16 Mar 1813 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulato libre Bartolome MEDINA** (Juan). He married on 6 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Dominga SANTOS**, daughter of Juan Joseph SANTOS and Maria Micaela OLIVARES.

Children of mulato libre Bartolome MEDINA and india Juana Dominga SANTOS were as follows:

19 i **Jose Leandro MEDINA**, christened 8 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **indio Grabiel MEDINA** (Juan). He married on 12 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Geronima CAMURLIN**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Aparicio CAMURLIN and Maria Gertrudis MORENO.

Children of indio Grabiel MEDINA and mulata libre Geronima CAMURLIN were as follows:

20 i **Maria Guadalupe MEDINA**, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **morisco Hipolito MEDINA** (Juan). He married on 6 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Marina MEDRANO**, daughter of Pedro MEDRANO and Maria Cayetana REYES.

Children of morisco Hipolito MEDINA and mulata libre Maria Marina MEDRANO were as follows:

21 i **Anastacia Triunfona MEDINA**, christened 24 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 ii **coyote Jose Matias MEDINA**, christened 19 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **mulato Maximo MEDINA** (Juan). He married on 4 Oct 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa BELTRAN**, christened 27 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph BELTRAN and Maria Jesus RUIZ.

Children of mulato Maximo MEDINA and Maria Josefa BELTRAN were as follows:

23 i **Maria Secundina MEDINA**, christened 3 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 ii **Jose Estanislao MEDINA**, christened 29 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iii **Juan Jose MEDINA**, christened 5 Dec 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Manuel FUENTE
Image 382-3

1. **Manuel FUENTE**, son of Manuel FUENTE and Mariana SANTOS COY. He married on 6 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Geronima AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Aug 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel AGUIRRE and Ana Maria HINOJOSA.

Marriage of
Sebastian APODACA
Images 382<>383

1. **Sebastian APODACA**, born in Spain. He married (1) **Maria Manuela ARAGON**, daughter of Capitan Alonso Ignacio ARAGON and Luisa GARZA FALCON; (2) on 7 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Angela Margarita GARZA**, christened Aug 1703 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Blas GARZA and Angela MENDEZ TOVAR.

Descendants of
Francisco FURUNDARENA and Maria Ana ALMANDOZ
Image 383-1

1. **Francisco FURUNDARENA**, son of Esteban FURUNDARENA and Maria Ignacia SUSTAITA. He married on 21 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ana ALMANDOZ**, daughter of Capitan Jose Felix ALMANDOZ and Maria GARZA.

Children of Francisco FURUNDARENA and Maria Ana ALMANDOZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Francisco Javier FURUNDARENA**. He married **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco Javier FURUNDARENA** (Francisco). He married on 27 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Miguel VALDEZ and Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion DAVILA.

Children of Francisco Javier FURUNDARENA and Maria Jesus VALDEZ were as follows:

	3	i	**Maria Jesus Tiburcia FURUNDARENA**, christened 23 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Domingo GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana Maria MORALES
Image 383-2

1. **Domingo GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 21 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria MORALES**, daughter of Capitan Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Catarina TREVINO.

Children of Domingo GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana Maria MORALES were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 26 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**.
+	4	iii	**Francisco Javier GONZALEZ**, christened 1 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela Rosalia CORTINAS**.
+	5	iv	**Ana Petra GONZALEZ**. She married **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**.
+	6	v	**Maria Catarina GONZALEZ**. She married **Joseph Santiago VALDEZ**.
+	7	vi	**Alberto GONZALEZ**. He married (1) **Ana Luisa DAVILA**; (2) **Maria Antonia RAMOS**.
	8	vii	**Pangracio GONZALEZ**. He married on 6 Feb 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad CARDENAS**, daughter of Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Teresa VALDEZ.
	9	viii	**Maria Jesus Patricia GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 23 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Francisco Javier Pablo GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 9 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	x	**Joseph Domingo Sabino GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 6 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	12	xi	**Maria Rita GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 2 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	13	xii	**Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ**. He married **Maria Encarnacion GALINDO**.

Generation 2

3. **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ** (Domingo), christened 30 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Antonia CARDENAS.

Children of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ were as follows:

14 i **Maria Ignacia Marcelina GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 ii **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**.

4. **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ** (Domingo), christened 1 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 25 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Manuela Rosalia CORTINAS**.

Children of Francisco Javier GONZALEZ and Maria Manuela Rosalia CORTINAS were as follows:

16 i **Jose Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Petra GONZALEZ** (Domingo). She married on 10 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, son of Matias VALDEZ and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE.

Children of Ana Petra GONZALEZ and Francisco Javier VALDEZ were as follows:

17 i **Ana Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, christened 4 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ii **Maria Rosalia Marcia VALDEZ**, christened 20 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iii **Jose Pio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iv **Maria Juana Quintina VALDEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 v **Jose Ignacio Bernabe VALDEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 vi **Maria Trinidad Senoria VALDEZ**, christened 4 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 vii **Maria Roberta VALDEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Catarina GONZALEZ** (Domingo). She married on 13 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Matias VALDEZ and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Catarina GONZALEZ and Joseph Santiago VALDEZ were as follows:

24 i **Maria Josefa Luciana VALDEZ**, christened 31 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Pedro Joseph Asencio VALDEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Maria Gertrudis Magdalena VALDEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iv **Maria Josefa Ines VALDEZ**, christened 26 Apr 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 v **Juana Margarita VALDEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 vi **Maria Jacoba Angeles VALDEZ**, christened 2 Aug 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vii **Jose Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 9 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 viii **Juan Jose Valentin VALDEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 ix **Maria Apolonia Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 9 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Alberto GONZALEZ** (Domingo). He married (1) on 10 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa DAVILA**, daughter of Jose Antonio DAVILA and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ; (2) on 21 Sep 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia RAMOS**.

Children of Alberto GONZALEZ and Ana Luisa DAVILA were as follows:

33 i **Maria Ignacia Andrea GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 ii **Maria Ignacia Brigida GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 iii **Juan Ignacio Domingo GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Alberto GONZALEZ and Maria Antonia RAMOS were as follows:

36 i **Pedro Ignacio Zenon Pablo GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 ii **Maria Rosa Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Sep 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 iii **Maria Ignacia Nieves GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Aug 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ** (Domingo). He married on 5 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GALINDO**, daughter of Joseph Matias Faustino GALINDO and Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ and Maria Encarnacion GALINDO were as follows:

39	i	**Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40	ii	**Jose Ignacio Agustin GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41	iii	**Maria Francisca GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42	iv	**Jose Santiago GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43	v	**Joseph Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44	vi	**Jose Domingo GONZALEZ**, christened 14 May 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45	vii	**Jose Dionicio GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Oct 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46	viii	**Juana Trinidad Quirina GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47	ix	**Jose Domingo Crisanto GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48	x	**Maria Rudecinda GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49	xi	**Ignacia Filomeno Hilaria GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1809 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO and Maria Antonia GALINDO
Image 383-3

1. **Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO**, son of Joseph ARREDONDO and Juana Dios PENA. He married on 2 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GALINDO**, daughter of Felipe GALINDO and Maria CEPEDA.

Children of Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO and Maria Antonia GALINDO were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Crisostomo ARREDONDO**, christened 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Matilde FLORES**.
	4	iii	**Maria Josefa ARREDONDO**, christened 23 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Carmen ARREDONDO**. She married on 3 Jul 1780 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose PLAZA**, son of Pedro Joseph PLAZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ.

+	6	v	**Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO**. She married **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**.
+	7	vi	**Maria Trinidad ARREDONDO**. She married **Joseph Mariano AGUIRRE**.
	8	vii	**Maria Ignacia ARREDONDO**. She married on 4 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio DAVILA**.
	9	viii	**Ana Petra Concepcion ARREDONDO**, christened 10 Dec 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Juan Ignacio Procopio ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Eufracia VALDEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Josefa RECIO LEON.
+	11	x	**Juana Maria Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 30 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Antonio Jesus ARISPE**.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 13 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Matilde FLORES**, christened 2 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin FLORES and Maria Josefa RAMON.

Children of Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO and Juana Matilde FLORES were as follows:

12	i	**Alexandro Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 30 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO**, christened 31 Aug 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iii	**Juana Josefa ARREDONDO**, christened 6 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iv	**Maria Josefa Carmen ARREDONDO**, christened 24 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	v	**Jose Francisco Martin Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 29 Oct 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO** (Joseph Ignacio). She married on 11 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Antonia CARDENAS.

Children of Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO and Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ were as follows:

17	i	**Francisco Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	ii	**Juan Francisco VALDEZ**.

7. **Maria Trinidad ARREDONDO** (Joseph Ignacio). She married on 11 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Mariano AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE and Rosalia CARDENAS.

Children of Maria Trinidad ARREDONDO and Joseph Mariano AGUIRRE were as follows:

19	i	**Juan Ignacio AGUIRRE**, christened 15 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	ii	**Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 10 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	iii	**Jose Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	iv	**Jose Francisco Paula AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Juana Maria Jesus ARREDONDO** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 30 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Jesus ARISPE**, christened 13 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Blas Joseph ARISPE and Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Juana Maria Jesus ARREDONDO and Joseph Antonio Jesus ARISPE were as follows:

23	i	**Jose Luis Jesus ARISPE**, christened 23 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24	ii	**Maria Francisca Gerarda ARISPE**, christened 8 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25	iii	**Maria Josefa Urcina ARISPE**, christened 16 Aug 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26	iv	**Jose Francisco Doroteo ARISPE**, christened 8 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27	v	**Maria Merced ARISPE**, christened 25 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28	vi	**Maria Isabel Dolores ARISPE**, christened 5 Nov 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
coyote Cristobal AGUIRRE
Image 384-1

1. **coyote Cristobal AGUIRRE**. He married on 6 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia LISAME**, daughter of Josefa LISAME.

Descendants of
Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA
Image 384-2

1. **Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of Cristobal Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married on 6 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Mariana GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 22 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Josefa Joaquina ESTRADA**.
+	3	ii	**Jose Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 29 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES**; (2) **Maria Josefa Gervacia VALLE**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Josefa Anastacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 4 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Antonio Gregorio RAMIREZ**.
+	5	iv	**Joseph Joaquin SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 9 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.
	6	v	**Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 5 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Manuela SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 31 Aug 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Joseph Gregorio Asencion SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 8 Apr 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 27 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ NAVARRO** (Joseph), christened 22 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa Joaquina ESTRADA**, christened 26 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph ESTRADA and Juana Francisca MOLANO.

Children of Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Juana Josefa Joaquina ESTRADA were as follows:

10	i	**Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 27 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Jose Ignacio Justo SANCHEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Jose Ignacio Patricio SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ**, christened 3 May 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 v **Maria Dolores Maxima SANCHEZ**, christened 19 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vi **Maria Antonia Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 19 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vii **Jose Nepomuceno Longino SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Jose Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO** (Joseph), christened 29 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES**, christened 4 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Matias MORALES and Maria Josefa Micaela RAMOS; (2) on 7 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Gervacia VALLE**, christened 25 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Rafael Juan Francisco VALLE and Ana Maria GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES were as follows:
17 i **Joseph Francisco Victor SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Jose Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria Josefa Gervacia VALLE were as follows:
19 i **Gregorio Cecilio SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Jose Agapito SANCHEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Jose Luis Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Aug 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Josefa Anastacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO** (Joseph), christened 4 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Gregorio RAMIREZ**, christened 31 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Crisostomo RAMIREZ and Francisca Javiera VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa Anastacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Joseph Antonio Gregorio RAMIREZ were as follows:
23 i **Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ**, christened 16 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Joaquin SANCHEZ NAVARRO** (Joseph), christened 9 Oct 1757 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Oct 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Luis RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosalia FUENTES.

Children of Joseph Joaquin SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

24 i **Juana SANCHEZ**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan RANGEL and mulata libre Maria Josefa DURAN
Image 384-3

1. **mulato libre Juan RANGEL**, son of Francisco RANGEL and Maria GALVAN. He married on 6 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa DURAN**, christened 20 Aug 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Nicolas Francisco DURAN and mestiza Antonia Gertrudis FLORES CASTRO.

Children of mulato libre Juan RANGEL and mulata libre Maria Josefa DURAN were as follows:

2 i **Maria Nicolasa Eusebia RANGEL**, christened 10 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juana Maria RANGEL**, christened 13 Sep 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Juan Pedro Pasqual RANGEL**, christened 29 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Josefa Polonia RANGEL**, christened 17 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Salvador BRIONES
Image 384-4

1. **indio Juan Salvador BRIONES**, son of Antonio BRIONES and Maria CRUZ. He married on 6 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria SALAZAR**, daughter of Gregorio SALAZAR and Maria FLORES.

Descendants of
Juan Salvador SALAS and Maria Gertrudis CHARLES and Juana Gertrudis GIL

Image 384-5

1. **Juan Salvador SALAS**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Isidro SALAS and Gertrudis ALFARO. He married (1) on 7 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CHARLES**, christened 17 Nov 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal CHARLES and Maria Leonor PENA; (2) on 7 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CANTU**, daughter of Juan Ignacio CANTU and Juana Dios MIRAMONTES; (3) on 31 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis GIL**, christened 15 Dec 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal GIL and Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Juan Salvador SALAS and Maria Gertrudis CHARLES were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juana Francisca SALAS**. She married **Joaquin Joseph FUENTE**.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Manuel SALAS**. He married **Maria Antonia FLORES**.
	4	iii	**Maria Antonia SALAS**, christened 20 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Anastacia SALAS**, christened 9 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Joseph Felipe Jesus SALAS**, christened 7 May 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Salvador SALAS and Juana Gertrudis GIL were as follows:

7	i	**Jose Ramon SALAS**, christened 10 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Francisca SALAS** (Juan Salvador). She married on 29 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin Joseph FUENTE**, christened 21 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Geronimo FUENTE and Ana Maria CASTILLO.

Children of Juana Francisca SALAS and Joaquin Joseph FUENTE were as follows:

8	i	**Joaquin Irineo FUENTE**, christened 7 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 30 Dec 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Margarita FUENTE**, christened 16 Apr 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Jose Casimiro FUENTE**, christened 12 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	v	**Maria Hermengilda FUENTE**, christened 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	vi	**Maria Josefa FUENTE**, christened 21 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vii	**Joseph Cornelio Cipriano FUENTE**, christened 26 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	viii	**Maria Antonia Cornelia FUENTE**, christened 23 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ix **Jose Maria Pantaleon Benito FUENTE**, christened 27 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 x **Maria Josefa Estefana FUENTE**, christened 10 Aug 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Manuel SALAS** (Juan Salvador). He married on 8 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia FLORES**, daughter of Juan Joseph FLORES ABREGO and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Manuel SALAS and Maria Antonia FLORES were as follows:
18 i **Juan Joseph Teodoro SALAS**, christened 8 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Jose Matias SALAS**, christened 1 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **Maria Rufina SALAS**, christened 6 Apr 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iv **Maria Dionicia SALAS**, christened 17 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 v **Joseph Leon SALAS**, christened 24 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 vi **Maria Faustina SALAS**, christened 28 Feb 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin AYALA and Isabel GOMEZ and Maria Gertrudis TIJERINA
Image 384-6

1. **Joseph Joaquin AYALA**, christened 22 Oct 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph Cayetano AYALA and Josefa Francisca TREVINO. He married (1) on 7 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel GOMEZ**, daughter of Pedro GOMEZ and Maria CEPEDA; (2) **Maria Gertrudis TIJERINA**.

Children of Joseph Joaquin AYALA and Isabel GOMEZ were as follows:
2 i **adopted Maria Encarnacion AYALA**. She married on 23 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ**, son of Joseph Domingo GONZALEZ and Margarita GARZA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin AYALA and Maria Gertrudis TIJERINA were as follows:
+ 3 i **Maria Encarnacion AYALA**, christened 1 Apr 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Cayetano CABRERA**.
4 ii **Joseph Lionicio AYALA**, christened 24 Jan 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iii **Maria Dolores AYALA**, christened 7 Apr 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Encarnacion AYALA** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 1 Apr 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Sep 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Cayetano CABRERA**, son of mulato Juan Martin CABRERA and Maria Magdalena GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Encarnacion AYALA and mestizo Jose Cayetano CABRERA were as follows:

6 i **Maria Barbara CABRERA**, christened 24 Jan 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7 ii **Joseph Antonio Merced CABRERA**, christened 29 Sep 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Francisco HERNANDEZ
Image 385-1

1. **indio Juan Francisco HERNANDEZ**, son of Lucas HERNANDEZ and Juana CASTILLA. He married on 8 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Zaragoza MARTINEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Francisco MARTINEZ and Maria Rosa Polonia RAMON.

Descendant of
indio Nicolas CUELLAR and india Josefa ESPINOSA
Image 385-2

1. **indio Nicolas CUELLAR**, son of Diego CUELLAR and Teodora VALLE. He married on 8 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Josefa ESPINOSA**, daughter of (---) ESPINOSA and Antonia (---).

Children of indio Nicolas CUELLAR and india Josefa ESPINOSA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Manuel CUELLAR**, christened 9 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato esclavo Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ and Maria

Gertrudis CRUZ and coyota Maria Jesus AGUIRRE
Image 385-3

1. **mulato esclavo Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis CRUZ**; (2) on 23 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**, daughter of Francisca Javiera AGUIRRE.

Children of mulato esclavo Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis CRUZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulata libre Maria Felipa GONZALEZ**. She married **mulato libre Juan Joseph FRAUSTO**.

3 ii **mulata libre Manuela GONZALEZ**. She married on 14 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Andres PALACIOS**, christened 7 Dec 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Toribio PALACIOS and Juliana VALENTIN.

Children of mulato esclavo Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ and coyota Maria Jesus AGUIRRE were as follows:

4 i **Juana Francisca Trinidad GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Maria Felipa GONZALEZ** (Joseph Miguel). She married on 6 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Joseph FRAUSTO**, son of mulato libre Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin FRAUSTO and Maria Encarnacion MENDOZA.

Children of mulata libre Maria Felipa GONZALEZ and mulato libre Juan Joseph FRAUSTO were as follows:

5 i **Maria Gertrudis FRAUSTO**, christened 2 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Juan Antonio FRAUSTO**, christened 24 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Joseph Vicente FRAUSTO**, christened 22 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Julian DOMINGUEZ and Rosalia Guadalupe FUENTE
Image 385-4

1. **Julian DOMINGUEZ**, son of Julian DOMINGUEZ and Elena DOMINGUEZ. He married on 27 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia Guadalupe FUENTE**, christened 26 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas FUENTE and

Leonarda CEPEDA.

Children of Julian DOMINGUEZ and Rosalia Guadalupe FUENTE were as follows:

2 i **Juan Francisco DOMINGUEZ**, christened 10 Oct 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juana Maria Rafaela DOMINGUEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Ludgarda Dionicia DOMINGUEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Melchor DOMINGUEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Josefa Jacoba DOMINGUEZ**, christened 6 Dec 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Tomas SAGAUS
Image 385-5

1. **mulato esclavo Tomas SAGAUS**, son of Joseph SAGAUS and Josefa UGARTE. He married on 3 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana ARCO**, daughter of Jose ARCO and Francisca GIMENA.

Descendants of
Juan Jose GUTIERREZ and Maria Micaela FLORES ALDERETE
Image 385-6

1. **Juan Jose GUTIERREZ**, son of Cristobal GUTIERREZ and Petrona SAN MIGUEL. He married on 5 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Micaela FLORES ALDERETE**, christened 8 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph FLORES ALDERETE and Josefa Francisca IRIGOYEN.

Children of Juan Jose GUTIERREZ and Maria Micaela FLORES ALDERETE were as follows:

\+ 2 i **coyota Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ**, christened 10 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **coyote Blas Joseph BOTELLO**.

3 ii **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**. She married on 9 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Maria MORALES**, christened 15 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio MORALES and Ana Maria FLORES.

\+ 4 iii **Juan Nepomuceno GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 May 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Margarita CEPEDA**.

+ 5 iv **Jose Antonio GUTIERREZ**. He married (1) **Maria Luisa MARTINEZ**; (2) **Maria Francisca FLORES**.

Generation 2

2. **coyota Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ** (Juan Jose), christened 10 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Blas Joseph BOTELLO**, son of Francisco Javier BOTELLO and Clara Maria TREVINO.

Children of coyota Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ and coyote Blas Joseph BOTELLO were as follows:

6 i **Joseph Elogio BOTELLO**, christened 19 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Maria Bernardina BOTELLO**, christened 5 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO**, christened 7 Jun 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juan Nepomuceno GUTIERREZ** (Juan Jose), christened 25 May 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Margarita CEPEDA**, christened 17 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Dimas CEPEDA and Petra Rosalia RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GUTIERREZ and Maria Margarita CEPEDA were as follows:

9 i **Jose Eugenio GUTIERREZ**, christened 24 Nov 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Jose Maria Jesus GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 Aug 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Jose Francisco Candelaria GUTIERREZ**, christened 9 Feb 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Jose Antonio GUTIERREZ** (Juan Jose). He married (1) on 23 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa MARTINEZ**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin MARTINEZ and Maria Dolores TORRES; (2) on 10 Aug 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Francisca FLORES**, daughter of Juan Maria FLORES and Mariana ARREDONDO.

Children of Jose Antonio GUTIERREZ and Maria Francisca FLORES were as follows:

12 i **Maria Inosencia GUTIERREZ**, christened 12 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Maria Micaela GUTIERREZ**, christened 9 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Maria Nieves GUTIERREZ**, christened 15 Aug 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iv **Jose Francisco GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 Jun 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Francisco GUTIERREZ and Maria Benedicta VASQUEZ
Image 386-1

1. **Juan Francisco GUTIERREZ**, son of Cristobal GUTIERREZ and Petrona SAN MIGUEL. He married on 5 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Benedicta VASQUEZ**, born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Simon VASQUEZ and Maria VELA.

Children of Juan Francisco GUTIERREZ and Maria Benedicta VASQUEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Manuel GUTIERREZ**. He married **Maria Gertrudis Felipa SALAZAR**.
3 ii **mestiza Petra GUTIERREZ**. She married on 9 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Leandro JAIME**, son of mulato libre Pedro JAIME and mulata libre Juana FLORES.
4 iii **morisco Juan Manuel GUTIERREZ**. He married on 29 Nov 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa PADILLA**, daughter of Toribio PADILLA and Maria Andrea ARREDONDO.
+ 5 iv **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**. She married **coyote Joseph Luis GUTIERREZ**.
+ 6 v **Maria Jesus GUTIERREZ**. She married **indio Juan Felipe Santiago SANTOS**.
+ 7 vi **mulato libre Vicente GUTIERREZ**. He married **Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA**.
8 vii **Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ**. She married on 11 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Antonio VARA**, son of mestizo Eusebio VARA and coyota Maria Catarina SANCHEZ.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Manuel GUTIERREZ** (Juan Francisco). He married on 8 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Felipa SALAZAR**, daughter of Nicolas SALAZAR and Maria Andrea GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Manuel GUTIERREZ and Maria Gertrudis Felipa SALAZAR were as follows:

9 i **Joseph Jacobo GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 Dec 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Maria Estefania GUTIERREZ**, christened 20 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iii **Maria Dorotea Tilana GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Jose Alberto GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 v **Joseph Francisco GUTIERREZ**, christened 16 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vi **Pedro Jose Alcantar GUTIERREZ**, christened 2 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vii **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, christened 29 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 viii **Maria Luciana GUTIERREZ**, christened 2 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ** (Juan Francisco). She married on 19 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Joseph Luis GUTIERREZ**, son of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Ana Maria Eufracia CEPEDA.

Children of Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ and coyote Joseph Luis GUTIERREZ were as follows:
17 i **Maria Locaria GUTIERREZ**, christened 21 Dec 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Jesus GUTIERREZ** (Juan Francisco). She married on 19 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Juan Felipe Santiago SANTOS**, son of Joseph Rosalio SANTOS and india Juana Josefa BELTRAN.

Children of Maria Jesus GUTIERREZ and indio Juan Felipe Santiago SANTOS were as follows:
18 i **Jose Ramon SANTOS**, christened 1 Oct 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Maria Carmen SANTOS**, christened 21 Jul 1811 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **mulato libre Vicente GUTIERREZ** (Juan Francisco). He married on 26 Oct 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA**, daughter of Valentin ESCAMILLA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of mulato libre Vicente GUTIERREZ and Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA were as follows:
20 i **Claudio GUTIERREZ**, christened 13 Jun 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Maria Tomasa GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Jan 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Maria Gertrudis Agapita GUTIERREZ**, christened 27 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Jose Andres GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 Feb 1799 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Javier ARISPE and Rosa FLORES
Image 386-2

1. **Francisco Javier ARISPE**, son of Capitan Santiago ARISPE and Juana SANTOS COY. He married on 10 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa FLORES**, daughter of Leonardo FLORES VALDEZ and Lucia DAVILA.

Children of Francisco Javier ARISPE and Rosa FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Ignacio ARISPE**, christened 31 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Trinidad ARISPE**, christened 9 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Vicente ARISPE**, christened 22 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Antonia ARISPE**, christened 20 Mar 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Javier MORALES and Ana Maria LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ
Image 386-3

1. **Juan Javier MORALES**, son of Capitan Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Catarina TREVINO. He married (1) on 11 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria LOBO GUERRERO**, daughter of Domingo LOBO GUERRERO and Antonia Margarita BALLESTEROS; (2) on 27 Nov 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ and Catalina FARIAS.

Children of Juan Javier MORALES and Ana Maria LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa Gregoria MORALES**, christened 18 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES**. She married **Joseph Ignacio BERLANGA**.

Children of Juan Javier MORALES and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ were as follows:

\+ 4 i **Maria Catarina MORALES**, christened 29 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Joaquin CASTILLO**.
5 ii **Juan Nepomuceno MORALES**, christened 28 Feb 1764 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RIO**, christened 30 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Martin RIO and Maria Teresa Jesus ZERTUCHE.

+ 6 iii **Isabel Maria MORALES**, christened 13 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Ignacio GONZALEZ**.

7 iv **Joseph Francisco Javier MORALES**, christened 19 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 v **Maria Catalina Trinidad MORALES**, christened 21 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vi **Maria Dolores MORALES**, christened 29 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 10 vii **Ana Petra MORALES**. She married **Jose Jesus GUTIERREZ**.

+ 11 viii **Juana Maria Dolores MORALES**, christened 10 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Antonio RIO**.

12 ix **Joseph Francisco Paula MORALES**, christened 10 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES** (Juan Javier). She married on 13 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio BERLANGA**, son of Juan LOPEZ BERLANGA and Ignacia AGUILAR.

Children of Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES and Joseph Ignacio BERLANGA were as follows:

13 i **Juana Maria Gertrudis Jesus BERLANGA**, christened 23 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Maria Josefa BERLANGA**, christened 11 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Maria Jesus Ramona BERLANGA**, christened 12 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Joseph Luis Santa Gertrudis BERLANGA**, christened 25 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Catarina MORALES** (Juan Javier), christened 29 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin CASTILLO**, son of Joaquin GOMEZ CASTILLO and Maria Catalina GOMEZ CASTRO.

Children of Maria Catarina MORALES and Joseph Joaquin CASTILLO were as follows:

17 i **Ana Petra Nolasco CASTILLO**, christened 5 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ii **Maria Juana Trinidad CASTILLO**, christened 19 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iii **Joseph Maria CASTILLO**, christened 8 Mar 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

20 iv **Jose Antonio Quirino CASTILLO**, christened 20 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 v **Maria Andrea CASTILLO**, christened 18 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 vi **Jose Rafael Jesus CASTILLO**, christened 19 Feb 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Isabel Maria MORALES** (Juan Javier), christened 13 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio GONZALEZ**, son of Ignacio Javier GONZALEZ and Maria Rufina SANCHEZ.

Children of Isabel Maria MORALES and Joseph Ignacio GONZALEZ were as follows:

23 i **Maria Rosa GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 ii **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iii **Juana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iv **Jose Ignacio Teodosio GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 v **Maria Ignacia Segunda GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 vi **Maria Teodora Gabriela GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 vii **Pedro Jose Higinio GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Jan 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 viii **Maria Encarnacion Cruz GONZALEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 ix **Maria Jesus Atanacia GONZALEZ**, christened 5 May 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Ana Petra MORALES** (Juan Javier). She married on 2 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Jesus GUTIERREZ**, son of Pedro Joseph GUTIERREZ and Maria Teresa RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Ana Petra MORALES and Jose Jesus GUTIERREZ were as follows:

32 i **Maria Antonia Fermina GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 ii **Maria Trinidad Francisca GUTIERREZ**, christened 7 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 iii **Maria Trinidad Ursula GUTIERREZ**, christened 21 Oct 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 iv **Maria Ignacia Ines GUTIERREZ**, christened 27 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

36 v **Jose Anastacio GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 Aug 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Juana Maria Dolores MORALES** (Juan Javier), christened 10 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Aug 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio RIO**, son of Joseph Martin RIO and Maria Teresa Jesus ZERTUCHE.

Children of Juana Maria Dolores MORALES and Juan Antonio RIO were as follows:

37 i **Maria Gertrudis RIO**, christened 13 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 ii **Maria Josefa RIO**, christened 14 Jul 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Pablo Gerbacio RODRIGUEZ
Image 386-4

1. **Juan Pablo Gerbacio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Mateo RODRIGUEZ and Teresa JESUS. He married on 11 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Anastacia GARCIA**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Alejo GARCIA and Maria SANCHEZ.

Marriage of
indio Mateo GARCIA
Image 386-5

1. **indio Mateo GARCIA**, son of Matias GOMEZ and Dominga CRUZ. He married on 11 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Anastacia Cruz SOTO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Agustin SOTO and Teodora HERNANDEZ.

Descendants of
Joseph GARCIA and Juana Dorotea MORENO
Image 387-1

1. **Joseph GARCIA**, son of Esteban GARCIA and Juana Margarita CAMURLIN. He married on 17 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Dorotea MORENO**, christened 19 Nov 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Francisco MORENO and Maria BRISENO.

Children of Joseph GARCIA and Juana Dorotea MORENO were as follows:

+ 2 i **coyote Juan Dios GARCIA**. He married **mestiza Maria Josefa**

FARIAS.

3 ii **Maria Petra GARCIA**, christened 2 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **coyote Juan Dios GARCIA** (Joseph). He married on 17 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa FARIAS**, daughter of indio Apache Juan Antonio FARIAS and mulata esclava Francisca Rosalia RAMOS.

Children of coyote Juan Dios GARCIA and mestiza Maria Josefa FARIAS were as follows:

4 i **Maria GARCIA**, christened 3 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Jose Francisco GARCIA**, christened 4 Oct 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
esclavo Cristobal GONZALEZ
Image 387-2

1. **esclavo Cristobal GONZALEZ**, son of Pedro GONZALEZ and Maria CARDENAS. He married (1) on 30 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria FLORES**; (2) on 24 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Antonia ESCAMILLA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Pablo FERMIN
Image 387-3

1. **mulato libre Pablo FERMIN**, son of Pedro FERMIN and Maria ROSA. He married on 6 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Andrea DURAN**, daughter of Luis DURAN and Maria ARREDONDO.

Marriage of
mulato libre Pedro Narciso GUERO
Image 387-4

1. **mulato libre Pedro Narciso GUERO**, son of Blas GUERO and Juana TORRES. He married on 26 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa RUIZ**, daughter of Andres

RUIZ and Luisa MALDONADO.

Marriages of
indio Pasqual HERNANDEZ
Image 387-5

1. **indio Pasqual HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Maria PENA**; (2) on 27 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria ESCOBEDO**.

Descendants of
Cayetano PENA and Rosalia FLORES
Image 389-1

1. **Cayetano PENA**, son of Matias PENA and Maria FERNANDEZ CASTRO. He married on 28 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia FLORES**, daughter of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Efigenia FUENTE.

Children of Cayetano PENA and Rosalia FLORES were as follows:

	2	i	**Antonia Margarita Isidra PENA**, christened 23 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Jose Melchor PENA**. He married **Maria Francisca MEDRANO**.
	4	iii	**Maria PENA**, christened 20 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Melchor PENA** (Cayetano). He married on 26 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Francisca MEDRANO**, daughter of Eugenio MEDRANO and Maria Matilde MARTINEZ.

Children of Jose Melchor PENA and Maria Francisca MEDRANO were as follows:

5	i	**Jose Esteban Eugenio PENA**, christened 21 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Manuel FLORES
Image 389-2

1. **Manuel FLORES**, son of Francisco Antonio FLORES and Lorenza GARCIA. He married on 28 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Petra Rosalia VALDEZ**,

daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Descendants of
Pedro LUNA and Maria Antonia GOMEZ
Image 389-3

1. **Pedro LUNA**, son of Antonio LUNA and Gertrudis URBINA. He married on 11 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GOMEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas GOMEZ and Juana Dios HUERTA.

Children of Pedro LUNA and Maria Antonia GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph LUNA**, christened 16 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Angela Gertrudis LUNA**, christened 17 Oct 1756 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Antonio BALLINA and mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa FLORES
Images 389<>390

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio BALLINA**, son of Joseph BALLINA and Maria Andrea JIMENEZ. He married on 12 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa FLORES**, daughter of Joseph FLORES VALDEZ and Ana Maria FLORES CASTRO.

Children of mulato libre Juan Antonio BALLINA and mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa FLORES were as follows:

2 i **mulata libre Ana Maria BALLINA**. She married on 29 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Clemente GARCIA**, son of Ignacio GARCIA and Maria Lorenza BOTELLO.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and Maria SOLIS
Image 390-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ**, son of Pedro HERNANDEZ and Maria HERNANDEZ. He married on 12 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria SOLIS**,

daughter of Joseph SOLIS and Nicolasa CONTRERAS.

Children of mulato libre Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and Maria SOLIS were as follows:

2 i **mulato libre Joseph Rafael HERNANDEZ**. He married on 26 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isidra Marcelina LESA**, christened 30 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan LESA and Jacinta GUAJARDO GARCIA.

3 ii **Joseph HERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 4 iii **indio Juan Jose HERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Petra GOMEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **indio Juan Jose HERNANDEZ** (Juan Antonio). He married on 11 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra GOMEZ**, christened 6 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jacinto GOMEZ and Maria Paula CEPEDA.

Children of indio Juan Jose HERNANDEZ and Maria Petra GOMEZ were as follows:

5 i **Maria Lisarda Teodocia HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Feliciana HERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Felipe GONZALEZ and coyota Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ
Image 390-2

1. **mulato libre Felipe GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Andrea HERNANDEZ. He married on 15 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Ana Maria CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Felipe GONZALEZ and coyota Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestizo Juan Diego GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **adopted mulata libre Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**.

+ 3 ii **mestiza Ana Dominga GONZALEZ**. She married **Juan Antonio GALVAN**.

+ 4 iii **coyota Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**. She married **Joseph Cristobal SAUCEDO**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Juan Diego GONZALEZ** (Felipe), christened 13 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted mulata libre Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, daughter of Pedro SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Diego GONZALEZ and adopted mulata libre Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

5	i	**Maria Crispina GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Jose Antonio Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iii	**Maria Gertrudis Cayetana GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iv	**Jose Cecilio GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	v	**Jose Simon GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **mestiza Ana Dominga GONZALEZ** (Felipe). She married on 29 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio GALVAN**, christened 24 Nov 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio Prudencio GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO and Juana Ines BOTELLO.

Children of mestiza Ana Dominga GONZALEZ and Juan Antonio GALVAN were as follows:

10	i	**Maria Teresa Jesus GALVAN**, christened 23 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **coyota Maria Jesus GONZALEZ** (Felipe). She married on 6 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Cristobal SAUCEDO**, son of Marcos SAUCEDO and Isabel GARCIA.

Children of coyota Maria Jesus GONZALEZ and Joseph Cristobal SAUCEDO were as follows:

11	i	**Maria Juliana SAUCEDO**.
12	ii	**Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 6 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Jose Ignacio Roberto SAUCEDO**, christened 16 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iv	**Joseph Ignacio SAUCEDO**, christened 20 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Antonio GIL

Image 390-3

1. **Juan Antonio GIL**, christened 28 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan GIL LEIVA and Josefa GOMEZ. He married on 19 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 15 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FARIAS and Maria Rosa JIMENEZ.

Descendants of
Manuel AGUIRRE and Ana Maria HINOJOSA and Josefa VALLE
Image 391-1

1. **Manuel AGUIRRE**, son of Nicolas AGUIRRE and Antonia FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 23 Nov 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria HINOJOSA**, christened 29 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Alferez Lorenzo Alonso HINOJOSA and Maria Rosa ARREDONDO; (2) on 25 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa VALLE**.

Children of Manuel AGUIRRE and Ana Maria HINOJOSA were as follows:

	2	i	**Juana Geronima AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Aug 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuel FUENTE**, son of Manuel FUENTE and Mariana SANTOS COY.
	3	ii	**Pedro Joseph Ventura AGUIRRE**, christened 11 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Antonio POLANCO**.
+	5	iv	**Maria Rosa AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Cayetano SOTO**; (2) **Francisco Javier MATA**.
	6	v	**Juan Miguel AGUIRRE**, christened 6 Jul 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Pedro Joseph Nolasco AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Feb 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Julian RODRIGUEZ**.
+	9	viii	**Ana Maria AGUIRRE**. She married **Juan Ignacio DELGADILLO**.
	10	ix	**Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 30 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 May 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio CANTU**, christened 26 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio CANTU and Maria Margarita SERNA.
	11	x	**Maria Josefa Teodora AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Apr 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	12	xi	**Joseph Manuel AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Gertrudis Andrea MATA**.

13 xii **Joseph Cristobal AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Manuel AGUIRRE and Josefa VALLE were as follows:

+ 14 i **Antonia Margarita AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Francisco Javier VARA**.

15 ii **Toribio Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Jesus AGUIRRE** (Manuel), christened 22 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Antonio POLANCO**, christened Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio POLANCO and Juana Josefa VALLE.

Children of Maria Jesus AGUIRRE and Pedro Antonio POLANCO were as follows:

16 i **Juana Francisca POLANCO**.

17 ii **Ana Maria POLANCO**.

18 iii **Maria Jesus POLANCO**, christened 18 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iv **Maria Isabel POLANCO**, christened 14 Nov 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 v **Maria Teodora Laureana POLANCO**, christened 13 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Rosa AGUIRRE** (Manuel), christened 21 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 24 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cayetano SOTO**, christened 14 Nov 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio SOTO and Ana Petra VALDEZ; (2) on 3 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier MATA**, son of Nicolas MATA and Maria Francisca FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Maria Rosa AGUIRRE and Cayetano SOTO were as follows:

21 i **Ana Petra SOTO**.

22 ii **Joseph Joaquin SOTO**, christened 19 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 iii **Maria Magdalena SOTO**, christened 26 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iv **Joseph Jesus SOTO**, christened 22 Jul 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 v **Ana Maria SOTO**, christened 20 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 vi **Pedro SOTO**.

27 vii **Maria Vicenta SOTO**.

8. **Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE** (Manuel), christened 10 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Julian**

RODRIGUEZ, son of Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Lucia RAMOS.

Children of Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE and Joseph Julian RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

28 i **Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Ana Maria AGUIRRE** (Manuel). She married on 10 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Ignacio DELGADILLO**, son of Miguel DELGADILLO and Ana Teresa Jesus GARCIA.

Children of Ana Maria AGUIRRE and Juan Ignacio DELGADILLO were as follows:

29 i **Joseph Maria DELGADILLO**, christened 17 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 ii **Joseph Ignacio Trinidad DELGADILLO**, christened 13 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 iii **Maria Josefa Carmen DELGADILLO**, christened 8 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 iv **Jose Ignacio DELGADILLO**, christened 3 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 v **Jose Ignacio DELGADILLO**, christened 26 May 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Joseph Manuel AGUIRRE** (Manuel), christened 20 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis Andrea MATA**, christened 9 Dec 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier MATA and Juana Maria Gertrudis PENA.

Children of Joseph Manuel AGUIRRE and Juana Gertrudis Andrea MATA were as follows:

34 i **Maria Jesus Tiburcia AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14. **Antonia Margarita AGUIRRE** (Manuel), christened 10 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Francisco Javier VARA**, son of coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso VARA and coyota Ana Maria GUZMAN.

Children of Antonia Margarita AGUIRRE and Juan Francisco Javier VARA were as follows:

35 i **Juan Joseph VARA**, christened 9 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

36 ii **Juan Esteban Jesus VARA**, christened 10 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Lorenzo BASALDUA and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ
Image 391-2

1. **Joseph Lorenzo BASALDUA**, christened 13 Mar 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Joseph Gregorio BASALDUA and Angela FLORES. He married on 26 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo BASALDUA and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Juana Geronima BASALDUA**, christened 23 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Gregoria Trinidad BASALDUA**, christened 15 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Juan Joseph BASALDUA**, christened 13 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Josefa BASALDUA**, christened 26 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco NEIRA**.
+	6	v	**Juan Jose BASALDUA**, christened 3 Nov 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Irene AGUIRRE**.
	7	vi	**Joseph Lorenzo Pioquinto BASALDUA**, christened 17 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Josefa BASALDUA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 26 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco NEIRA**, son of Joseph NEIRA and mestiza Maria Eufracia FELIX.

Children of Maria Josefa BASALDUA and Francisco NEIRA were as follows:

8	i	**Ana Rosalia NEIRA**, christened 13 Sep 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Juan Francisco Serapio NEIRA**, christened 4 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Juan Jose BASALDUA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 3 Nov 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Nov 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Irene AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Antonia Petra RAMIREZ ARELLANO.

Children of Juan Jose BASALDUA and Juana Irene AGUIRRE were as follows:

10	i	**Joseph Onofre BASALDUA**, christened 22 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Felix Nicolas FLORES and Juana MORA
Image 391-3

1. **Joseph Felix Nicolas FLORES**, christened 25 Jun 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco FLORES and Luisa CHAVARRIA. He married on 8 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana MORA**, daughter of mestizo Diego MORA and mestiza Maria SANCHEZ SAUCEDO.

Children of Joseph Felix Nicolas FLORES and Juana MORA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Jose Luis FLORES**. He married **Maria Rita VALLE**.
3 ii **Silveria FLORES**. She married on 6 May 1780 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, son of Juan Esteban RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis LUNA.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Luis FLORES** (Joseph Felix Nicolas). He married on 23 Jun 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita VALLE**, daughter of Margarita VALLE.

Children of Jose Luis FLORES and Maria Rita VALLE were as follows:

4 i **Maria Josefa FLORES**.

Descendants of
Manuel RUIZ QUIJANO and Gertrudis SANCHEZ NAVARRO
Image 391-4

1. **Manuel RUIZ QUIJANO**, born in Burgos, Spain, son of Miguel RUIZ QUIJANO and Margarita RUEDA ZEVALLOS. He married on 13 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, daughter of Capitan Martin SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Isabel ARISPE.

Children of Manuel RUIZ QUIJANO and Gertrudis SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Ana Maria Josefa RUIZ QUIJANO**, christened 8 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Angel Jesus RODRIGUEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria Josefa RUIZ QUIJANO** (Manuel), christened 8 Feb 1752 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Angel Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ and Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Ana Maria Josefa RUIZ QUIJANO and Juan Angel Jesus RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

3	i	**Joseph Maria Aniceto RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	ii	**Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ**.
5	iii	**Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ**.
6	iv	**Maria Gertrudis Dolores RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	v	**Maria Leonarda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	vi	**Juan Joseph Perfecto RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	vii	**Anastacia Cipriana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Diego VILLASENOR and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa LIENDRO
Image 392-1

1. **Diego VILLASENOR**, son of Joseph VILLASENOR and Barbara VALDOVINO. He married on 20 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Tomasa LIENDRO**, christened 28 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio LIENDRO and Ana Maria ARISPE.

Children of Diego VILLASENOR and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa LIENDRO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Joseph Cosme Damian VILLASENOR**, christened 10 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Gerarda OSUNA**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Ignacia VILLASENOR**, christened 15 Mar 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Francisco Alexandro SANCHEZ**.
+	4	iii	**Jose Ignacio VILLASENOR**. He married **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.
	5	iv	**Pedro Joseph Marino VILLASENOR**, christened 11 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Ana Maria Josefa VILLASENOR**, christened 26 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio GOMEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Cosme Damian VILLASENOR** (Diego), christened 10 Oct 1752 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gerarda OSUNA**, christened 2 Nov 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio OSUNA and Francisca Javiera CUELLAR.

Children of Joseph Cosme Damian VILLASENOR and Juana Gerarda OSUNA were as follows:

7 i **Joseph Ignacio Mauricio VILLASENOR**, christened 30 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Josefa VILLASENOR**, born 8 Jun 1780 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 14 Jun 1780 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Maria Ignacia Candelaria VILLASENOR**, christened 4 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Ignacia VILLASENOR** (Diego), christened 15 Mar 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco Alexandro SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel Matias SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE.

Children of Maria Ignacia VILLASENOR and Joseph Francisco Alexandro SANCHEZ were as follows:

10 i **Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Jose Hilario SANCHEZ**.

12 iii **Jose Doroteo SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Jose Benito Quintin Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Jose Ignacio VILLASENOR** (Diego). He married on 4 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FUENTE**, daughter of Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Ignacio VILLASENOR and Maria Josefa FUENTE were as follows:

14 i **Maria Victoriana VILLASENOR**, christened 8 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Ana Maria Josefa VILLASENOR** (Diego), christened 26 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio GOMEZ**, son of Francisco Javier GOMEZ and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ.

Children of Ana Maria Josefa VILLASENOR and Jose Antonio GOMEZ were as follows:

15 i **Jose Melchor GOMEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ii **Maria Felicita GOMEZ**, christened 23 May 1804 in Monclova,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Joseph ARCINIEGA
Image 392-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Joseph ARCINIEGA**, son of mulato libre Juan Tomas ARCINIEGA and Ana LUNA. He married on 21 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra Rosalia FLORES**, christened 3 Jul 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Andres FLORES and mulata libre Maria Marcela AYALA.

Descendants of
Juan Esteban DAVILA and Juana Feliciana CARDENAS
Image 392-3

1. **Juan Esteban DAVILA**, son of Joaquin DAVILA and Maria Trinidad ESPINO. He married (1) on 22 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Feliciana CARDENAS**, christened 9 Mar 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gaspar CARDENAS and Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA; (2) on 30 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Manuela CEPEDA**, christened 13 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo CEPEDA and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Esteban DAVILA and Juana Feliciana CARDENAS were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Lucas Graciano DAVILA**, christened 26 Oct 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Antonia DAVILA**, christened 22 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Andres Bautista PEREDA**; (2) **Jose Bernardino Jesus BENAVIDES**.
	4	iii	**Melchor Joseph Manuel DAVILA**, christened 14 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Jose Graciano Trinidad DAVILA**, christened 5 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 25 Apr 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe Angela BAEZ BENAVIDES**; (2) **Maria Isabel HERMOSILLO**.
+	6	v	**Jose Luis DAVILA**. He married **Maria Antonia CEPEDA**.
	7	vi	**Jose Maria DAVILA**. He married on 21 Jul 1807 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Inocencia FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Cristobal FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia SALAZAR.
+	8	vii	**Maria Juana DAVILA**, died 16 Feb 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married **Martin RODRIGUEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Antonia DAVILA** (Juan Esteban), christened 22 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 25 Aug 1802 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Andres Bautista PEREDA**, died 7 May 1811 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Diego Bautista PEREDA and Josefa ULLOA; (2) on 27 Dec 1816 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Bernardino Jesus BENAVIDES**, christened 4 Mar 1778 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Vicente BENAVIDES and Ana Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of Maria Antonia DAVILA and Jose Bernardino Jesus BENAVIDES were as follows:

9 i **Jose Roberto BENAVIDES**, christened 14 Oct 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

5. **Jose Graciano Trinidad DAVILA** (Juan Esteban), christened 5 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 25 Apr 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Feb 1807 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Angela BAEZ BENAVIDES**, born 2 Oct 1787; died 27 Aug 1824 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel BAEZ BENAVIDES and Ana Josefa GARCIA; (2) on 9 Jun 1828 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Isabel HERMOSILLO**, died 14 Jan 1832 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel Faustino GONZALEZ HERMOSILLO and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Jose Graciano Trinidad DAVILA and Maria Guadalupe Angela BAEZ BENAVIDES were as follows:

10 i **Ubaldo Damasio Ignacio DAVILA**, christened 3 Dec 1807 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
11 ii **Maria Ignacia Victoriana DAVILA**, christened 20 Jun 1809 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 5 May 1810 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
12 iii **Juan Dios Angeles DAVILA**, christened 8 Mar 1811 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
13 iv **Maria Gertrudis DAVILA**, christened 19 Nov 1812 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
14 v **Maria Guadalupe DAVILA**, died 12 May 1814 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
15 vi **Maria Francisca Refugio DAVILA**, christened 15 Dec 1814 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 13 Feb 1872 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
16 vii **Jose Maria Margarito DAVILA**, christened 16 Jun 1817 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
17 viii **Maria Ignacia DAVILA**.
18 ix **Jose Felipe DAVILA**, christened 23 Aug 1824 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Graciano Trinidad DAVILA and Maria Isabel HERMOSILLO were as follows:

19 i **Maria Eufemia DAVILA**, christened 17 Sep 1829 in Guerrero,

Tamaulipas, Mexico.

20 ii **Maria Refugio DAVILA**, christened 17 Sep 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

21 iii **Maria Eugenia DAVILA**.

6. **Jose Luis DAVILA** (Juan Esteban). He married on 10 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CEPEDA**, daughter of Lorenzo CEPEDA and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Luis DAVILA and Maria Antonia CEPEDA were as follows:

22 i **Jose Eduardo DAVILA**, christened 18 Oct 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ii **Maria Ignacia Francisca DAVILA**, christened 18 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iii **Maria Josefa Hilaria DAVILA**, christened 18 Jan 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Juana DAVILA** (Juan Esteban), died 16 Feb 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 20 Apr 1809 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Martin RODRIGUEZ**, son of Martin RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria PEREZ.

Children of Maria Juana DAVILA and Martin RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

25 i **Juan RODRIGUEZ**.

26 ii **Maria Felipa Jacoba RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 May 1812 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

27 iii **Jose Tiburcio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1813 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

28 iv **Jose Eleuterio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1815 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

29 v **Jose Benigno Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1817 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

30 vi **Maria Segunda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 May 1819 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

31 vii **Jose Esteban RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Aug 1822 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

32 viii **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1824 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Lorenzo Tiburcio HARO
Image 392-4

1. **mestizo Lorenzo Tiburcio HARO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Luis

HARO and Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ. He married on 22 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Oliva CLAUDIO**, daughter of Juan Antonio CLAUDIO and Lorenza RAMON.

Marriage of
Francisco Javier FLORES ABREGO
Image 393-1

1. **Francisco Javier FLORES ABREGO**, christened 16 Jul 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Mateo FLORES ABREGO and Felipa FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 24 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa TALAVERA**, christened 28 Oct 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel TALAVERA and Maria Josefa JIMENEZ.

Descendants of
Joseph Bernardo MORALES and Juana Nicolasa GUILLERMO
Image 393-2

1. **Joseph Bernardo MORALES**. He married (1) **Maria GUERRERO**; (2) on 26 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Nicolasa GUILLERMO**, christened 29 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Juan Martin GUILLERMO and Maria Rosa FLORES.

Children of Joseph Bernardo MORALES and Juana Nicolasa GUILLERMO were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph MORALES**, christened 15 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Joseph Rafael MORALES**, christened 30 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Maria Tomasa MORALES**, christened 8 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**mestizo Joseph Lucanor MORALES**. He married on 4 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe MARTINEZ**, daughter of Juan Francisco MARTINEZ and Simona CRUZ.
+	6	v	**mulato libre Jose Julian MORALES**. He married **Maria Luisa GARCIA**.

Generation 2

6. **mulato libre Jose Julian MORALES** (Joseph Bernardo). He married on 23 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa GARCIA**, daughter of esclavo Joseph

Crisanto GARCIA and india Maria Antonia MOLANO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Julian MORALES and Maria Luisa GARCIA were as follows:

7 i **Ana Gertrudis MORALES**, christened 4 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joaquin LEON and Juana Maria RAMON
Image 393-3

1. **Joaquin LEON**, born in Spain, son of Melchor Marcelo LEON and Juana ROSAS. He married on 10 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria RAMON**, christened 21 Dec 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal RAMON and Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joaquin LEON and Juana Maria RAMON were as follows:

+ 2 i **Agustin Joseph Francisco LEON**, christened 10 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad FUENTE**.
+ 3 ii **Melchor Marcelo LEON**, christened 9 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia CUELLAR**.

Generation 2

2. **Agustin Joseph Francisco LEON** (Joaquin), christened 10 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad FUENTE**, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FUENTE and Ana Maria Tecla FLORES.

Children of Agustin Joseph Francisco LEON and Maria Trinidad FUENTE were as follows:

4 i **Juan Jose Joaquin LEON**, christened 24 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Joseph Francisco Zenon LEON**, christened 1 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iii **Maria Bruna Trinidad LEON**, christened 25 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Maria Gertrudis Locadia LEON**, christened 13 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 v **Joseph Gabino Jesus LEON**, christened 1 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 vi **Maria Josefa Simona LEON**, christened 28 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 vii **Maria Petra LEON**, christened 3 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 viii **Juan Pablo Jesus LEON**, christened 4 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

12 ix **Jose Maria Eleuterio LEON**, christened 27 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 x **Gordiano LEON**, christened 15 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 xi **Joseph Maria Julio LEON**, christened 4 Dec 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 xii **Jose Maximo LEON**, christened 4 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 xiii **Maria Ignacia Tomasa LEON**, christened 12 Mar 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Melchor Marcelo LEON** (Joaquin), christened 9 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 2 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia CUELLAR**, christened 22 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Salomon LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and adopted Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ.

Children of Melchor Marcelo LEON and Maria Ignacia CUELLAR were as follows:

17 i **Maria Brigida LEON**.

18 ii **Jose Rafael LEON**, christened 13 Jan 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iii **Juan Bautista LEON**, christened 1 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iv **Melchor LEON**.

Marriage of
indio Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ
Image 393-4

1. **indio Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Paula YBARRA**; (2) on 10 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Gertrudis Siriaca DIAZ**, daughter of Pablo DIAZ and Rita AGUILAR.

Descendants of
Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS and Isabel Eugenia PAZ and Maria Teresa VALDEZ
Image 394-1

1. **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS**, son of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE. He married (1) on 12 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Eugenia PAZ**, christened 14 Jul 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gregorio PAZ and Juana Manuela SANCHEZ; (2) on 14 Jan 1762

in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 9 May 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS and Isabel Eugenia PAZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Prajedia Teodora CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 29 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier FUENTE**, christened 20 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Felipe Neri FUENTE and Juana Petra Rosalia VALDEZ.

3 ii **Joseph Ignacio CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 27 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Teresa VALDEZ were as follows:

\+ 4 i **Melchor Joseph Pasqual CARDENAS**, christened 28 May 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Jacoba RAMOS**.

5 ii **Maria Trinidad CARDENAS**. She married on 6 Feb 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pangracio GONZALEZ**, son of Domingo GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana Maria MORALES.

6 iii **Joseph Miguel CARDENAS**, christened 27 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iv **Maria Carmen Dominga CARDENAS**, christened 21 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 8 v **Maria Gertrudis Victoriana CARDENAS**, christened 22 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Enrique VALDEZ**.

\+ 9 vi **Maria Siriaca CARDENAS**, christened 15 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Antonio Deciderio FUENTE**.

10 vii **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS**, christened 24 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 viii **Jose Manuel Fernando CARDENAS**, christened 9 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Melchor Joseph Pasqual CARDENAS** (Joseph Manuel), christened 28 May 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jacoba RAMOS**, daughter of Francisco RAMOS and Feliciana FLORES.

Children of Melchor Joseph Pasqual CARDENAS and Maria Jacoba RAMOS were as follows:

12 i **Maria Antonia Concepcion CARDENAS**, christened 8 Dec 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Maria Siriaca CARDENAS**, christened 8 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iii **Jose Ignacio Timoteo CARDENAS**, christened 31 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iv **Pedro Jose CARDENAS**, christened 16 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

16 v **Jose Cesario CARDENAS**, christened 4 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 vi **Jose Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 12 Aug 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 vii **Maria Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 7 Sep 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 viii **Maria Susana Asencion CARDENAS**, christened 27 May 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ix **Juan Crisostomo CARDENAS**, christened 29 Jan 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Gertrudis Victoriana CARDENAS** (Joseph Manuel), christened 22 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Enrique VALDEZ**, son of Juan Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Josefa Javiera Dolores GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Victoriana CARDENAS and Jose Enrique VALDEZ were as follows:

21 i **Jose Domingo VALDEZ**, christened 18 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 ii **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 13 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 iii **Ana Petra VALDEZ**, christened 3 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iv **Jose Fructuoso VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 v **Maria Dorotea VALDEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Siriaca CARDENAS** (Joseph Manuel), christened 15 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Deciderio FUENTE**, christened 2 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco FUENTE and Florencia Matilde GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Siriaca CARDENAS and Joseph Antonio Deciderio FUENTE were as follows:

26 i **Maria Gorgonia Jesus FUENTE**, christened 16 Sep 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 ii **Jose Jesus FUENTE**, christened 19 Jan 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 iii **Juan Manuel FUENTE**, christened 19 Jun 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 iv **Jose Roman FUENTE**, christened 11 Aug 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 v **Maria Barbara Viviana FUENTE**, christened 4 Dec 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Ildefonso RIO and Antonia SOTO
Image 394-2

1. **Ildefonso RIO**, son of Juan Antonio RIO and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married on 12 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia SOTO**, daughter of Juan SOTO and Maria RAMOS.

Children of Ildefonso RIO and Antonia SOTO were as follows:

	2	i	**Ana Josefa RIO**, christened 12 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**adopted Maria Rosa Angeles RIO**. She married **Joseph GIL LEIVA**.
	4	iii	**Maria Petra Vitalia RIO**, christened 8 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Ana Petra RIO**. She married **mestizo Joseph Ramon FLORES**.
	6	v	**Joseph Ignacio RIO**, christened 15 Mar 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Jose RIO**. He married **Maria Ignacia LEON**.
	8	vii	**Joseph Ignacio RIO**, christened 27 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **adopted Maria Rosa Angeles RIO** (Ildefonso). She married on 7 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph GIL LEIVA**, son of Juan GIL LEIVA and Jacinta AGUIRRE.

Children of adopted Maria Rosa Angeles RIO and Joseph GIL LEIVA were as follows:

9	i	**Pedro Jose GIL LEIVA**.

5. **Ana Petra RIO** (Ildefonso). She married on 7 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Ramon FLORES**, christened 14 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Teodoro FLORES and Maria Paula SOTELO.

Children of Ana Petra RIO and mestizo Joseph Ramon FLORES were as follows:

10	i	**Maria Luisa FLORES**, christened 24 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Maria Trinidad FLORES**, christened 9 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Jose RIO** (Ildefonso). He married on 7 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia LEON**, christened 30 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of

Joseph LEON and Maria Gerturdis GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose RIO and Maria Ignacia LEON were as follows:

12 i **Jose Julian RIO**, christened 21 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Maria Gertrudis RIO**.

Descendant of
mestizo Joseph Antonio GAONA and Vicenta SALAZAR
Image 394-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio GAONA**, son of indio Antonio GAONA and Isabel Ventura PEREZ. He married on 12 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Vicenta SALAZAR**, daughter of Cristobal RAMOS SALAZAR and Maria Antonia ESTRADA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio GAONA and Vicenta SALAZAR were as follows:

2 i **Maria Micaela GAONA**, christened 19 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Antonia CARDENAS
Image 394-4

1. **Pedro Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE. He married on 14 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**, christened 25 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE.

Children of Pedro Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Antonia CARDENAS were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO**; (2) **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**.

+ 3 ii **Ana Petra VALDEZ**. She married **Juan Joseph FUENTE**.

+ 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**. She married **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**.

5 iv **Joseph Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rita GOMEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Elias GOMEZ and Maria Josefa CARVAJAL.

6 v **Maria Antonia Gregoria VALDEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1760 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 7 vi **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**. She married **Joseph Gregorio Dionicio RAMOS**.
8 vii **Maria Ignacia Guadalupe VALDEZ**, christened 10 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 9 viii **Joseph Melchor VALDEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa FUENTE**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ** (Pedro Joseph), christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 11 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO**, daughter of Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO and Maria Antonia GALINDO; (2) on 19 Apr 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Miguel VALDEZ and Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion DAVILA.

Children of Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO were as follows:
10 i **Francisco Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Juan Francisco VALDEZ**.

Children of Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ were as follows:
12 i **Jose Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 30 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Jose Vicente Silverio VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Jose Miguel VALDEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Jose Perfecto Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Ana Petra VALDEZ** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 1 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph FUENTE**, son of Bernardo FUENTE and Josefa GIL LEIVA.

Children of Ana Petra VALDEZ and Juan Joseph FUENTE were as follows:
16 i **Juana Josefa Geronima FUENTE**, christened 6 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Maria Trinidad Cleta FUENTE**, christened 22 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Pedro Jose Maximo FUENTE**, christened 3 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iv **Maria Carmel FUENTE**, christened 13 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 28 Jul 1774 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Domingo GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana Maria MORALES.

Children of Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ and Juan Antonio GONZALEZ were as follows:

20 i **Maria Ignacia Marcelina GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**.

7. **Maria Josefa VALDEZ** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 10 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Gregorio Dionicio RAMOS**, christened 18 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio RAMOS and Luisa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa VALDEZ and Joseph Gregorio Dionicio RAMOS were as follows:

22 i **Maria Marcelina RAMOS**, christened 17 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ii **Maria Ignacia Sotero RAMOS**, christened 17 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Joseph Melchor VALDEZ** (Pedro Joseph), christened 8 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa FUENTE**, christened 19 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Maria Gertrudis Figenia GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Melchor VALDEZ and Maria Luisa FUENTE were as follows:

24 i **Pedro Jose Ruperto VALDEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Maria Josefa Liberata Estefana VALDEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Pedro Jose VALDEZ**, christened 2 May 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iv **Maria Antonia Manuela VALDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 v **Jose Melchor VALDEZ**, christened 18 Jun 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 vi **Jose Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 18 Jun 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vii **Maria Francisca Dolores VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 viii **Ana Petra VALDEZ**, christened 19 Jan 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of

mestizo Juan Marcelo CARRILLO and mulata libre Maria SANTANA

Images 394<>395

1. **mestizo Juan Marcelo CARRILLO**. He married (1) **Maria BRIBIESCA**; (2) on 19 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria SANTANA**, daughter of Joseph SANTANA and Maria Teresa AGUIANO.

Children of mestizo Juan Marcelo CARRILLO and mulata libre Maria SANTANA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Micaela Guadalupe CARRILLO**, christened 9 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan SAN MIGUEL

Image 395-1

1. **Juan SAN MIGUEL**, son of Pedro SAN MIGUEL and Maria LOBO ACUNA. He married on 28 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Rosalia MENCHACA**, daughter of Juan Antonio MENCHACA and Maria Micaela MIRAMONTES.

Descendants of
Joseph Buenaventura GUZMAN and Maria Isabel BERLANGA

Image 395-2

1. **Joseph Buenaventura GUZMAN**, christened 28 Jul 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan GUZMAN and Maria JIMENEZ. He married on 29 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Isabel BERLANGA**, daughter of Domingo BERLANGA and Cayetana MURSIA.

Children of Joseph Buenaventura GUZMAN and Maria Isabel BERLANGA were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulata Maria Josefa GUZMAN**. She married **mulato Joseph Ignacio SOSA CASTANUELA**.
+ 3 ii **Francisco Javier GUZMAN**, christened Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**; (2) **Maria Ignacia Luz GOMEZ**.
+ 4 iii **mestiza Juana Francisca GUZMAN**. She married **mestizo Juan Esteban Reymundo SANCHEZ**.

	5	iv	**mestiza Maria Gertrudis GUZMAN**. She married on 31 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Ignacio PLAZA**.
	6	v	**Maria Jesus GUZMAN**, christened 6 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Joseph Leonardo GUZMAN**, christened 7 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Juan Joseph GUZMAN**, christened 26 Aug 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	9	viii	**Jose Maria GUZMAN**. He married (1) **Maria Juana CASTILLO**; (2) **Maria Clemencia LERMA**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata Maria Josefa GUZMAN** (Joseph Buenaventura). She married on 16 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Joseph Ignacio SOSA CASTANUELA**, son of Pablo SOSA CASTANUELA and Juana Maria MARTINEZ.

Children of mulata Maria Josefa GUZMAN and mulato Joseph Ignacio SOSA CASTANUELA were as follows:

10	i	**Maria Dolores CASTANUELA**, christened 10 Mar 1771 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Joseph Vicente CASTANUELA**, christened 20 Apr 1772 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Francisco Javier GUZMAN** (Joseph Buenaventura), christened Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Jun 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Francisco Javier HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Isidora SOTO; (2) **Maria Ignacia Luz GOMEZ**, daughter of Juan Alberto CONDE GOMEZ and Maria Florencia RAMIREZ.

Children of Francisco Javier GUZMAN and Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

12	i	**coyote Jose Gregorio GUZMAN**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; buried in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	ii	**Maria Catarina GUZMAN**, christened 15 Jun 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iii	**Maria Encarnacion GUZMAN**, christened 7 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier GUZMAN and Maria Ignacia Luz GOMEZ were as follows:

15	i	**Maria Juana GUZMAN**.
16	ii	**india Dorotea GUZMAN**, christened 6 Feb 1806 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17	iii	**Jesus GUZMAN**, born 1809 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18	iv	**mestizo Jose Guadalupe Espiridion GUZMAN**, christened 18 Dec 1810 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

19 v **india Maria Margarita GUZMAN**, christened 28 Jul 1816 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestiza Juana Francisca GUZMAN** (Joseph Buenaventura). She married on 21 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Esteban Reymundo SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Manuel SANCHEZ and Ana Maria AYALA.

Children of mestiza Juana Francisca GUZMAN and mestizo Juan Esteban Reymundo SANCHEZ were as follows:

20 i **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Jun 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Juan Jose George SANCHEZ**, christened 3 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Jose Francisco Macedonio SANCHEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Jose Ermenegildo SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Apr 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 v **Maria Leonarda SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 vi **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 vii **Jose Luis Alexo SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Jul 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Jose Maria GUZMAN** (Joseph Buenaventura). He married (1) on 8 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Juana CASTILLO**, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Eleuterio CASTILLO and mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUNA; (2) on 9 Apr 1815 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Clemencia LERMA**, christened 11 Dec 1791 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel LERMA and Maria Guadalupe PENA.

Children of Jose Maria GUZMAN and Maria Juana CASTILLO were as follows:

27 i **Maria Seferina GUZMAN**, christened 15 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ii **Blas GUZMAN**, christened 13 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iii **Maria Juliana Santos GUZMAN**, christened 17 Apr 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iv **indio Jose Jesus GUZMAN**, christened 19 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
31 v **Pedro Jose Selestino GUZMAN**, christened 1 Jul 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GUZMAN and Maria Clemencia LERMA were as follows:

32 i **Jose Agapito GUZMAN**, christened 20 Mar 1816 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Juan Francisco RODRIGUEZ and india Juana Geronima CHAPA
Image 395-3

1. **indio Juan Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, son of coyota Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 1 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Geronima CHAPA**, daughter of Pedro CHAPA and Beatriz ROJO; (2) on 28 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Petra Antonia RIVERA**, daughter of Miguel RIVERA and coyota Juana FLORES.

Children of indio Juan Francisco RODRIGUEZ and india Juana Geronima CHAPA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Ignacio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Blas FLORES
Images 395<>396

1. **Juan Blas FLORES**, son of Joseph FLORES VALDEZ and Ana Maria FLORES CASTRO. He married on 1 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa LLERENA**, daughter of Lucas LLERENA and india Tlaxcalteca Maria Tomasa SANCHEZ.

Descendants of
Jose Ventura SEGUIN and Maria Antonia CORTEZ
Image 396-1

1. **Jose Ventura SEGUIN**, christened 2 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Santiago SEGUIN and Rita GOMEZ MASCORRO. He married on 4 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CORTEZ**, daughter of Jose Francisco CORTEZ and Maria Josefa LUNA.

Children of Jose Ventura SEGUIN and Maria Antonia CORTEZ were as follows:

2 i **Ana Maria Conegunda SEGUIN**, christened 10 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Buenaventura SEGUIN**, christened 10 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Juana SEGUIN**. She married **adopted Joaquin GARCIA**.

\+ 5 iv **Miguel SEGUIN**. He married **Maria Ignacia SALAS**.

6 v **Maria Dolores SEGUIN**, christened 10 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Sep 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph BRISENO**, son of Buenaventura BRISENO and Maria Dolores SANCHEZ.

7 vi **Jose Francisco SEGUIN**. He married on 11 Sep 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 14 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph FLORES and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO.

Generation 2

4. **Juana SEGUIN** (Jose Ventura). She married on 18 Sep 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Joaquin GARCIA**, son of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO.

Children of Juana SEGUIN and adopted Joaquin GARCIA were as follows:

8 i **Ignacia Vicenta GARCIA**, christened 7 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Miguel SEGUIN** (Jose Ventura). He married on 22 Oct 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia SALAS**, christened 16 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco SALAS and Maria Josefa FUENTE.

Children of Miguel SEGUIN and Maria Ignacia SALAS were as follows:

9 i **Ana Maria Luciana SEGUIN**, christened 16 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Jose Toribio SEGUIN**, christened 26 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iii **Maria Josefa Bernardina SEGUIN**, christened 31 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iv **Juan Jose SEGUIN**, christened 4 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 v **Maria Ines Bacilia SEGUIN**, christened 20 Apr 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 vi **Maria Claudia SEGUIN**, christened 4 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 vii **Juana Francisca SEGUIN**, christened 8 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 viii **Maria Asencion SEGUIN**, christened 13 May 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Josefa CUELLAR
Image 396-2

1. **Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia FUENTE. He married on 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa CUELLAR**, daughter of Juan Antonio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Nicolasa Rosalia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Josefa CUELLAR were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Joseph RAMOS**, christened 8 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Joseph Bonifacio RAMOS**, christened 22 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**, daughter of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Dorotea Margarita LEON.
	4	iii	**Ana Rosaila Jesus RAMOS**, christened 21 Aug 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Rosa Maria RAMOS**. She married **Juan Jose GALINDO**.
+	6	v	**Maria Petra Guadalupe RAMOS**, christened 1 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio LEON**.
	7	vi	**Juliana Ines RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 5 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Maria Rosalia RAMOS**. She married **Joseph Luis CEPEDA**.

Generation 2

5. **Rosa Maria RAMOS** (Joseph). She married on 5 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose GALINDO**, christened 22 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Perfecto Antonio Matias GALINDO and Maria Antonia VILLAVICENCIO.

Children of Rosa Maria RAMOS and Juan Jose GALINDO were as follows:

9	i	**Jose Ignacio GALINDO**, christened 7 Sep 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Juan Ignacio GALINDO**, christened 1 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Maria Leonor Jesus GALINDO**, christened 16 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iv	**Jose Francisco GALINDO**, christened 17 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Petra Guadalupe RAMOS** (Joseph), christened 1 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Oct 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio LEON**, christened 6 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph LEON and Maria Gerturdis GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Petra Guadalupe RAMOS and Jose Antonio LEON were as

follows:

13 i **Maria Angeles LEON**, christened 11 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Pioquinto LEON**, christened 10 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Juan Jose Julio LEON**, christened 27 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iv **Jose Eugenio LEON**, christened 20 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 v **Maria Concepcion LEON**, christened 15 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vi **Maria Angeles LEON**, christened 11 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vii **Juana Manuela LEON**, christened 22 Jun 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Rosalia RAMOS** (Joseph). She married on 19 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Luis CEPEDA**, christened 30 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio CEPEDA and Maria Manuela PEREZ.

Children of Maria Rosalia RAMOS and Joseph Luis CEPEDA were as follows:

20 i **Jose Marcelino CEPEDA**, christened 5 Jun 1792 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Antonia Gregoria FLORES ABREGO
Image 396-3

1. **Joseph Antonio CEPEDA**, christened 6 Dec 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Micaela FUENTE. He married on 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Gregoria FLORES ABREGO**, christened 26 Jun 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Antonia Gregoria FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Paula CEPEDA**. She married on 3 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier GOMEZ**, son of Sebastian GOMEZ and Maria Jacinta LUNA.
3 ii **Joseph Joaquin CEPEDA**, christened 16 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Francisco CEPEDA**, christened 10 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+	5	iv	**Anastacia CEPEDA**. She married **Juan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO**.
	6	v	**Jose Carlos CEPEDA**. He married on 26 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa MORALES**, christened 9 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio MORALES and Rosalia Micaela ESPINO.
	7	vi	**Joseph Marino Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 27 Mar 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 11 Mar 1766 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Prudencio CAVAZOS**.
+	9	viii	**Joseph Cayetano CEPEDA**, christened 6 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Victoriana GOMEZ**.

Generation 2

5. **Anastacia CEPEDA** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 28 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO**, son of Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ and Antonia Gregoria GOMEZ GALVAN.

Children of Anastacia CEPEDA and Juan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

10	i	**Joseph Antonio Pablo LOBO**, christened 7 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Maria Jesus LOBO**, christened 28 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Jose Ricardo LOBO**, christened 9 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Joseph Mechor LOBO**, christened 26 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA** (Joseph Antonio), christened 11 Mar 1766 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Prudencio CAVAZOS**, christened 26 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Buenaventura CAVAZOS and Maria Josefa ANDA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA and Jose Prudencio CAVAZOS were as follows:

14	i	**Joseph Miguel Jesus CAVAZOS**, christened 20 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	ii	**Juan Esteban CAVAZOS**, christened 3 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	iii	**Pedro Jose Clemente CAVAZOS**, christened 27 Nov 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iv	**Maria Catarina CAVAZOS**, christened 27 Nov 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	v	**Jose CAVAZOS**, christened 6 Apr 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Joseph Cayetano CEPEDA** (Joseph Antonio), christened 6 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 13 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Victoriana GOMEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose GOMEZ and Margarita SANCHEZ.

Children of Joseph Cayetano CEPEDA and Maria Victoriana GOMEZ were as follows:

19 i **Maria Apolonia CEPEDA**, christened 18 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ii **Jose Tomas Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 24 Sep 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iii **Juan Nepomuceno Claudio CEPEDA**, christened 24 Feb 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Nicolas Joseph ARELLANO and Juana Figenia FLORES
Image 396-4

1. **Nicolas Joseph ARELLANO**, christened 17 Feb 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas ARELLANO and Rosa Maria ARREDONDO. He married (1) **Ana Francisca OCHOA**; (2) on 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Figenia FLORES**, christened 24 Dec 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Nicolas Joseph ARELLANO and Juana Figenia FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Melcho ARELLANO**, christened 12 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Josefa ARELLANO**, christened 27 Jul 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
Antonio GOMEZ and Gertrudis SANCHEZ
Image 397-1

1. **Antonio GOMEZ**, son of Nicolas GOMEZ and Juana Dios HUERTA. He married on 11 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, daughter of Gonzalo SANCHEZ and Maria LLERENA.

Children of Antonio GOMEZ and Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio Casimiro GOMEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Bacilio Manuel MARINES and Juana SALAZAR
Image 397-2

1. **mulato libre Bacilio Manuel MARINES**, son of Juan Antonio Manuel MARINES and Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ. He married on 16 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana SALAZAR**, daughter of Cristobal SALAZAR and Maria Antonia AYALA.

Children of mulato libre Bacilio Manuel MARINES and Juana SALAZAR were as follows:

2 i **Maria Joaquina MARINES**, christened 4 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **mulato libre Jose Alvino MARINES**. He married on 5 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Bacilia TORRES**, daughter of Antonio Marcelino TORRES and Maria Isabel MALDONADO.

4 iii **Maria Teodora MARINES**, christened 15 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Eufracio MARINES**, christened 19 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Grevacia MARINES**, christened 3 Jul 1767 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Joseph Matias Eufracio MARINES**, christened 25 Mar 1770 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Maria Guadalupe TORO
Image 397-3

1. **Cayetano RODRIGUEZ**, son of Miguel RODRIGUEZ MORA and Melchora SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married on 22 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe TORO**, daughter of Juan Antonio TORO and Maria GOMEZ MASCORRO.

Children of Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Maria Guadalupe TORO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio Dionicio SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores PENA

Image 397-4

1. **Antonio Dionicio SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana MORALES. He married on 23 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dolores PENA**, christened 13 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Matias PENA and Maria FERNANDEZ CASTRO.

Children of Antonio Dionicio SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores PENA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Joseph Antonio Timoteo SANCHEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ**, born 7 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 15 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Joseph Maximo ESTRADA**.
	4	iii	**Juana Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Joseph Matias SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Loreto Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ**.
	7	vi	**Maria Luisa SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Joseph Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Casilda RODRIGUEZ**.
	9	viii	**Juan Joseph Leandro SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio Timoteo SANCHEZ** (Antonio Dionicio), christened 31 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS**, daughter of Francisco Javier Catarino CAVAZOS and Maria Teresa ESTRADA.

Children of Joseph Antonio Timoteo SANCHEZ and Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS were as follows:

10	i	**Jose Ignacio SANCHEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Joseph Antonio Leandro SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ** (Antonio Dionicio), born 7 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 15 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Maximo ESTRADA**, son of mestizo Pedro Domingo ESTRADA and mestiza Maria Feliciana CERDA.

Children of Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ and mestizo Joseph Maximo ESTRADA were as follows:

12 i **Pedro Joseph Anastacio ESTRADA**, christened 27 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Joseph Rafael ESTRADA**, christened 19 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Francisco Antonio Casimiro ESTRADA**, christened 13 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Ana Rita Jesus ESTRADA**, christened 1 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 v **Maria Ignacia Manuela ESTRADA**, christened 11 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vi **Maria Ignacia ESTRADA**, christened 3 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vii **Catarina ESTRADA**, christened 27 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 viii **Joseph Antonio ESTRADA**, christened 22 Dec 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ix **Juana Gertrudis ESTRADA**, christened 4 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 x **Maria Isabel Serapia Benita ESTRADA**, christened 13 Sep 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Matias SANCHEZ** (Antonio Dionicio), born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ**, born 4 Nov 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Nov 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Matias SANCHEZ and Maria Loreto Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ were as follows:
22 i **Maria Rita Bonifacia SANCHEZ**, christened 19 May 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23 ii **Juan Esteban SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
24 iii **Jose Justo Rufino SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Jul 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
25 iv **Jose Nepomuceno SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
26 v **Dario SANCHEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Joseph Francisco SANCHEZ** (Antonio Dionicio), christened 22 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Casilda RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Pedro RODRIGUEZ and Maria RODRIGUEZ MONTES OCA.

Children of Joseph Francisco SANCHEZ and Maria Casilda RODRIGUEZ were as follows:
27 i **Pablo Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened Nov 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

28 ii **Jose Gregorio Carmen SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio PALMA and Teresa Cayetana LOBO ACUNA
Image 398-1

1. **Juan Antonio PALMA**, son of Francisco PALMA and Clara ESPEJO. He married on 26 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teresa Cayetana LOBO ACUNA**, christened 16 Feb 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel LOBO ACUNA and Juana Margarita TORO.

Children of Juan Antonio PALMA and Teresa Cayetana LOBO ACUNA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio PALMA**, christened 16 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Pablo Cayetano PALMA**, christened 14 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Carmen PALMA**, christened 20 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Alvina PALMA**, christened 24 Dec 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Pedro NUNCIO and coyota Maria Micaela Maurica REYES
Image 398-2

1. **mulato libre Pedro NUNCIO**, son of Juan NUNCIO and Juana Francisca ABALOS. He married on 27 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Micaela Maurica REYES**, christened 29 Sep 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Alejandro REYES and Paula Josefa VARA.

Children of mulato libre Pedro NUNCIO and coyota Maria Micaela Maurica REYES were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ana Antonia NUNCIO**, christened 25 Jun 1762 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Diego FLORES and Ana Maria Loreta LUNA
Image 398-3

1. **Diego FLORES**, son of Francisco FLORES and Juana HERRERA. He married on 25 Jan 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Loreta LUNA**, christened 20 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio LUNA and Gertrudis URBINA.

Children of Diego FLORES and Ana Maria Loreta LUNA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Visente FLORES**, christened 3 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Martin FLORES**, christened 17 Oct 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Felipe Santiago GARZA and mestiza Maria Isabel PADILLA
Image 398-4

1. **Felipe Santiago GARZA**, son of Bonifacio GARZA and Isabel GARZA. He married on 26 Jan 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Isabel PADILLA**, daughter of Cristobal PADILLA and Francisca Javeria RINCON.

Children of Felipe Santiago GARZA and mestiza Maria Isabel PADILLA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mestizo Simon Maria GARZA**. He married **morisca Maria Gertrudis BRISENO**.

3 ii **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 12 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Juan Jose GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa GALVAN**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Simon Maria GARZA** (Felipe Santiago). He married on 22 May 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisca Maria Gertrudis BRISENO**, daughter of Buenaventura BRISENO and Maria Dolores SANCHEZ.

Children of mestizo Simon Maria GARZA and morisca Maria Gertrudis BRISENO were as follows:

5 i **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 12 Sep 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Maria Isabel GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Felipe Santiago). He married on 5 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GALVAN**.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Josefa GALVAN were as follows:

8 i **Maria GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Nicolas SAUCEDO and Francisca Javiera VASQUEZ
Image 398-5

1. **Nicolas SAUCEDO**, son of mestizo Cristobal SAUCEDO and Maria RAMON. He married on 27 Jan 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera VASQUEZ**, daughter of Nicolas VASQUEZ and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ.

Children of Nicolas SAUCEDO and Francisca Javiera VASQUEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Catarina SAUCEDO**, christened 13 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Antonio PADILLA**; (2) **mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA**.
+ 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis SAUCEDO**. She married **Joseph GUTIERREZ**.
+ 4 iii **Jose Victor SAUCEDO**. He married **Maria Teresa GUTIERREZ**.
+ 5 iv **Ana Maria SAUCEDO**. She married **mulato esclavo Jose Martin LINARES**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Catarina SAUCEDO** (Nicolas), christened 13 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 25 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio PADILLA**, son of Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA; (2) on 7 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA**, son of indio Juan Ignacio ESCAMILLA and coyota Maria Catarina GARCIA.

Children of Maria Catarina SAUCEDO and Joseph Antonio PADILLA were as follows:

6 i **Joseph Alexo PADILLA**, christened 29 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Josefa Adauta PADILLA**, christened 18 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Catarina SAUCEDO and mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA were as follows:

8 i **Jose Maria ESCAMILLA**, christened 12 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

9 ii **Jose Maria Nieves ESCAMILLA**, christened 19 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Gertrudis SAUCEDO** (Nicolas). She married on 25 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph GUTIERREZ**, son of Cayetano GUTIERREZ and Juana Maria VASQUEZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis SAUCEDO and Joseph GUTIERREZ were as follows:

10 i **Joseph Irineo GUTIERREZ**, christened 20 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Maria Teresa Melchora GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Juan Anselmo GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Joseph Isidro GUTIERREZ**, christened 12 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Jose Victor SAUCEDO** (Nicolas). He married on 29 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Cayetano GUTIERREZ and Juana Maria VASQUEZ.

Children of Jose Victor SAUCEDO and Maria Teresa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

14 i **Jose Santiago Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 3 Nov 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 ii **Joseph SAUCEDO**, christened 11 Sep 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iii **Victoriano SAUCEDO**, christened 1 Apr 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iv **Jose Alejandro SAUCEDO**, christened 3 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 v **Margarita Prudencia SAUCEDO**, christened 8 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vi **Jose Maria Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 21 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vii **Teodosio SAUCEDO**, christened 8 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 viii **Jose Maria Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 26 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Maria SAUCEDO** (Nicolas). She married on 5 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato esclavo Jose Martin LINARES**, christened 29 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joaquin LINARES and esclava Maria Antonia ROMERO O VALLE.

Children of Ana Maria SAUCEDO and mulato esclavo Jose Martin LINARES were as

follows:

22 i **Maria Guadalupe Jesus LINARES**, christened 31 May 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ii **Maria Monica Jesus LINARES**, christened 5 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iii **Anastacio LINARES**.
25 iv **Jose Vicente LINARES**, christened 7 Apr 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 v **Jose Jesus Carmen Ignacio LINARES**, christened 1 Mar 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 vi **Jose Maria Eustaquio LINARES**, christened 3 Apr 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro FLORES ABREGO and Ana Ventura FUENTE
Image 399-1

1. **Pedro FLORES ABREGO**, son of Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Maria ARISPE. He married on 15 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Ventura FUENTE**, daughter of Manuel FUENTE and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE.

Children of Pedro FLORES ABREGO and Ana Ventura FUENTE were as follows:

2 i **Maria Luzgarda Trinidad FLORES**, christened 25 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 3 ii **Maria Antonia FLORES**. She married **Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO**.
+ 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis Reyes FLORES ABREGO**, christened 15 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**.
5 iv **Joseph Martin FLORES**, christened 16 Oct 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 6 v **Maria Josefa FLORES**. She married **Pedro Jose VALDEZ**.
+ 7 vi **Maria Francisca FLORES**. She married **Jose Francisco ANDA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Antonia FLORES** (Pedro). She married on 8 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO**, son of Juan Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria Zapopa HERRERA.

Children of Maria Antonia FLORES and Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO were as follows:

8 i **Juan Jose Brigido ARREDONDO**, christened 5 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Ana Francisca ARREDONDO**.
10 iii **Joseph Martin ARREDONDO**, christened 3 Apr 1777 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iv **Antonio Gregorio ARREDONDO**, christened 12 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 v **Ana Gregoria ARREDONDO**, christened 12 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 vi **Jose Vicente Martin ARREDONDO**, christened 7 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 vii **Jose Cecilio ARREDONDO**, christened 9 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 viii **Juan Maria Onorata Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 19 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ix **Jose Miguel ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Gertrudis Reyes FLORES ABREGO** (Pedro), christened 15 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**, son of coyote Juan VALDEZ and Casilda BOTELLO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Reyes FLORES ABREGO and mestizo Joseph Antonio VALDEZ were as follows:

17 i **Jose Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ii **Jose Martin Bonifacio VALDEZ**, christened 19 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa FLORES** (Pedro). She married on 13 Feb 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Jose VALDEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Ignacio Javier VALDEZ and Petronila RAMOS.

Children of Maria Josefa FLORES and Pedro Jose VALDEZ were as follows:

19 i **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ii **Jose Martin VALDEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Francisca FLORES** (Pedro). She married on 30 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Francisco ANDA**, christened 18 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Nolasco ANDA and Francisca Gertrudis MORENO.

Children of Maria Francisca FLORES and Jose Francisco ANDA were as follows:

21 i **coyota Maria Monica ANDA**, christened 14 Jun 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 ii **Maria Gertrudis ANDA**, christened 23 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 iii **Maria Lazara Jesus ANDA**, christened 25 Dec 1796 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iv **Maria Josefa ANDA**, christened 14 Nov 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Buenaventura SOLIS and india Gertrudis ZUNIGA and mestiza Juana Francisca Encarnacion SANTOS

Image 399-2

1. **indio Buenaventura SOLIS**, son of Antonio SOLIS and india Otomi Maria Rosa GOMEZ FLORES. He married (1) on 17 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Gertrudis ZUNIGA**, daughter of Javier ZUNIGA and Juana VALDEZ; (2) on 4 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Francisca Encarnacion SANTOS**, daughter of Juan Joseph SANTOS and Petra GONZALEZ.

Children of indio Buenaventura SOLIS and india Gertrudis ZUNIGA were as follows:

+ 2 i **india Maria Jesus SOLIS**. She married **indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ**.

Children of indio Buenaventura SOLIS and mestiza Juana Francisca Encarnacion SANTOS were as follows:

+ 3 i **mestizo Jose Manuel Carmen SOLIS**, christened 28 Jul 1776 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Trinidad MONTALVO**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Jesus SOLIS** (Buenaventura). She married on 1 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ**, son of Juan Pablo SANCHEZ and Maria ALEJANDRO.

Children of india Maria Jesus SOLIS and indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ were as follows:

4 i **Jose Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Jose Alvino SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Jose Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 3 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Jose Manuel Carmen SOLIS** (Buenaventura), christened 28 Jul 1776 in

Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Trinidad MONTALVO**, christened 8 Jun 1795 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Juan Dios MONTALVO and tresalva Maria Lugarda CARVAJAL RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Manuel Carmen SOLIS and Maria Josefa Trinidad MONTALVO were as follows:

7	i	**Jose Cosme SOLIS**, christened 12 Oct 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8	ii	**Jose Francisco SOLIS**, christened 2 Mar 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 16 Oct 1825 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iii	**Agapito SOLIS**, christened 4 Apr 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iv	**Jose Manuel SOLIS**, christened 19 Jun 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	v	**Maria Buenaventura SOLIS**, christened 26 Jul 1822 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	vi	**Juan Jose SOLIS**, christened 4 Apr 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	vii	**Maria Ana SOLIS**, christened 7 Aug 1828 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	viii	**Dionicio SOLIS**, christened 23 Oct 1832 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15	ix	**Teodosia SOLIS**.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio FLORES and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR
Image 399-3

1. **Joseph Antonio FLORES**, son of Joseph FLORES and Maria CEPEDA. He married on 18 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Santiago RODRIGUEZ and Ana Efigenia ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Antonio FLORES and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Gertrudis FLORES**. She married **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**.
	3	ii	**Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 3 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Maria Antonia FLORES**, christened 22 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Maria GARCIA**.
+	5	iv	**Jose Maria FLORES**. He married **Ana Rosalia GARCIA**.
	6	v	**Francisco Leonardo FLORES**, christened 9 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Jose Francisco FLORES**, christened 18 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis FLORES** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 6 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ and Petra AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Gertrudis FLORES and Juan Joseph Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

8 i **Joseph Antonio Pablo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Maria Josefa Elogia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iv **Joseph Ignacio Santiago RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 v **Joseph Joaquin Santana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Aug 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vi **Maria Ignacia Victoriana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vii **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 May 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 viii **Juan Bautista RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Antonia FLORES** (Joseph Antonio), christened 22 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Maria GARCIA**, son of Pedro Narciso GARCIA and mestiza Rosalia Gertrudis SANTOS COY.

Children of Maria Antonia FLORES and Joseph Maria GARCIA were as follows:

16 i **Joseph Francisco GARCIA**, christened 19 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Jose Maria FLORES** (Joseph Antonio). He married on 8 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 16 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Leonardo GARCIA and Maria Rafaela IGLESIAS.

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Ana Rosalia GARCIA were as follows:

17 i **Jose Felipe Jesus FLORES**, christened 14 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Jose Esteban FLORES**, christened 11 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Marcelo GUAJARDO
Image 399-4

1. **mulato esclavo Marcelo GUAJARDO**, son of Efigenia GUAJARDO. He married on 19 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria ESPINOSA**, daughter of Joaquin ESPINOSA and Maria VENTURA.

Descendants of
Juan Francisco RECIO LEON and Maria Andrea PENA
Image 399-5

1. **Juan Francisco RECIO LEON**, son of Miguel RECIO LEON and Teresa FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 20 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Andrea PENA**, christened 5 Jan 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES; (2) on 18 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Anastacia VARA**, daughter of coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso VARA and coyota Ana Maria GUZMAN.

Children of Juan Francisco RECIO LEON and Maria Andrea PENA were as follows:

	2	i	**Ana Paula Dolores RECIO LEON**. She married on 14 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier Vitorino FUENTE**, christened 14 Oct 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Ana Josefa ARISPE.
+	3	ii	**Maria Micaela RECIO LEON**. She married **Joseph Ignacio Andres FUENTE**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Gertrudis Nicolasa RECIO LEON**, christened 17 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Martin RAMOS**; (2) **Jose Cristobal GIL**.
+	5	iv	**Maria Catalina RECIO**. She married **Jose VELASCO**.
+	6	v	**mestiza Maria Trinidad RECIO**. She married **Juan Antonio FUENTE**.
	7	vi	**Joseph Miguel RECIO LEON**, christened 14 Oct 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Juan Jose RECIO LEON**. He married **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Micaela RECIO LEON** (Juan Francisco). She married on 21 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio Andres FUENTE**, christened 14 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Ana Josefa ARISPE.

Children of Maria Micaela RECIO LEON and Joseph Ignacio Andres FUENTE were as follows:

9 i **Maria Ignacia Jesus FUENTE**, christened 30 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Jose Hilario Dionicio FUENTE**, christened 18 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iii **Maria Toribia FUENTE**, christened 23 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iv **Maria Regina FUENTE**, christened 19 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 v **Juana Margarita Isidora FUENTE**, christened 13 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 vi **Jose Maria Jesus FUENTE**, christened 23 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Gertrudis Nicolasa RECIO LEON** (Juan Francisco), christened 17 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 6 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Martin RAMOS**, son of Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Margarita Catalina FLORES; (2) on 8 Sep 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Cristobal GIL**.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Nicolasa RECIO LEON and Jose Martin RAMOS were as follows:

15 i **Juan Jose Sisto RAMOS**, christened 7 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Catalina RECIO** (Juan Francisco). She married on 29 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose VELASCO**, son of Joseph Felix VELASCO and Gerarda Ignacia SERNA.

Children of Maria Catalina RECIO and Jose VELASCO were as follows:

16 i **Felipe Jesus VELASCO**, christened 29 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **mestiza Maria Trinidad RECIO** (Juan Francisco). She married on 27 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio FUENTE**, christened 2 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Ana Josefa ARISPE.

Children of mestiza Maria Trinidad RECIO and Juan Antonio FUENTE were as follows:

17 i **Ana Dominga FUENTE**, christened 20 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ii **Pedro Jose Cecilio FUENTE**, christened 2 Dec 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iii **Maria Josefa FUENTE**, christened 13 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Juan Jose RECIO LEON** (Juan Francisco). He married on 14 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato Juan Cristomo HERNANDEZ and coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA.

Children of Juan Jose RECIO LEON and Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

20 i **Juan Francisco RECIO**, christened 2 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio LIENDRO and Ana Maria ARISPE and Rita Marcelina GUAJARDO
Image 399-6

1. **Juan Antonio LIENDRO**. He married (1) **Ana Maria ARISPE**; (2) on 22 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rita Marcelina GUAJARDO**, christened 1 Feb 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan GUAJARDO and Maria GARCIA.

Children of Juan Antonio LIENDRO and Ana Maria ARISPE were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Tomasa LIENDRO**, christened 28 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Diego VILLASENOR**.
+ 3 ii **Juan Joseph LIENDRO**. He married **Maria Antonia CEPEDA**.
+ 4 iii **Ana Maria LIENDO**. She married **Anastacio QUINTERO**.
+ 5 iv **Joseph Ignacio Torquato LIENDO**. He married **Maria Ildefonsa GARIBALDO**.

Children of Juan Antonio LIENDRO and Rita Marcelina GUAJARDO were as follows:

6 i **Maria Guadalupe Josefa LIENDRO**, christened 24 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Joseph Dionicio LIENDRO**, christened 7 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 8 iii **Maria Josefa LIENDRO**. She married **mestizo Jose Maria LUGO**.
+ 9 iv **Joseph Tomas LIENDO**. He married (1) **Juana Teodora FLORES**; (2) **Ana Maria SANCHEZ**; (3) **Maria Josefa SALCEDO**.
+ 10 v **Onofre LIENDRO**, christened 26 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa GUZMAN**.
11 vi **Juana Francisca LIENDRO**, christened 17 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis Tomasa LIENDRO** (Juan Antonio), christened 28 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 20 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

Diego VILLASENOR, son of Joseph VILLASENOR and Barbara VALDOVINO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Tomasa LIENDRO and Diego VILLASENOR were as follows:

12 i **Joseph Cosme Damian VILLASENOR**, christened 10 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Maria Ignacia VILLASENOR**, christened 15 Mar 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Jose Ignacio VILLASENOR**.
15 iv **Pedro Joseph Marino VILLASENOR**, christened 11 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 v **Ana Maria Josefa VILLASENOR**, christened 26 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juan Joseph LIENDRO** (Juan Antonio). He married on 19 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CEPEDA**, daughter of Miguel CEPEDA and Francisca Javiera MORALES.

Children of Juan Joseph LIENDRO and Maria Antonia CEPEDA were as follows:

17 i **Maria Trinidad LIENDRO**, christened 30 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Isabel Maria LIENDRO**, christened 24 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Maria Josefa LIENDRO**, christened 11 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Francisco LIENDO**.
21 v **Domingo Joaquin LIENDRO**, christened 10 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vi **Maria Jesus LIENDRO**, christened 27 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 vii **Pedro Joseph LIENDO**.

4. **Ana Maria LIENDO** (Juan Antonio). She married on 12 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Anastacio QUINTERO**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico.

Children of Ana Maria LIENDO and Anastacio QUINTERO were as follows:

24 i **Maria Ana Josefa QUINTERO**, christened 8 Jun 1771 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Ignacio Torquato LIENDO** (Juan Antonio). He married on 28 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ildefonsa GARIBALDO**, daughter of morisco Manuel Joseph GARIBALDO and mulata Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Torquato LIENDO and Maria Ildefonsa GARIBALDO were as follows:

25 i **Joseph Mariano LIENDO**, christened 27 May 1775 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

26 ii **Maria Manuela Candida LIENDO**, christened 14 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 iii **Jose Mariano LIENDO**, christened 10 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Josefa LIENDRO** (Juan Antonio). She married on 29 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Jose Maria LUGO**, son of Pedro LUGO and Clara Maria Josefa SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa LIENDRO and mestizo Jose Maria LUGO were as follows:

28 i **morisca Maria Luisa LUGO**.

29 ii **Maria Francisca LUGO**, christened 7 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 iii **Mariana Josefa LUGO**, christened 30 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 iv **Maria Ignacia Cresencia LUGO**, christened 23 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 v **Jose Maximiliano LUGO**, christened 18 Jun 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 vi **Jose Jesus LUGO**, died 5 Nov 1844 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

9. **Joseph Tomas LIENDO** (Juan Antonio). He married (1) on 19 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Teodora FLORES**, daughter of Joseph Valerio FLORES and Maria Olaya RAMIREZ; (2) on 24 Oct 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Santiago SANCHEZ and Efigenia MORA; (3) on 23 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa SALCEDO**, daughter of Gregorio SAUCEDO and Maria Margarita COBOS.

Children of Joseph Tomas LIENDO and Juana Teodora FLORES were as follows:

34 i **Maria Gertrudis Irene LIENDO**, christened 13 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Tomas LIENDO and Ana Maria SANCHEZ were as follows:

35 i **Jose Vicente LIENDO**, christened 26 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Tomas LIENDO and Maria Josefa SALCEDO were as follows:

36 i **Maria Ricarda LIENDO**, christened 12 Apr 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 ii **Maria Gertrudis LIENDO**, christened 15 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 iii **Jose Maria LIENDO**, christened 11 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Onofre LIENDRO** (Juan Antonio), christened 26 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. He married on 9 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GUZMAN**, daughter of Felipe Antonio GUZMAN and Maria Antonia BRISENO.

Children of Onofre LIENDRO and Maria Rosa GUZMAN were as follows:

39 i **Maria Ines LIENDO**, christened 28 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

40 ii **Jose Miguel LIENDO**, christened 7 Oct 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

41 iii **Juan Antonio LIENDO**, christened 17 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

42 iv **Jose Vivian LIENDO**, christened 20 Dec 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

43 v **Maria Margarita LIENDO**, christened 26 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

44 vi **Maria Lusgarda LIENDO**, christened 28 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Juan Hilario RAMON and Matiana Antonia VELASCO
Image 400-1

1. **Juan Hilario RAMON**, christened 21 Feb 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco RAMON and Francisca Javiera CEPEDA. He married on 23 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matiana Antonia VELASCO**, christened 12 Mar 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Juan Hilario RAMON and Matiana Antonia VELASCO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Bernarda RAMON**. She married on 29 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Nicolas FLORES**, son of Joaquin FLORES and Paula GUTIERREZ.

Descendants of
Joseph BACA and Maria Antonia ALMAGUER
Image 400-2

1. **Joseph BACA**, son of Diego BACA and Geronima CASTRO. He married on 24 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ALMAGUER**, christened 14 Jun 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph ALMAGUER and Marcela SILLER.

Children of Joseph BACA and Maria Antonia ALMAGUER were as follows:

	2	i	**Francisco Ramon Alvino BACA**, christened 6 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Micaela BACA**. She married **Diego Felipe Santiago VALDEZ**.
	4	iii	**Joseph BACA**. He married on 15 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria SILLER**.
	5	iv	**Jose George BACA**. He married (1) on 8 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, daughter of Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Josefa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 15 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita FLORES**, daughter of Antonio FLORES and Maria Jesus BOTELLO.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Micaela BACA** (Joseph). She married on 7 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Diego Felipe Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 7 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio VALDEZ and Feliciana Quiteria ARISPE.

Children of Maria Micaela BACA and Diego Felipe Santiago VALDEZ were as follows:

6	i	**Juan Francisco VALDEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Maria Ines VALDEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iv	**Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	v	**Maria Carmen VALDEZ**, christened 8 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	vi	**Maria Paula VALDEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	vii	**Joseph Miguel VALDEZ**, christened 16 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	viii	**Jose Miguel VALDEZ**, christened 29 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ix	**Pedro Joseph Pascual VALDEZ**, christened 26 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Asencio ESCOBEDO and Maria Catarina SANCHEZ

Image 400-3

1. **Juan Asencio ESCOBEDO**, son of Santiago ESCOBEDO and Maria Magdalena RINCON. He married on 19 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina**

SANCHEZ, daughter of Nicolas SANCHEZ and Maria LEON.

Children of Juan Asencio ESCOBEDO and Maria Catarina SANCHEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Francisco ESCOBEDO**, christened 21 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Juana Catarina Rita ESCOBEDO**. She married **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**.
	4	iii	**Pedro Joseph ESCOBEDO**, christened 30 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO**, christened 2 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**indio Joaguin ESCOBEDO**. He married on 21 Apr 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Anastacia AGUILAR**, daughter of Jose Miguel AGUILAR and Juana Maria ZAMORA.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Catarina Rita ESCOBEDO** (Juan Asencio). She married on 9 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, christened 28 Nov 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph FUENTE and Juana SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Juana Catarina Rita ESCOBEDO and Joseph Antonio FUENTE were as follows:

	7	i	**Juan Joseph FUENTE**, christened 12 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	ii	**Juana Margarita FUENTE**, christened 19 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Francisco Javier DIAZ and Maria Catarina CORTEZ

Image 400-4

1. **mulato libre Francisco Javier DIAZ**, son of Alejo DIAZ and Maria VEGA. He married (1) on 19 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina CORTEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Agustin CORTEZ and mestiza Francisca HUERTA; (2) on 22 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rafaela RAMON**, daughter of mestizo Joseph RAMON and Jacinta RUIZ GAONA.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Javier DIAZ and Maria Catarina CORTEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Guadalupe DIAZ**. She married **Jose Grabiel FUENTE**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Luis DIAZ**, christened 19 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Guadalupe DIAZ** (Francisco Javier). She married on 6 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Grabiel FUENTE**, son of Bernardo FUENTE and Josefa GIL LEIVA.

Children of Maria Guadalupe DIAZ and Jose Grabiel FUENTE were as follows:

4 i **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 23 Nov 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Andres Antonio MATA COS and Maria Leonor GOMEZ CELIS
Image 400-5

1. **Andres Antonio MATA COS**, born in Burgos, Spain, son of Fernando MATA COS and Maria Antonia TORRE. He married on 22 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Leonor GOMEZ CELIS**, daughter of Juan GOMEZ CELIS and Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ TAGLE.

Children of Andres Antonio MATA COS and Maria Leonor GOMEZ CELIS were as follows:

+ 2 i **Isabel Maria MATA COS**. She married **Felipe CALZADO**.
3 ii **Maria Rosalia MATA**, christened 22 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Francisco Javier MATA**, christened 15 Dec 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 5 iv **Jose Jesus Francisco MATA COS**. He married **Maria Ines Anastasia LOZANO**.
6 v **Antonio Mechlor MATA**, christened 14 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Josefa Trinidad MATA**, christened 1 Jun 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Isabel Maria MATA COS** (Andres Antonio). She married on 8 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Felipe CALZADO**, born in Spain; died 16 Apr 1810 in Pesqueria Grande, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Domingo CALZADO and Lorenza ROBLEDO RABAGO.

Children of Isabel Maria MATA COS and Felipe CALZADO were as follows:

8 i **Maria Apolinar Leonor CALZADO**, christened 29 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Joseph Maria Jesus Nepomuceno CALZADO**, christened 1 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Maria Guadalupe Dominga CALZADO**, christened 20 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iv **Jose Felix CALZADO**, christened 26 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 v **Jose Diego Jesus CALZADO**, christened 17 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vi **Jose Jesus Clemente CALZADO**, christened 26 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vii **Joseph Francisco Andres CALZADO**, christened 6 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 viii **Jose Cecilio CALZADO**.

5. **Jose Jesus Francisco MATA COS** (Andres Antonio). He married on 11 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines Anastasia LOZANO**, daughter of General Joseph Salvador LOZANO and Maria Petra GOMEZ CASTRO.

Children of Jose Jesus Francisco MATA COS and Maria Ines Anastasia LOZANO were as follows:
16 i **Maria Antonia Barbara MATA COS**, christened 23 Jun 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17 ii **Maria Gertrudis Isidra MATA COS**, christened 21 Apr 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Juan Asencio Miguel MOSQUEIRA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ
Image 401-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Asencio Miguel MOSQUEIRA**, son of Baltasar MOSQUEIRA and Eusebia RERAS. He married on 5 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ**, daughter of Matias GOMEZ and Dominga CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan Asencio Miguel MOSQUEIRA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ were as follows:
2 i **Lazaro Jesus MOSQUEIRA**, christened 3 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of

Pedro ROJAS and Juana Agustina AGUERO
Image 401-2

1. **Pedro ROJAS**, son of Toribio ROJAS and Josefa CABERO. He married on 5 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Agustina AGUERO**, daughter of Joseph AGUERO and Maria Andrea GARCIA.

Children of Pedro ROJAS and Juana Agustina AGUERO were as follows:

2 i **Simona ROJAS**, christened 23 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Locadia ROJAS**, christened 31 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Ignacio FLORES CHAVEZ
Image 401-3

1. **Ignacio FLORES CHAVEZ**, son of Cristobal FLORES CHAVEZ and Beatriz SANDOVAL. He married on 21 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa LOBO ACUNA**, daughter of Miguel LOBO ACUNA and Juana Margarita TORO.

Descendants of
Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE and Margarita VALDEZ
Image 401-4

1. **Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS**. He married (1) on 4 Sep 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Geronima AGUIRRE**, daughter of Capitan Pedro AGUIRRE and Mariana RAMOS ARRIOLA; (2) on 10 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita VALDEZ**, daughter of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Antonia ARISPE.

Children of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE were as follows:

+ 2 i **Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS**, christened 1 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

+ 3 ii **Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS**, christened 9 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO**.

+ 4 iii **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS**. He married (1) **Isabel Eugenia PAZ**; (2) **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**.

+ 5 iv **Juana Francisca CARDENAS**. She married **Jose Cristobal ESPINOSA**.

+ 6 v **Maria Josefa Estefana CARDENAS**, christened 4 Aug 1726 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph FUENTE**; (2) **Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO**.

+ 7 vi **Juan Ignacio Damaso CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 27 Dec 1730 in Parras, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ**.

+ 8 vii **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**, christened 25 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Pedro Joseph VALDEZ**; (2) **Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

9 viii **Joseph Rafael CARDENAS**, christened 30 Oct 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Maria Gertrudis CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 18 Aug 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Margarita VALDEZ were as follows:

+ 11 i **Jose Maria CARDENAS**. He married **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS**.

12 ii **Francisco Javier Pasqual CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 26 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS** (Ildefonso), christened 1 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 9 Oct 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS and Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

13 i **Ana Jesus RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

14 ii **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, born 1739.

15 iii **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

16 iv **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

17 v **Jose Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 20 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 vi **Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 22 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vii **Juan Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

20 viii **Maria Francisca RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 15 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ix **Jose Cristobal RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 29 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 x **Jose Joaquin RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 20 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 xi **Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 24 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 xii **Pedro RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

25 xiii **Jose Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 1 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 xiv **Jose Manuel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 19 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS** (Ildefonso), christened 9 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO**, christened 4 May 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

27 i **Jose Luis CARDENAS**, christened 2 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ii **Joseph Matias CARDENAS**, christened 3 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iii **Maria Loreta Felciana CARDENAS**, christened 26 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iv **adopted Juan Antonio CARDENAS**.
31 v **Ana Rosalia CARDENAS**.

4. **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS** (Ildefonso). He married (1) on 12 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Eugenia PAZ**, christened 14 Jul 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gregorio PAZ and Juana Manuela SANCHEZ; (2) on 14 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 9 May 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS and Isabel Eugenia PAZ were as follows:

32 i **Maria Prajedia Teodora CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 29 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 ii **Joseph Ignacio CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 27 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Teresa VALDEZ were as follows:

34 i **Melchor Joseph Pasqual CARDENAS**, christened 28 May 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 ii **Maria Trinidad CARDENAS**.
36 iii **Joseph Miguel CARDENAS**, christened 27 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 iv **Maria Carmen Dominga CARDENAS**, christened 21 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 v **Maria Gertrudis Victoriana CARDENAS**, christened 22 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 vi **Maria Siriaca CARDENAS**, christened 15 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 vii **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS**, christened 24 Jun 1778 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

41 viii **Jose Manuel Fernando CARDENAS**, christened 9 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juana Francisca CARDENAS** (Ildefonso). She married on 23 Apr 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Cristobal ESPINOSA**, son of Mateo ESPINOSA and Juana ELIZONDO.

Children of Juana Francisca CARDENAS and Jose Cristobal ESPINOSA were as follows:

42 i **Juana Francisca ESPINOSA**, christened 22 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 ii **Miguel ESPINOSA**.
44 iii **Joseph Ignacio Desiderio ESPINOSA**, christened 31 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 iv **Maria Josefa ESPINOSA**.
46 v **Pedro ESPINOSA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 vi **Jose Maria ESPINOSA**.

6. **Maria Josefa Estefana CARDENAS** (Ildefonso), christened 4 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) about 1752 **Joseph FUENTE**, son of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Maria Josefa MORALES; (2) on 29 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico.

Children of Maria Josefa Estefana CARDENAS and Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO were as follows:

48 i **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ CASTILLO**, christened 15 Oct 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 ii **Maria Antonia CASTILLO**.
50 iii **Maria Josefa Eleuteria GOMEZ CASTILLO**, christened 26 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Juan Ignacio Damaso CARDENAS PINILLAS** (Ildefonso), christened 27 Dec 1730 in Parras, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Juan Ignacio Damaso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ were as follows:

51 i **Joaquin CARDENAS**.
52 ii **Jose Maria CARDENAS**.
53 iii **Jose Antonio CARDENAS**.
54 iv **Maria Ignacia CARDENAS**.
55 v **Pedro Joseph CARDENAS**, christened 27 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 vi **Diego Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 20 Nov 1768 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

57 vii **Pedro Joseph CARDENAS**, christened 9 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

58 viii **Joseph Manuel Primo CARDENAS**, christened 16 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

59 ix **Maria Refugio CARDENAS**, christened 24 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Antonia CARDENAS** (Ildefonso), christened 25 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 14 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE; (2) on 4 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Antonia CARDENAS and Pedro Joseph VALDEZ were as follows:

60 i **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

61 ii **Ana Petra VALDEZ**.

62 iii **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**.

63 iv **Joseph Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

64 v **Maria Antonia Gregoria VALDEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1760 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

65 vi **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**.

66 vii **Maria Ignacia Guadalupe VALDEZ**, christened 10 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

67 viii **Joseph Melchor VALDEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Jose Maria CARDENAS** (Ildefonso). He married on 10 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS**, christened 15 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa MORALES.

Children of Jose Maria CARDENAS and Maria Guadalupe RAMOS were as follows:

68 i **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 12 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

69 ii **Maria Trinidad Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 5 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

70 iii **Maria Antonia Benancia CARDENAS**, christened 24 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

71 iv **Maria Manuela CARDENAS**, christened 1 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

72 v **Maria Rosalia Roberta CARDENAS**, christened 7 Jun 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

73 vi **Maria Juana Ignacia CARDENAS**, christened 3 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
74 vii **Maria Juana Secundina CARDENAS**, christened 7 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
75 viii **Jose Maria Teodoro CARDENAS**, christened 19 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
76 ix **Francisco Paula CARDENAS**, christened 5 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
77 x **Maria Guadalupe Narcisa CARDENAS**, christened 7 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
78 xi **Maria Hermenegilda CARDENAS**, christened 20 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
79 xii **Maria Trinidad CARDENAS**, christened 4 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Felipe Antonio Dolores YANZE and Maria Susana ESTRADA and Ana Lusia Jesus RAMOS
Image 402-1

1. **Felipe Antonio Dolores YANZE**, christened 30 Aug 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego YANEZ and Leonor Buenaventura BERNAL. He married (1) on 19 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Susana ESTRADA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 19 Oct 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Lusia Jesus RAMOS**, christened 13 May 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio RAMOS MASCORRO and Maria Agustina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Felipe Antonio Dolores YANZE and Maria Susana ESTRADA were as follows:
+ 2 i **Joseph Jesus Ramon Ignacio YANZE**, christened 8 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis MESTA**.
3 ii **Maria Josefa Andrea YANZE**, christened 13 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Nieves Barbara YANZE**, christened 14 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Felipe Antonio Dolores YANZE and Ana Lusia Jesus RAMOS were as follows:
5 i **Jose Manuel Ignacio YANZE**.
6 ii **Maria Josefa YANZE**, christened 19 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Jesus Ramon Ignacio YANZE** (Felipe Antonio Dolores), christened 8 Sep

1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MESTA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin MESTA and Ana Rosalia Felipe GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Jesus Ramon Ignacio YANZE and Maria Gertrudis MESTA were as follows:

7 i **Jose Ramon YANZE**, christened 8 Sep 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Benito RAMOS SANTIAGO and Rita Crecencia GARCIA
Image 402-2

1. **Benito RAMOS SANTIAGO**, son of Salvador SANTIAGO and Melchora REYES. He married on 27 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rita Crecencia GARCIA**, daughter of Juan CARMONA GARCIA and Feliciana OROZCO.

Children of Benito RAMOS SANTIAGO and Rita Crecencia GARCIA were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato libre Joseph Antonio RAMOS**. He married **mulata libre Maria Micaela SANCHEZ**.
+ 3 ii **india Maria Dominga RAMOS**. She married **indio Juan Nepomuceno LARA**.
+ 4 iii **mulato libre Marcelino Anastacio RAMOS**, christened 8 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio RAMOS** (Benito). He married on 15 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Micaela SANCHEZ**, daughter of Cristobal SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores RAMOS.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Antonio RAMOS and mulata libre Maria Micaela SANCHEZ were as follows:

5 i **Joseph Maria Jesus RAMOS**, christened 19 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Dominga RAMOS** (Benito). She married on 11 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Juan Nepomuceno LARA**, son of mulato libre Francisco Manuel LARA and mulata libre Feliciana Benancia PALACIOS.

Children of india Maria Dominga RAMOS and indio Juan Nepomuceno LARA were as follows:

6 i **Joseph Bacilio LARA**, christened 3 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Leoarda LARA**, christened 21 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Jose Pablo LARA**, christened 17 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **mulato libre Marcelino Anastacio RAMOS** (Benito), christened 8 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, daughter of Cristobal SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores RAMOS.

Children of mulato libre Marcelino Anastacio RAMOS and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

9 i **Joseph Manuel Tiburcio RAMOS**, christened 23 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Juan Jose Blas RAMOS**, christened 19 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin SOLIS
Image 402-3

1. **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin SOLIS**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Juan Andres SOLIS and Maria Gertrudis OLIVARES. He married on 2 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Blasa MARTINEZ**, daughter of MIguel MARTINEZ and Maria RAMON.

Marriage of
mulato libre Gregorio TANGUMBA
Image 402-4

1. **mulato libre Gregorio TANGUMBA**, son of Vicente TANGUMBA and Maria CRUZ. He married on 2 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ana Maria LEON**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Cayetano CHARLES and Maria Ignacia GOMEZ

Image 403-1

1. **Francisco Cayetano CHARLES**, christened 15 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Rafaela ALVARADO. He married on 8 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GOMEZ**, daughter of Nicolas GOMEZ and Juana Dios HUERTA.

Children of Francisco Cayetano CHARLES and Maria Ignacia GOMEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Josefa CHARLES**, christened 31 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Joseph Manuel CHARLES**, christened 17 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Maria Guadalupe CHARLES**, christened 25 Aug 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Ildefonsa CHARLES**, christened 19 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Maria Trinidad CHARLES**. She married **Soldado Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**.
+	7	vi	**Maria CHARLES**. She married **Soldado Jose Candelario GOMEZ**.
	8	vii	**Juana Andrea CHARLES**, christened 13 Dec 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Ana Josefa CHARLES**, christened 21 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

6. **Maria Trinidad CHARLES** (Francisco Cayetano). She married on 28 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Soldado Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**, son of mulato Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ and Juana SANTOS.

Children of Maria Trinidad CHARLES and Soldado Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

10	i	**Maria Francisca Toribia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1786 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Jose Luis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Maria Marcela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria CHARLES** (Francisco Cayetano). She married on 11 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Soldado Jose Candelario GOMEZ**, son of Pedro GOMEZ PENA and Maria Andrea FLORES.

Children of Maria CHARLES and Soldado Jose Candelario GOMEZ were as follows:

13	i	**Jose Maria Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1786 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Joseph Ramon Cayetano GOMEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1788 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Jose Manuel Paulino GOMEZ**, christened 2 Jul 1791 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iv **Maria Clara GOMEZ**, christened 26 Aug 1793 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 v **Juan Pedro GOMEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1795 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vi **Jose Narciso GOMEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1797 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Javier MORALES and Juana Javiera RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria GOMEZ
Image 403-2

1. **Francisco Javier MORALES**. He married (1) on 14 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Javiera RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria ABREGO; (2) on 11 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria GOMEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GOMEZ MASCORRO and Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Francisco Javier MORALES and Juana Javiera RODRIGUEZ were as follows:
2 i **Joseph Miguel Martin MORALES**, christened 19 Mar 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier MORALES and Ana Maria GOMEZ were as follows:
3 i **Francisco Javier Silvertre MORALES**, christened 8 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Juan Manuel YANEZ and Josefa Lugarda FUENTE
Image 403-3

1. **Juan Manuel YANEZ**, christened 22 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego YANEZ and Leonor Buenaventura BERNAL. He married on 12 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa Lugarda FUENTE**, christened 7 May 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas FUENTE and Leonarda CEPEDA.

Children of Juan Manuel YANEZ and Josefa Lugarda FUENTE were as follows:
2 i **Joseph Luis YANEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Marriage of
Onofre CASTILLO and Magdalena SAN MIGUEL
Image 404-1

1. **Onofre CASTILLO**, son of Marcos CASTILLO and Jacinta LIZONDO. He married on 12 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Magdalena SAN MIGUEL**.

Children of Onofre CASTILLO and Magdalena SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria CASTILLO**, christened 9 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Ventura RAMOS ARRIOLA and Juana Felipa JIMENEZ
Image 404-2

1. **Joseph Ventura RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 28 Jul 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Mariana GONZALEZ. He married on 16 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Felipa JIMENEZ**, daughter of Joseph JIMENEZ and Leonor MUNOZ.

Children of Joseph Ventura RAMOS ARRIOLA and Juana Felipa JIMENEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio RAMOS**, christened 1 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Pedro Joseph RAMOS**, christened 2 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

4 iii **Joseph Luis Mateo RAMOS**, christened 26 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Rafaela Gertrudis RAMOS**, christened 1 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Juan Joseph RAMOS**, christened 14 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Pedro Joseph RAMOS** (Joseph Ventura), christened 2 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro GONZALEZ and Juana Francisca CEPEDA.

Children of Pedro Joseph RAMOS and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

7 i **Jose Ildefonso RAMOS**, christened 27 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Josefa RAMOS**, christened 6 Dec 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Jose Isidoro RAMOS**, christened 7 Jan 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Maria Josefa Leandra RAMOS**, christened 8 Mar 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 v **Maria Nasaria Jesus RAMOS**, christened 3 Aug 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vi **Maria Jesus Gregoria RAMOS**, christened 23 Mar 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 vii **Jose Mariano Hipolito RAMOS**, christened 17 Aug 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio GUTIERREZ and Maria Rosa SOTO and Maria Candelaria FARIAS
Image 404-3

1. **Antonio GUTIERREZ**, christened 29 Jun 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Bernardina SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 4 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa SOTO**, christened 30 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio SOTO and Ana Petra VALDEZ; (2) on 16 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Candelaria FARIAS**, christened 14 Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FARIAS and Maria Rosa JIMENEZ.

Children of Antonio GUTIERREZ and Maria Rosa SOTO were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ**, christened 18 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph PADILLA**.

Children of Antonio GUTIERREZ and Maria Candelaria FARIAS were as follows:

3 i **Joseph Joaquin GUTIERREZ**, christened 11 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ** (Antonio), christened 18 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph PADILLA**, christened 10 May 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Agustin PADILLA and Angela FARIAS.

Children of Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ and Pedro Joseph PADILLA were as follows:

4	i	**Isabel Maria PADILLA**, christened 16 Nov 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	ii	**Joseph Jacobo PADILLA**, christened 11 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	iii	**Juana Maria PADILLA**, christened 14 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iv	**Maria Josefa PADILLA**, christened 5 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	v	**Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**, christened 27 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	vi	**Juan Joseph Nepomuceno PADILLA**, christened 25 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	vii	**Santiago PADILLA**.
11	viii	**Maria Trinidad PADILLA**, christened 15 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ix	**Maria Rosalia PADILLA**, christened 24 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	x	**Maria Luciana PADILLA**, christened 3 Jun 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	xi	**Jose Antonio Silvestre PADILLA**, christened 15 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	xii	**Maria Jesus Alexa PADILLA**, christened 25 Jul 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	xiii	**Jose Andres PADILLA**, christened 28 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	xiv	**Maria Josefa PADILLA**, christened 14 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Juan Joseph MARQUEZ and mulata esclava Maria Gracia RAMIREZ
Images 404<>405

1. **indio Juan Joseph MARQUEZ**, son of Joseph MARQUEZ and Feliciana CIPRES. He married on 18 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Gracia RAMIREZ**, daughter of mulato libre Bartolome RAMIREZ and mulata esclava Cayetana FLORES.

Children of indio Juan Joseph MARQUEZ and mulata esclava Maria Gracia RAMIREZ were as follows:

2	i	**Maria Carmen MARQUEZ**. She married on 26 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Jesus FLORES**, son of Miguel FLORES and Maria Loreta Esmerensiana CAVAZOS.

3 ii **Maria Josefa MARQUEZ**, christened 28 Apr 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Ignacio Santiago RUIZ GAONA
Image 405-1

1. **Ignacio Santiago RUIZ GAONA**, christened 11 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Sebastian RUIZ GAONA and Francisca PADILLA. He married on 30 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca BRISENO**, daughter of Juan BRISENO and Josefa TIJERINA.

Marriage of
Carlos Felis ARROYO
Image 405-2

1. **Carlos Felis ARROYO**, son of Diego ARROYO and Francisca Luis CERVANTES. He married on 7 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucia Ana VALDEZ**, daughter of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Antonia ARISPE.

Descendants of
indio Esteban HERNANDEZ and india Maria Josefa LUNA
Image 405-3

1. **indio Esteban HERNANDEZ**, son of Esteban HERNANDEZ and Ana Maria CRUZ. He married on 8 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa LUNA**.

Children of indio Esteban HERNANDEZ and india Maria Josefa LUNA were as follows:

2 i **Ana Petra HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1754 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1758 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of

Matias CASTILLO and Ignacia Teodora FRAUSTO
Image406-1

1. **Matias CASTILLO**. He married (1) **Juana ROSA**; (2) on 20 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacia Teodora FRAUSTO**, daughter of mulato libre Valentin FAUSTO and Antonia XAVIERA CERDA.

Children of Matias CASTILLO and Ignacia Teodora FRAUSTO were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestizo Joseph Eleuterio CASTILLO**. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Vicenta ASPILLA**; (2) **mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUNA**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Joseph Eleuterio CASTILLO** (Matias). He married (1) on 17 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Vicenta ASPILLA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Juan Andres ASPILLA and Manuela CUMPIAN; (2) on 8 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUNA**, daughter of Joseph LUNA and Maria Dolores GOMEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Eleuterio CASTILLO and mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUNA were as follows:

3 i **Maria Juana CASTILLO**, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 ii **Juan Joseph Julian CASTILLO**, christened 21 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Joseph Maria Jesus CASTILLO**, christened 24 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iv **Maria Estefana CASTILLO**, christened 18 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Mateo NUNEZ
Image 406-2

1. **Mateo NUNEZ**, son of Juana NUNEZ. He married on 20 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RAMON**, daughter of Manuel RAMON and Maria Garcia CRUZ.

Descendant of
Manuel ALVAREZ and Teodora FLORES
Image 406-3

1. **Manuel ALVAREZ**, son of Joseph ALVAREZ and Maria GONZALEZ. He married on 29 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teodora FLORES**, daughter of Pedro FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca RUIZ GAONA.

Children of Manuel ALVAREZ and Teodora FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Jose Joaquin ALVAREZ**. He married on 11 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa AYALA**, christened 18 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Santiago AYALA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Descendants of Salvador Toribio CAMPOS and Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ

Image 407-1

1. **Salvador Toribio CAMPOS**, born in Mexico City, Mexico, son of Gregorio CAMPOS and Josefa SARABIA. He married on 20 Oct 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Francisco SANCHEZ and Maria VARA.

Children of Salvador Toribio CAMPOS and Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **mulata libre Francisca Luciana CAMPOS**. She married on 8 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Isidro BELMARES**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Felipe BELMARES and Ana PADILLA.

3 ii **Ana Maria Zaragoza CAMPOS**, christened 18 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Rosa CAMPOS**, christened 9 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Alberto Trinidad CAMPOS**, christened 23 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Teresa CAMPOS**, christened 12 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Joseph Domingo CAMPOS**, christened 22 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **coyote Joseph Toribio CAMPOS**. He married on 5 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Juana Gertrudis AGUILAR**, daughter of Cristobal AGUILAR and Gertrudis MARTINEZ.

9 viii **Victoria Francisca CAMPOS**, christened 23 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Maria Gertrudis CAMPOS**, christened 11 Oct 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 x **Joseph Antonio CAMPOS**, christened 26 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Domingo Esteban ESPRONCEDA and Juana Prudencia VILLAVICENCIO
Image 407-2

1. **Domingo Esteban ESPRONCEDA**, christened 12 Aug 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio ESPRONCEDA and Lucia SANTOS COY. He married on 31 Oct 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Prudencia VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 11 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ.

Children of Domingo Esteban ESPRONCEDA and Juana Prudencia VILLAVICENCIO were as follows:

2	i	**Maria Manuela ESPRONCEDA**, christened 8 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Maria Ildefonsa ESPRONCEDA**, christened 2 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	iii	**Bartolome ESPRONCEDA**, christened 2 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	iv	**Maria Ignacia Benita ESPRONCEDA**, christened 17 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	v	**Josefa Lucia ESPRONCEDA**, christened 25 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	vi	**Maria Gertrudis ESPRONCEDA**, christened 3 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph GARCIA and Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA
Image 407-3

1. **Joseph GARCIA**, son of Joseph GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ. He married on 1 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Isabel FUENTES.

Children of Joseph GARCIA and Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juan Joseph Luis GARCIA**, christened 3 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Gertrudis Roberta GARCIA**. She married (1) **Joseph Miguel PENA**; (2) **Joseph Miguel Ambrocio VALDEZ**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Ignacia GARCIA**, christened 14 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Marcial RIVERA**.
+	5	iv	**Isabel Maria GARCIA**, christened 29 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. She married **Miguel ESPINOSA**.

6 v **Juan Bernardo Jesus GARCIA**, christened 30 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 7 vi **Jose Jesus GARCIA**. He married **Maria ESTRADA**.

\+ 8 vii **Ana Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 18 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Francisco Antonio NUNCIO**.

\+ 9 viii **Maria Rita Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 29 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Miguel NARRO**.

10 ix **Joseph Julian GARCIA**, christened 20 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Joseph Luis GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 3 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Nov 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Sep 1768 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph Nolasco GUAJARDO and Ana Maria GALINDO.

Children of Juan Joseph Luis GARCIA and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO were as follows:

11 i **Maria Petra Lucrecia GARCIA**, christened 23 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, christened 14 Oct 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Jose Maria Quirino GARCIA**, christened 10 Jan 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iv **Jose Felix GARCIA**, christened 30 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 v **Juan Jose GARCIA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 vi **Maria Antonia Jesus GARCIA**, christened 17 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 vii **Jose Maximo GARCIA**, christened 16 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 viii **Jose Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 1 Jun 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ix **Maria Jesus Eutemia GARCIA**, christened 3 Jan 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Gertrudis Roberta GARCIA** (Joseph). She married (1) on 3 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel PENA**, christened 11 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Miguel PENA and Ana Dorotea VILLARREAL; (2) on 22 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel Ambrocio VALDEZ**, christened 19 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Roberta GARCIA and Joseph Miguel PENA were as follows:

20 i **Joseph Cesario Casimiro PENA**, christened 4 Mar 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Maria Matilde PENA**, christened 28 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Roberta GARCIA and Joseph Miguel Ambrocio VALDEZ were as follows:
22 i **Pedro Jose VALDEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ii **Ana Jacinta VALDEZ**, christened 10 Sep 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iii **Jose Lucio VALDEZ**, christened 20 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Ignacia GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 14 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Marcial RIVERA**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Francisco RIVERA and Maria Ines MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Ignacia GARCIA and Jose Marcial RIVERA were as follows:
25 i **Maria Josefa Cruz RIVERA**, christened 9 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Jose Eleuterio RIVERA**, christened 5 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Jose Polonio RIVERA**, christened 16 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Maria Polonia RIVERA**, christened 25 Apr 1793 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
29 v **Jose Luciano RIVERA**, christened 2 Jun 1795 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

5. **Isabel Maria GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 29 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Miguel ESPINOSA**, son of Jose Cristobal ESPINOSA and Juana Francisca CARDENAS.

Children of Isabel Maria GARCIA and Miguel ESPINOSA were as follows:
30 i **Maria Guadalupe Cipriana ESPINOSA**, christened 30 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 ii **Maria Manuela Jesus ESPINOSA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 iii **Maria Juana ESPINOSA**.
33 iv **Luciana ESPINOSA**, christened 10 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 v **Jose Miguel ESPINOSA**, christened 11 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 vi **Joseph Bruno ESPINOSA**, christened 9 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 vii **Maria Juana Dorotea ESPINOSA**, christened 14 Feb 1793 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

37 viii **Maria Petra ESPINOSA**, christened 24 Jan 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 ix **Maria Ricarda ESPINOSA**, christened 10 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 x **Jose Saturnino ESPINOSA**, christened 7 Jun 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

40 xi **Maria Magdalena Maxima ESPINOSA**, christened 6 Jul 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Jose Jesus GARCIA** (Joseph). He married on 11 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria ESTRADA**, daughter of Diego ESTRADA and Maria JIMENEZ.

Children of Jose Jesus GARCIA and Maria ESTRADA were as follows:

41 i **Jose Narciso GARCIA**, christened 3 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

42 ii **Anastacia GARCIA**, christened 5 May 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Ana Rosalia GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 18 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 20 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Francisco Antonio NUNCIO**, son of mulato libre Domingo NUNCIO and mulata libre Ana Maria GOMEZ.

Children of Ana Rosalia GARCIA and mulato libre Francisco Antonio NUNCIO were as follows:

43 i **indio Francisco NUNCIO**.

44 ii **Maria Josefa Alvina NUNCIO**, christened 8 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 iii **Maria Micaela NUNCIO**, christened 8 Oct 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 iv **Ana Maria Eustaquia NUNCIO**, christened 13 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Rita Trinidad GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 29 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel NARRO**, son of Juan Jose Francisco Ildefonso NARRO and Antonia Margarita Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Rita Trinidad GARCIA and Joseph Miguel NARRO were as follows:

47 i **Maria Victoriana Longinos NARRO**, christened 23 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

48 ii **Maria Apolinaria NARRO**, christened 30 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

49 iii **Joseph Antonio Lorenzo NARRO**, christened 10 Aug 1795 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

50 iv **Jose Ramon NARRO**, christened 26 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

51 v **Maria Trinidad Cristina NARRO**, christened 28 Jul 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

52 vi **Jose Florenino Jesus NARRO**, christened 19 Mar 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

53 vii **Maria Isabel Cruz NARRO**, christened 19 Jul 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

54 viii **Jose Francisco Mieliton NARRO**, christened 14 Mar 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

55 ix **Juan Francisco Jesus NARRO**, christened 29 Jan 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

56 x **Jose Blas Jesus NARRO**, christened 3 Feb 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

57 xi **Jose Pablo Miguel Refugio NARRO**, christened 1 Jul 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio LOPEZ and Ana Maria Leocadia HERNANDEZ
Image 408-1

1. **Juan Antonio LOPEZ**, son of Francisco LOPEZ and Maria NAVARRO. He married on 3 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Leocadia HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Dec 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Bartolome HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Juan Antonio LOPEZ and Ana Maria Leocadia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa LOPEZ**. She married **indio Pedro Joseph MIRELES**.

3 ii **mulato libre Juan Jesus LOPEZ**. He married on 24 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa CERDA**, daughter of Juan Joseph CERDA and mulata libre Maria Antonia LEON.

4 iii **Inocencio LOPEZ**. He married on 8 Feb 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa MENDOZA**, daughter of Pedro Hilario MENDOZA and Petra Rosalia MONSA.

5 iv **mulata libre Juana Josefa LOPEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Onorato BOTELLO**, son of indio Juan Alexandro BOTELLO and mestiza Petra RODRIGUEZ.

\+ 6 v **Rosalia LOPEZ**. She married **indio Rufino LOPEZ**.

\+ 7 vi **Vicente LOPEZ**. He married **Maria Petra CUENCA**.

2. **mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa LOPEZ** (Juan Antonio). She married on 30 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Pedro Joseph MIRELES**, son of Juana Santos PALACIOS.

Children of mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa LOPEZ and indio Pedro Joseph MIRELES were as follows:

8 i **Maria Victoriana MIRELES**, christened 31 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Rosalia LOPEZ** (Juan Antonio). She married on 10 Feb 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Rufino LOPEZ**, son of Manuel LOPEZ and Maria Felipa RINCON.

Children of Rosalia LOPEZ and indio Rufino LOPEZ were as follows:

9 i **Dolores LOPEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Juan Francisco LOPEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Vicente LOPEZ** (Juan Antonio). He married on 21 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra CUENCA**, christened 7 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Simon Vicente CUENCA and coyota Maria Ignacia Gertrudis CHAPA.

Children of Vicente LOPEZ and Maria Petra CUENCA were as follows:

11 i **Maria Ancelma LOPEZ**, christened 27 Apr 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph SOLIS and mestiza Agueda Gertrudis LUNA
Image 408-2

1. **Pedro Joseph SOLIS**, son of Pasqual SOLIS and Gertrudis COBOS. He married (1) on 9 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana VALDEZ**; (2) on 4 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Agueda Gertrudis LUNA**, daughter of indio Cacique Luis Antonio LUNA and Maria San Juana GOMEZ GONZALEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph SOLIS and mestiza Agueda Gertrudis LUNA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa SOLIS**, christened 12 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Antonio SOLIS**, christened 17 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa YBARRA**.

4 iii **Juana Nepomucena SOLIS**, christened 5 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Juan Nepomuceno SOLIS**. He married **Maria Cornelia RODRIGUEZ**.

6 v **Maria Antonia SOLIS**, christened 3 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Anselmo SOLIS**, christened 3 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Joseph Luis SOLIS**, christened 9 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Jose Bernardo Vicente SOLIS**, christened 9 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Antonio SOLIS** (Pedro Joseph), christened 17 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa YBARRA**, daughter of indio Juan Joseph YBARRA and india Maria Trinidad SEGUIN.

Children of Joseph Antonio SOLIS and Maria Josefa YBARRA were as follows:

10 i **Jesus SOLIS**.

11 ii **Jose Bonifacio SOLIS**, christened 22 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Jose Nicolas Severiano SOLIS**, christened 1 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juan Nepomuceno SOLIS** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 3 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Cornelia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Feliciana OSUNA.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno SOLIS and Maria Cornelia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

13 i **Jose Pablo SOLIS**, christened 11 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Maria Guadalupe SOLIS**, christened 20 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Maria Faustina SOLIS**, christened 24 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Jose Felix Prudencio SOLIS**, christened 20 Nov 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **Margarita Jesus SOLIS**, christened 28 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 vi **Jose Tiburcio SOLIS**, christened 19 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vii **Jose Antonio Rodrigo SOLIS**, christened 16 Mar 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Bartolome SEGUIN and Jacinta RAMOS and Luisa OCON TRILLO and Manuela MARTINEZ
Image 408-3

1. **Joseph Bartolome SEGUIN**, christened 1 Sep 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 11 Jan 1791 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of Joseph Antonio SEGUIN and Geronima JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) **Jacinta RAMOS**; (2) on 21 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa OCON TRILLO**, born 18 Aug 1732 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of Pedro Mariano OCON TRILLO and Maria Josefa FLORES VALDEZ; (3) **Manuela MARTINEZ**; (4) **Bernarda GUERRERO**.

Children of Joseph Bartolome SEGUIN and Jacinta RAMOS were as follows:

2 i **Jose SEGUIN**.
3 ii **Ermergildo SEGUIN**. He married **Juana Maria Francisca NAVARRO**, born 1765, daughter of Juan NAVARRO and Maria Josefa FLORES.
4 iii **Juan SEGUIN**.
5 iv **Jacinta SEGUIN**.

Children of Joseph Bartolome SEGUIN and Luisa OCON TRILLO were as follows:

\+ 6 i **Jose Santiago SEGUIN**, born 8 Jun 1754 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **Guadalupe Fuente FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Joseph Bartolome SEGUIN and Manuela MARTINEZ were as follows:

\+ 7 i **Hermeregildo SEGUIN**, born about 1761 in La Bahia, Washington County, Texas; died 24 Aug 1820 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) **Maria Francisca FLORES VALDEZ**; (2) **Maria Leonarda RODRIGUEZ**.
8 ii **Jose SEGUIN**, born about 1765 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 24 Aug 1799 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Generation 2

6. **Jose Santiago SEGUIN** (Joseph Bartolome), born 8 Jun 1754 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **Guadalupe Fuente FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Toribio FERNANDEZ and Juana RAMOS.

Children of Jose Santiago SEGUIN and Guadalupe Fuente FERNANDEZ were as follows:

9 i **Maria Josefa Trinidad SEGUIN**, born 1780.
10 ii **Francisco SEGUIN**.
11 iii **Pedro Jose SEGUIN**.
12 iv **Juan Jose Maria Erasmo Jesus SEGUIN**, born 1782.
13 v **Juan Angel SEGUIN**, born 18 Aug 1784.

14 vi **Jose Geronimo SEGUIN**, born 1787.

7. **Hermeregildo SEGUIN** (Joseph Bartolome), born about 1761 in La Bahia, Washington County, Texas; died 24 Aug 1820 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) **Maria Francisca FLORES VALDEZ**, born about 1763 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of Cristobal VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis LARA; (2) **Maria Leonarda RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Hermeregildo SEGUIN and Maria Francisca FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

15 i **Jose Ignacio SEGUIN**, born 2 Oct 1784.
16 ii **Jose Ignacio SEGUIN**, born 29 Jul 1786 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
17 iii **Jose Manuel SEGUIN**, born 9 Nov 1788.
18 iv **Maria Fernanda Isabel Ascencion SEGUIN**, born 29 May 1791 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
19 v **Antonio Maria SEGUIN**, born 6 Jan 1793.
20 vi **Jose Mariano Tomas SEGUIN**, born 16 Dec 1793.
21 vii **Juana Maria Tomasa SEGUIN**, born 16 Dec 1793.
22 viii **Francisco Javier Ramon SEGUIN**, born 8 Mar 1796.
23 ix **Maria Josefa Canuta SEGUIN**, born 1797.
24 x **Jose Luis Jesus SEGUIN**, born 16 Aug 1800.
25 xi **Jose Antonio Jesus Luis SEGUIN**, born 16 Aug 1800.
26 xii **Maria Antonia Eugenia SEGUIN**, born 14 Nov 1817.
27 xiii **Jose Ignacio SEGUIN**, born 22 Mar 1822.

Children of Hermeregildo SEGUIN and Maria Leonarda RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

28 i **Jose Ignacio SEGUIN**, died 22 Mar 1822 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
29 ii **Maria Antonia Eugenia SEGUIN**, born 14 Nov 1817.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph MIRELES and Francisca LLERENA
Images 408<>409

1. **Juan Joseph MIRELES**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca LLERENA**, daughter of Juan LLERENA and Juana SANCHEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph MIRELES and Francisca LLERENA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Francisco Placido MIRELES**, christened 24 Oct 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Juliana Encarnacion MIRELES**, born 16 Mar 1761 in Parras de

la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 24 Mar 1761 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Petra Dionicia MIRELES**, christened 10 Jul 1763 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Francisco ROSILLA
Image 409-1

1. **indio Joseph Francisco ROSILLA**, son of Dionicio ROSILLA and Manuela CRUZ. He married on 23 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria FUENTE**.

Descendant of
Antonio POLANCO and Ana Maria Micaela LIZARRARAS CUELLAR
Image 409-2

1. **Antonio POLANCO**, born in Guadalajara, Mexico, son of Francisco POLANCO and Nicolasa MENDOZA. He married (1) on 5 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria AGUIRRE**, daughter of Pedro AGUIRRE and Leonarda ELIZONDO; (2) on 9 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Micaela LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 6 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Asencio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Maria Ignacia VRINDAIM.

Children of Antonio POLANCO and Ana Maria Micaela LIZARRARAS CUELLAR were as follows:

2 i **Miguel Asencio POLANCO**, christened 10 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Juan Martin MENDEZ and Maria Gertrudis PENA
Image 409-3

1. **Juan Martin MENDEZ**, son of Pedro Cayetano MENDEZ and Maria Pasquala OCHOA. He married on 12 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, daughter of mulato Salvador PENA and Leonarda Francisca FLORES.

Children of Juan Martin MENDEZ and Maria Gertrudis PENA were as follows:

2 i **Isidra Francisca MENDEZ**, christened 29 May 1757 in General

Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria AGUIRRE and Maria Rosa GOMEZ
Images 409<>410

1. **Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, son of Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Beatriz ABREGO. He married (1) on 3 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, daughter of Joseph AGUIRRE and Isabel RECIO LEON; (2) on 29 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GOMEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lucas Ignacio GOMEZ and Maria Rosa RAMON.

Children of Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria AGUIRRE were as follows:

2 i **Maria Francisca Geralda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa GOMEZ were as follows:

4 i **Maria Josefa Gavina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO and Ana Maria RAMON and Ana Maria RECIO LEON
Image 410-1

1. **Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO**, son of Capitan Antonio LOBO GUERRERO and Ana LIZARRARAS CUELLAR. He married (1) on 4 Feb 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RAMON**, christened 28 Jul 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Francisco RAMON and Francisca Javiera CEPEDA; (2) on 5 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RECIO LEON**, daughter of Miguel RECIO LEON and Teresa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO and Ana Maria RAMON were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Juana Francisca Manuela LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 12 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Maria RAMOS**.

3 ii **Ana Maria Dolores LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 18 Oct 1733 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Francisco Antonio LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 15 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Dolores LOBO GUERRERO**. She married on 18 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Domingo PENA**, son of coyote Matias PENA and coyota Isabel Maria VALDEZ.

+ 6 v **Matias LOBO GUERRERO**. He married **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

7 vi **Joseph Joaquin Eusebio LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 14 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Maria Teresa Barbara Jesus LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 22 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Ana Leonor Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 28 Apr 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Juan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 15 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO and Ana Maria RECIO LEON were as follows:

11 i **Cristobal LOBO GUERRERO**, christened Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 12 ii **Maria Ignacia LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 27 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Asencio CUELLAR**.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Francisca Manuela LOBO GUERRERO** (Pedro Toribio), christened 12 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Maria RAMOS**, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Juana Francisca Manuela LOBO GUERRERO and Juan Maria RAMOS were as follows:

13 i **Jose Antonio RAMOS**.

6. **Matias LOBO GUERRERO** (Pedro Toribio). He married on 20 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS.

Children of Matias LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

14 i **Jose Luis LOBO GUERRERO**.

15 ii **Maria Josefa LOBO GUERRERO**.

16 iii **Maria Ignacia LOBO GUERRERO**.

17 iv **Juana Francisca LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 27 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Maria Ignacia LOBO GUERRERO** (Pedro Toribio), christened 27 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Asencio CUELLAR**, son of Asencio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Maria Ignacia VRINDAIM.

Children of Maria Ignacia LOBO GUERRERO and Asencio CUELLAR were as follows:

18 i **Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR**, christened 16 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Dorotea Margarita LEON
Image 410-2

1. **Miguel FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas FLORES VALDEZ and Jacinta ARREDONDO. He married on 8 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Dorotea Margarita LEON**, christened Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Santiago LEON and Rafaela LOBO ACUNA.

Children of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Dorotea Margarita LEON were as follows:

2 i **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 27 Nov 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Rosalia FLORES**, christened 21 Jul 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Ana Maria FLORES**. She married on 5 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Bonifacio RAMOS**, christened 22 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Josefa CUELLAR.

Marriages of
indio Joseph Antonio MORILLO
Image 410-3

1. **indio Joseph Antonio MORILLO**, son of Mateo MORILLO and Juana VELASQUEZ. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Manuela Estefana NUNCIO**, born in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan NUNCIO and Juana Francisca ABALOS; (2) on 7 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa MARINES**, daughter of Juan Antonio Manuel MARINES and Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ.

Descendant of
Francisco Antonio CASTILLO and Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE
Images 410<>411

1. **Francisco Antonio CASTILLO**, christened 9 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos CASTILLO and Francisca Javiera ELIZONDO. He married (1) on 12 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**; (2) on 7 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis OSUNA**.

Children of Francisco Antonio CASTILLO and Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Gervasio CASTILLO**, christened 1 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ
Image 411-1

1. **indio Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, son of Nicolas GONZALEZ and Juana CASAS. He married on 24 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Fabiana Sebastiana SAN PEDRO**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, daughter of Juan SAN PEDRO and Felipa JESUS.

Descendants of
Joaquin GOMEZ CASTILLO and Antonia CEPEDA and Maria Catalina GOMEZ CASTRO
Image 411-2

1. **Joaquin GOMEZ CASTILLO**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria GARCIA SOLIS**; (2) on 5 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia CEPEDA**; (3) on 28 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catalina GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 13 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Laureano GOMEZ CASTRO and Maria Antonia FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joaquin GOMEZ CASTILLO and Antonia CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Juana Dios Josefa CASTILLO**, christened 17 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTILLO**. She married **Juan Joseph PORTILLA**.

Children of Joaquin GOMEZ CASTILLO and Maria Catalina GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

+ 4 i **Jose Maria Jesus CASTILLO**, christened 11 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia ESPINOSA**.
+ 5 ii **Jose Francisco GOMEZ CASTILLO**. He married **Maria Teresa FUENTE**.
6 iii **Juan Nepomuceno CASTILLO**, christened 30 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Maria Paula CASTILLO**, christened 10 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 v **Maria Ines CASTILLO**, christened 30 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 vi **Maria Irene CASTILLO**, christened 15 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 vii **Ana Maria Guadalupe CASTILLO**, christened 24 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 viii **Maria Catarina GOMEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 12 ix **Joseph Joaquin CASTILLO**. He married **Maria Catarina MORALES**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTILLO** (Joaquin). She married on 15 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph PORTILLA**, son of Joseph Maria NUNEZ PORTILLA and Luisa Gertrudis RENTERIA.

Children of Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTILLO and Juan Joseph PORTILLA were as follows:

13 i **Juan Joseph Martin Nepomuceno PORTILLA**, christened 5 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Jose Maria Jesus CASTILLO** (Joaquin), christened 11 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ESPINOSA**, daughter of Jose Gonzalo ESPINOSA and Maria Josefa FARIAS.

Children of Jose Maria Jesus CASTILLO and Maria Antonia ESPINOSA were as follows:

14 i **Jose Esteban Jesus CASTILLO**, christened 9 Aug 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Angeles CASTILLO**, christened 10 Oct 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Maria Sapopan Maxima CASTILLO**, christened 16 Jan 1789 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Maria Lucia CASTILLO**, christened 18 Dec 1791 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Jose Maria Isidoro CASTILLO**, christened 13 Apr 1796 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Jose Francisco GOMEZ CASTILLO** (Joaquin). He married on 28 Dec 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa FUENTE**, christened 14 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Jose Francisco GOMEZ CASTILLO and Maria Teresa FUENTE were as follows:

19	i	**Maria Josefa Gerarda CASTILLO**, christened 9 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	ii	**Jose Francisco Anastacio CASTILLO**, christened 28 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	iii	**Jose Melchor Guadalupe CASTILLO**, christened 17 Dec 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	iv	**Jose Antonio CASTILLO**, christened 14 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23	v	**Joseph Francisco Estanislao CASTILLO**, christened 4 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Joseph Joaquin CASTILLO** (Joaquin). He married on 12 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina MORALES**, christened 29 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Javier MORALES and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin CASTILLO and Maria Catarina MORALES were as follows:

24	i	**Ana Petra Nolasco CASTILLO**, christened 5 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25	ii	**Maria Juana Trinidad CASTILLO**, christened 19 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26	iii	**Joseph Maria CASTILLO**, christened 8 Mar 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27	iv	**Jose Antonio Quirino CASTILLO**, christened 20 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28	v	**Maria Andrea CASTILLO**, christened 18 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29	vi	**Jose Rafael Jesus CASTILLO**, christened 19 Feb 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Diego GARZA and Maria Casilda Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis VALLE
Image 411-3

1. **Juan Diego GARZA**, christened 27 Nov 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of

Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria RIO. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Casilda Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Juana Lucia RAMON; (2) on 3 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VALLE**, born 30 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin VALLE and Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE.

Children of Juan Diego GARZA and Maria Casilda Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juana Josefa GARZA**, born 4 Dec 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Juan Cristobal PEREZ**.
3 ii **Maria Manuela GARZA**, born 30 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 4 iii **Joseph Nicolas GARZA**, born 24 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia FUENTE**.
+ 5 iv **Joseph Luis GARZA**, born 27 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**.
6 v **Juan Geraldo GARZA**, born 4 Mar 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Diego GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VALLE were as follows:

7 i **Joseph Jesus Sixto GARZA**, born 8 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Maria Gertrudis Damiana GARZA**, born 7 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iii **Maria Carmel Francisca GARZA**, born 6 Mar 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iv **Jose Vital GARZA**, born 28 Apr 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Josefa GARZA** (Juan Diego), born 4 Dec 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 1 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Cristobal PEREZ**, son of Marcos PEREZ and Juana Francisca ACEVEDO.

Children of Juana Josefa GARZA and mestizo Juan Cristobal PEREZ were as follows:

11 i **Joseph Francisco Maximo PEREZ**, christened 20 Jun 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Nicolas GARZA** (Juan Diego), born 24 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia FUENTE**, christened 24 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier FUENTE and Isabel Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Joseph Nicolas GARZA and Maria Rosalia FUENTE were as follows:

12 i **Juan Joseph Simon GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Jose Ignacio Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1781 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Luis GARZA** (Juan Diego), born 27 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE and Rosalia CARDENAS.

Children of Joseph Luis GARZA and Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE were as follows:

14 i **Jose Ignacio Nabor GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Nicolas PADILLA
Image 411-4

1. **Nicolas PADILLA**, son of Santiago PADILLA and Maria Francisca VALDEZ. He married on 6 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GOMEZ**.

Marriage of
indio Juan Antonio PAZ
Image 412-1

1. **indio Juan Antonio PAZ**. He married on 8 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Gregoria ESCAMILLA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Vicente ESCAMILLA and Pascuala CRUZ.

Marriage of
mulato libre Manuel Javier ROMERO
Image 412-2

1. **mulato libre Manuel Javier ROMERO**, born in Guadalajara, Mexico, son of Ignacio Javier ROMERO. He married on 15 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Margarita Gertrudis ORTIZ**.

Descendants of
Joseph NEIRA and Estefana VALDEZ and mestiza

Maria Eufracia FELIX
Image 412-3

1. **Joseph NEIRA**, born in Galicia,Spain. He married (1) **Estefana VALDEZ**; (2) on 19 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Eufracia FELIX**, daughter of Diego FELIX MENDOZA and Maria Francisca CERDA.

Children of Joseph NEIRA and Estefana VALDEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Martin NEIRA**, christened 19 May 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Ana Maria Josefa Gertrudis Rita Paula NEIRA**, christened 5 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Felix Jose Juan Antonio NEIRA**, christened 22 Nov 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Pedro Miguel Javier NEIRA**, christened 9 Jan 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Ignacio Francisco Antonio NEIRA**, christened 7 Jun 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Maria Nicolasa NEIRA**, christened 21 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Jacinto GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

Children of Joseph NEIRA and mestiza Maria Eufracia FELIX were as follows:

+	8	i	**Francisco NEIRA**. He married **Maria Josefa BASALDUA**.

Generation 2

7. **Maria Nicolasa NEIRA** (Joseph), christened 21 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Jacinto GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Maria Nicolasa NEIRA and Jose Jacinto GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Jose Luis GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Juana Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 26 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Francisco NEIRA** (Joseph). He married on 19 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa BASALDUA**, christened 26 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Lorenzo BASALDUA and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Francisco NEIRA and Maria Josefa BASALDUA were as follows:

12	i	**Ana Rosalia NEIRA**, christened 13 Sep 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Juan Francisco Serapio NEIRA**, christened 4 Sep 1791 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Antonio CABRALES
Image 412-4

1. **indio Joseph Antonio CABRALES**, son of Juan CABRALES and Antonia GARZA. He married on 20 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca Antonia NUNCIO**, daughter of Juan NUNCIO and Juana Francisca ABALOS.

Descendants of
Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Isabel FUENTES and Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ
Image 413-1

1. **Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA**. He married (1) **Ana Isabel FUENTES**, christened 3 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Juana LOBO ACUNA; (2) on 23 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Dionicio RODRIGUEZ and Margarita CEPEDA.

Children of Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Isabel FUENTES were as follows:

+	2	i	**Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**. She married **Joseph Alvino FUENTE**.
+	3	ii	**Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA**. She married **Joseph GARCIA**.
	4	iii	**Maria Josefa RAMOS**, christened 7 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Juana Petra RAMOS**, christened 5 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened Oct 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Juan Antonio RAMOS**, christened 3 Jul 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Maria Leonor RAMOS ARRIOLA**. She married **Manuel RODRIGUEZ**.
	9	viii	**Ana Petra Rosalia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 10 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph CERDA**, son of Pedro Alcantara CERDA and Maria Gertrudis ESTRADA.

Children of Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

10	i	**Petra Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 12 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

+ 11 ii **Maria Rafaela RAMOS**, born about 1760. She married **Joseph Marcos VALDEZ**.

12 iii **Pedro Jose RAMOS**. He married on 20 Oct 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, daughter of Joseph Ignacio Martin PENA and Juana Francisca URRUTIA.

Generation 2

2. **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Juan Domingo). She married on 15 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Alvino FUENTE**, christened 18 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan FUENTE and Josefa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA and Joseph Alvino FUENTE were as follows:

13 i **Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE**, christened 30 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Joseph Cristobal FUENTE**, christened 13 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE**, christened 4 Dec 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Juan Jesus FUENTE**, christened 13 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **Joaquin FUENTE**.

3. **Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Juan Domingo). She married on 1 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph GARCIA**, son of Joseph GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ.

Children of Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA and Joseph GARCIA were as follows:

18 i **Juan Joseph Luis GARCIA**, christened 3 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ii **Maria Gertrudis Roberta GARCIA**.

20 iii **Maria Ignacia GARCIA**, christened 14 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iv **Isabel Maria GARCIA**, christened 29 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 v **Juan Bernardo Jesus GARCIA**, christened 30 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 vi **Jose Jesus GARCIA**.

24 vii **Ana Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 18 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 viii **Maria Rita Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 29 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 ix **Joseph Julian GARCIA**, christened 20 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Leonor RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Juan Domingo). She married on 27 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuel RODRIGUEZ**, son of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria ABREGO.

Children of Maria Leonor RAMOS ARRIOLA and Manuel RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

27 i **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Maria Rafaela RAMOS** (Juan Domingo), born about 1760. She married on 29 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Marcos VALDEZ**, born about 1742, son of Matias VALDEZ and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Rafaela RAMOS and Joseph Marcos VALDEZ were as follows:

28 i **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 12 Aug 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis PAZ
Image 413-2

1. **Juan Joseph AGUIRRE**, son of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria DAVILA. He married on 1 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PAZ**, christened 14 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Buenaventura PAZ and Maria Catarina VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis PAZ were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph Nolasco AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Juan Ignacio AGUIRRE**. He married **Juana Francisca CASA FERNIZA**.

4 iii **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juan Joseph Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Juan Sisto Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Teodora Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Maria Gertrudis Micaela AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Oct 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Juan Maria Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Oct 1770 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Juan Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juan Ignacio AGUIRRE** (Juan Joseph). He married on 10 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca CASA FERNIZA**, christened 5 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas Toribio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO.

Children of Juan Ignacio AGUIRRE and Juana Francisca CASA FERNIZA were as follows:

11 i **Pedro Jose AGUIRRE**, christened 29 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Ana Petra Rosa AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Javier ZUNIGA
Image 413-3

1. **indio Javier ZUNIGA**, son of Bernardo Clemente ZUNIGA and Josefa CRUZ. He married on 3 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Rosa BECERRA**, born in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lucas BECERRA and Maria Efigenia MARTINEZ.

Marriage of
mulato libre Marselo Marcos SALAZAR
Images 413<>414

1. **mulato libre Marselo Marcos SALAZAR**, son of Andres SALAZAR and Juana Maria JUAREZ. He married on 3 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Prudencia GOMEZ**, daughter of Nicolas GOMEZ and Catarina AGUERO.

Marriage of
mulato libre Andres AGUERO
Image 414-1

1. **mulato libre Andres AGUERO**, son of Marcos AGUERO and mulata libre Juana BELTRAN. He married on 3 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Alejandra Susana MACIAS**, daughter of Juan MACIAS and Monica GERMANO.

Marriage of
Joseph Antonio RUIZ
Image 414-2

1. **Joseph Antonio RUIZ**, son of Luis Joseph RUIZ and Isabel Maria FRIAS. He married on 8 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Rosa CABRALES**, daughter of Joseph CABRALES and Maria CONCEPCION.

Descendants of
Joseph Valerio FLORES and Maria Olaya RAMIREZ
Images 414<>415

1. **Joseph Valerio FLORES**, son of Luisa SANCHEZ. He married on 8 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Olaya RAMIREZ**, christened 21 Dec 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph RAMIREZ and Juana RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Valerio FLORES and Maria Olaya RAMIREZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Gertrudis FLORES**. She married **Joseph Joaquin OSUNA**.
+	3	ii	**Josefa Rosalia FLORES**. She married **Joseph Rafael ESTRADA**.
+	4	iii	**Juana Teodora FLORES**. She married **Joseph Tomas LIENDO**.
+	5	iv	**Maria Ignacia FLORES**. She married **Jose Gabriel BRISENO**.
+	6	v	**Jose Jesus FLORES**. He married **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis FLORES** (Joseph Valerio). She married on 10 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin OSUNA**, son of Joseph Gregorio OSUNA and Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis FLORES and Joseph Joaquin OSUNA were as follows:

7	i	**Juan Joseph Rafael OSUNA**, christened 2 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Joseph Ignacio Narciso OSUNA**, christened 2 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iii	**Joseph Joaquin Inocencio OSUNA**, christened 8 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iv	**Maria Josefa Rosalia OSUNA**, christened 20 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Josefa Rosalia FLORES** (Joseph Valerio). She married on 7 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Rafael ESTRADA**, son of Joseph Francisco ESTRADA and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Josefa Rosalia FLORES and Joseph Rafael ESTRADA were as follows:

11 i **Joseph Rafael ESTRADA**, christened 5 Oct 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Jose Manuel ESTRADA**, christened 20 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juana Teodora FLORES** (Joseph Valerio). She married on 19 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Tomas LIENDO**, son of Juan Antonio LIENDRO and Rita Marcelina GUAJARDO.

Children of Juana Teodora FLORES and Joseph Tomas LIENDO were as follows:

13 i **Maria Gertrudis Irene LIENDO**, christened 13 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Ignacia FLORES** (Joseph Valerio). She married on 20 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Gabriel BRISENO**, son of Buenaventura BRISENO and Maria Dolores SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Ignacia FLORES and Jose Gabriel BRISENO were as follows:

14 i **Juana Francisca Rosalia BRISENO**, christened 5 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Jose Jesus FLORES** (Joseph Valerio). He married on 29 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 14 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Bernardo FUENTE and Josefa GIL LEIVA.

Children of Jose Jesus FLORES and Maria Ignacia FUENTE were as follows:

15 i **Pedro Jose Celestino FLORES**, christened 27 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ii **Maria Francisca Eulogia FLORES**, christened 14 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iii **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 22 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iv **Jose Maria Jesus FLORES**, christened 25 Dec 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 v **Maria Josefa Angeles FLORES**, christened 7 Aug 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vi **Maria Catarina FLORES**, christened 29 Nov 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 vii **Inocencia Telesfora FLORES**, christened 4 Jan 1807 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

22 viii **Maria Barbara FLORES**, christened 4 Dec 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ix **Maria Guadalupe Gregoria Agripa FLORES**, christened 16 Mar 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
coyote Joseph Miguel ROSA and Maria Candelaria ESPINOSA
Image 415-1

1. **coyote Joseph Miguel ROSA**, son of indio Joseph ROSA and india Beatriz CASAS. He married on 18 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Candelaria ESPINOSA**, christened 6 Mar 1735 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Cristobal ESPINOSA and Veronica SANCHEZ.

Children of coyote Joseph Miguel ROSA and Maria Candelaria ESPINOSA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Vitoria ROSA**, christened 1 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Marcela ROSA**, christened 10 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Tadeo SANCHEZ and Maria Jesus GARCIA
Image 415-2

1. **Tadeo SANCHEZ**, son of Joseph SANCHEZ and Tomasa RAMIREZ. He married on 18 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARCIA**, christened 9 Feb 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO.

Children of Tadeo SANCHEZ and Maria Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Petra Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of

Juan Antonio SANTOS
Image 415-3

1. **Juan Antonio SANTOS**. He married (1) **Josefa MARTINEZ**; (2) on 10 Jul 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Anastacia MOLANO**, daughter of indio Manuel MOLANO and Josefa VALDEZ.

Marriage of
Francisco Dionicio RAMOS
Images 415<>416

1. **Francisco Dionicio RAMOS**. He married (1) **Gertrudis SANTOS**; (2) on 16 Jul 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Josefa SANCHEZ**, daughter of Gonzalo SANCHEZ and Maria LLERENA.

Descendants of
Francisco Antonio FLORES and Ana Maria QUINTANILLA and mulata libre Maria Antonia LEON
Image 416-1

1. **Francisco Antonio FLORES**, son of Francisco FLORES and Juana HERRERA. He married (1) on 24 Jul 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria QUINTANILLA**, christened 22 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco QUINTANILLA and Rosa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 31 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia LEON**.

Children of Francisco Antonio FLORES and Ana Maria QUINTANILLA were as follows:

2	i	**Juana Josepha FLORES**, christened 22 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**mestiza Maria Ines FLORES**. She married on 23 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Joaquin Bernardino JIMENEZ**, christened 29 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Rodrigo JIMENEZ and Ana Jacinta SOTO.
4	iii	**Pedro FLORES**, christened 6 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana CRUZ**, daughter of Micaela CRUZ.
5	iv	**Maria FLORES**, christened 30 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio FLORES and mulata libre Maria Antonia LEON were as follows:

6 i **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**, christened 29 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Maria Candida Aniceta FLORES**, christened 25 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Luis MIRAMONTES and Ana Josefa VARA
Image 416-2

1. **Joseph Luis MIRAMONTES**, son of Isidro MIRAMONTES and Bernarda DAVILA. He married on 14 Aug 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Josefa VARA**, daughter of coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso VARA and coyota Ana Maria GUZMAN.

Children of Joseph Luis MIRAMONTES and Ana Josefa VARA were as follows:
2 i **Maria Jesus MIRAMONTES**, christened 15 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Ignacia Teodora MIRAMONTES**, christened 18 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Joseph Antonio YBARRA and india Maria Salvadora HERNANDEZ
Image 416-3

1. **indio Joseph Antonio YBARRA**, son of Pedro YBARRA and Agustina MENDEZ. He married on 15 Aug 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Salvadora HERNANDEZ**, born in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro HERNANDEZ and Pasquala CRUZ.

Children of indio Joseph Antonio YBARRA and india Maria Salvadora HERNANDEZ were as follows:
2 i **Justa Rufina YBARRA**, christened 27 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Cristobal RAMIREZ and Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ
Image 417-1

1. **Cristobal RAMIREZ**, son of Maria Bernarda TREVINO. He married on 27 Aug 1752

in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Sebastian Urbano RODRIGUEZ and Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Cristobal RAMIREZ and Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Maria RAMIREZ**. He married **Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE**.
3 ii **Joseph Santiago RAMIREZ**, christened 4 Dec 1764 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Apolonia Dolores RAMIREZ**, christened 14 Apr 1767 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Marcial RAMIREZ**, christened 8 Jul 1770 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Maria RAMIREZ** (Cristobal). He married on 17 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE**, christened 4 Dec 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph Maria RAMIREZ and Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE were as follows:

6 i **Juan Joseph Maria Ventura RAMIREZ**, christened 13 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Jose Maria RAMIREZ**, christened 29 Dec 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Alberta Jesus RAMIREZ**, christened 16 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of coyote Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA and Juana Francisca GARCIA

Image 417-2

1. **coyote Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA**, son of indio Juan Ignacio ESCAMILLA and coyota Maria Catarina GARCIA. He married on 28 Aug 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca GARCIA**.

Children of coyote Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA and Juana Francisca GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ines ESCAMILLA**. She married on 26 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Cristobal PADILLA**, son of Cristobal PADILLA and Francisca Javeria RINCON.
3 ii **Maria Ines ESCAMILLA**. She married on 24 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Joseph REYES**, son of indio Alejandro REYES and Paula Josefa VARA.

Descendants of
Francisco QUINTANILLA and Rosa FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Geronima GUERRERO and Ana Maria Rosalia HERRERA
Image 417-3

1. **Francisco QUINTANILLA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Rosa FLORES VALDEZ**; (2) on 17 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Geronima GUERRERO**, christened 6 Dec 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Carlos GUERRERO and Maria Guadalupe FLORES; (3) on 31 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Rosalia HERRERA**, daughter of Joseph Francisco HERRERA and Ana Francisca ARREDONDO.

Children of Francisco QUINTANILLA and Rosa FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Francisco QUINTANILLA**, christened 4 Oct 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia Rafaela BOSQUE**.
+ 3 ii **Ana Maria QUINTANILLA**, christened 22 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Antonio FLORES**.
+ 4 iii **Maria Marcela QUINTANILLA**. She married **Juan Felix MALDONADO**.

Children of Francisco QUINTANILLA and Maria Geronima GUERRERO were as follows:

5 i **Joseph Luis QUINTANILLA**, christened 4 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 6 ii **Isabel Maria QUINTANILLA**. She married **mulato libre Joseph Hermeregildo LAZO**.
+ 7 iii **Maria Gertrudis QUINTANILLA**. She married **Jose Antonio MALDONADO**.
8 iv **Juana Josefa QUINTANILLA**, christened 16 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco QUINTANILLA and Ana Maria Rosalia HERRERA were as follows:

+ 9 i **Maria Matiana QUINTANILLA**, christened 7 Oct 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Vicente DAVILA**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Francisco QUINTANILLA** (Francisco), christened 4 Oct 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Rafaela BOSQUE**, christened 27 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio BOSQUE and Lucia Teresa GUERRERO.

Children of Joseph Francisco QUINTANILLA and Maria Rosalia Rafaela BOSQUE were as follows:

10	i	**Joseph Andres QUINTANILLA**, christened 9 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Maria Ignacia QUINTANILLA**.
12	iii	**Joseph Nicolas QUINTANILLA**, christened 22 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Joseph Ignacio QUINTANILLA**, christened 12 May 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Ana Maria QUINTANILLA** (Francisco), christened 22 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Jul 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Antonio FLORES**, son of Francisco FLORES and Juana HERRERA.

Children of Ana Maria QUINTANILLA and Francisco Antonio FLORES were as follows:

14	i	**Juana Josepha FLORES**, christened 22 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	ii	**mestiza Maria Ines FLORES**.
16	iii	**Pedro FLORES**, christened 6 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iv	**Maria FLORES**, christened 30 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Marcela QUINTANILLA** (Francisco). She married on 25 Sep 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Felix MALDONADO**, son of Diego MALDONADO and Maria SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Marcela QUINTANILLA and Juan Felix MALDONADO were as follows:

18	i	**Jose Buenaventura MALDONADO**, christened 23 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	ii	**Joseph Francisco Simon MALDONADO**, christened 20 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	iii	**Maria Manuela MALDONADO**, christened 11 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	iv	**Maria Jesus MALDONADO**, christened 12 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	v	**Juan Joseph MALDONADO**, christened 8 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23	vi	**Joseph Francisco MALDONADO**, christened 10 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24	vii	**Ana Maria Margarita MALDONADO**, christened 26 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25	viii	**Jose Ignacio MALDONADO**.

6. **Isabel Maria QUINTANILLA** (Francisco). She married on 22 Jun 1774 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Hermeregildo LAZO**, son of Juan Paulino LAZO and Maria Josefa REYNA.

Children of Isabel Maria QUINTANILLA and mulato libre Joseph Hermeregildo LAZO were as follows:

26 i **Juana Francisca LAZO**, christened 9 Mar 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 ii **Petra Dionicia LAZO**, christened 7 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iii **Jose Nasario LAZO**, christened 3 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iv **Maria Margarita LAZO**, christened 26 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 v **Maria Josefa LAZO**, christened 28 Mar 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Gertrudis QUINTANILLA** (Francisco). She married on 7 Jan 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio MALDONADO**.

Children of Maria Gertrudis QUINTANILLA and Jose Antonio MALDONADO were as follows:

31 i **Jose Seferino MALDONADO**, christened 31 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 ii **Jose Antonio Maximo MALDONADO**, christened 21 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 iii **Jose Antonio MALDONADO**, christened 7 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 iv **Maria Nicolasa MALDONADO**, christened 23 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 v **Felix Anastacio MALDONADO**, christened 30 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Matiana QUINTANILLA** (Francisco), christened 7 Oct 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Sep 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Vicente DAVILA**, son of Joseph Joaquin DAVILA and Rita GALVAN.

Children of Maria Matiana QUINTANILLA and Joseph Vicente DAVILA were as follows:

36 i **Jose Jesus DAVILA**, christened 6 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 ii **Maria Elogia DAVILA**, christened 17 Mar 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 iii **Maria Jesus DAVILA**, christened 9 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Ignacio FUENTE and Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTRO
Image 417-4

1. **Ignacio FUENTE**, son of Manuel FUENTE and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE. He married on 21 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTRO**, daughter of Laureano GOMEZ CASTRO and Maria Antonia FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Ignacio FUENTE and Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juan Ignacio FUENTE**, christened 13 Aug 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Ana FUENTE**, christened 3 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Gregorio Nicolas ZERTUCHE**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Josefa FUENTE**, christened 17 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Ignacio FLORES**.
+	5	iv	**Francisco FUENTE**. He married **Ana Luisa AGUIRRE**.
	6	v	**Joseph Paulino FUENTE**, christened 30 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Anastacia Rosalia FUENTE**, christened 6 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Rosalia FUENTE**. She married **Felipe BAZAN**.
	9	viii	**Juana Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 16 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Maria Carmen FUENTE**, christened 18 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Ignacio FUENTE** (Ignacio), christened 13 Aug 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO**, christened 11 Oct 1764 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph Nolasco GUAJARDO and Ana Maria GALINDO.

Children of Juan Ignacio FUENTE and Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO were as follows:

11	i	**Maria Gertrudis Isidra FUENTE**, christened 10 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Jose Antonio FUENTE**, christened 9 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Maria Petronila FUENTE**, christened 5 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Ana FUENTE** (Ignacio), christened 3 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Gregorio Nicolas ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Nov 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Buenaventura ZERTUCHE and Ana Ventura AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Ana FUENTE and Joseph Gregorio Nicolas ZERTUCHE were as follows:

14 i **Jose Maximo ZERTUCHE**, christened 30 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Josefa FUENTE** (Ignacio), christened 17 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio FLORES**, son of Francisco FLORES and Maria Catarina CARDENAS.

Children of Maria Josefa FUENTE and Jose Ignacio FLORES were as follows:

15 i **Maria Ignacia FLORES**, christened 18 Nov 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Jose Francisco FLORES**, christened 10 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Maria Luisa FLORES**, christened 15 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Joseph Manuel Jesus FLORES**, christened 17 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 v **Pedro Jose FLORES**, christened 8 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vi **Mariana Nicomedis FLORES**, christened 27 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vii **Jose Domingo Cristino FLORES**, christened 4 Aug 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 viii **Jose Primo Feliciano FLORES**, christened 11 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ix **Jose Maria FLORES**, christened 11 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 x **Santiago Ana FLORES**, christened 31 Jul 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Francisco FUENTE** (Ignacio). He married on 31 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE and Rosalia CARDENAS.

Children of Francisco FUENTE and Ana Luisa AGUIRRE were as follows:

25 i **Maria Isabel FUENTE**, christened 24 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Maria Concepcion FUENTE**, christened 26 Dec 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Jose Tomas FUENTE**, christened 15 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Jose Maria Lorenzo FUENTE**, christened 10 Aug 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 v **Maria Jesus FUENTE**, christened 6 Oct 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vi **Juana FUENTE**, christened 13 Feb 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Rosalia FUENTE** (Ignacio). She married on 20 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Felipe BAZAN**, born in Fresnillo, Mexico, son of Manuel BAZAN and Maria Francisca CASTORENA.

Children of Rosalia FUENTE and Felipe BAZAN were as follows:

31	i	**Maria Gertrudis BAZAN**, christened 18 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32	ii	**Jose Claudio BAZAN**, christened 25 Feb 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33	iii	**Pedro Jose Jesus BAZAN**, christened 21 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Cayetano SOTO and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE
Image 418-1

1. **Cayetano SOTO**, christened 14 Nov 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio SOTO and Ana Petra VALDEZ. He married on 24 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel AGUIRRE and Ana Maria HINOJOSA.

Children of Cayetano SOTO and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE were as follows:

+	2	i	**Ana Petra SOTO**. She married **Pedro Joseph FLORES**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Joaquin SOTO**, christened 19 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Maria Magdalena SOTO**, christened 26 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Joseph Jesus SOTO**, christened 22 Jul 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Ana Maria SOTO**, christened 20 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Marcelino VILLARREAL**.
+	7	vi	**Pedro SOTO**. He married **Maria GONZALEZ**.
	8	vii	**Maria Vicenta SOTO**. She married on 10 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuel GONZALEZ**, son of Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Petra SOTO** (Cayetano). She married on 24 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph FLORES**, son of Juan Joseph FLORES ABREGO and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Ana Petra SOTO and Pedro Joseph FLORES were as follows:

9 i **Jose Joaquin FLORES**, christened 25 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Joseph Manuel Cecilio FLORES**, christened 4 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Maria Josefa Magdalena FLORES**, christened 7 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Jose Luis FLORES**, christened 7 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Ana Maria SOTO** (Cayetano), christened 20 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 16 Oct 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Marcelino VILLARREAL**, son of Jose Joaquin VILLARREAL and Francisca Javiera ADAME.

Children of Ana Maria SOTO and Jose Marcelino VILLARREAL were as follows:
13 i **Maria Ignacia Eduarda VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Jose Ignacio Melchor VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Maria Trinidad VILLARREAL**, christened 19 May 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iv **Maria Clemencia VILLARREAL**, christened 5 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Pedro SOTO** (Cayetano). He married on 1 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria GONZALEZ**, daughter of Toribio GONZALEZ and Juana RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Pedro SOTO and Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:
17 i **Jose Miguel SOTO**, christened 16 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Jose Roman SOTO**, christened 1 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Maria Dolores SOTO**, christened 9 Feb 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Diego RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia CEPEDA and Clara Susana VILLAVICENCIO
Image 418-2

1. **Diego RODRIGUEZ**, son of Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Juana Lucia RAMON. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CEPEDA**, christened 30 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Micaela FUENTE; (2) on 9 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Clara**

Susana VILLAVICENCIO, christened 21 Aug 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ.

Children of Diego RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Diego RODRIGUEZ and Clara Susana VILLAVICENCIO were as follows:

3 i **Maria Luz Agapita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ and Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ and Ana Rosalia CEPEDA
Image 418-3

1. **Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Antonia FARIAS. He married (1) on 7 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lazaro VALDEZ and Jacinta PENA; (2) on 2 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rosalia CEPEDA**, born about 1733, daughter of Joaquin CEPEDA and Josefa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ and Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Ana Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Gregorio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ and Ana Rosalia CEPEDA were as follows:

\+ 5 i **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Micaela FLORES**; (2) **mulata libre Gertrudis ORTIZ**.

\+ 6 ii **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph Joaquin MORALES**.

7 iii **Joseph Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ** (Pedro Luis), christened 11 Nov 1761 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Micaela FLORES**, christened 18 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Teodoro FLORES and Maria Paula SOTELO; (2) on 2 Dec 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Gertrudis ORTIZ**, daughter of mulato libre Mateo Cayetano ORTIZ and Maria Isabel SOLIS.

Children of Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Gertrudis ORTIZ were as follows:

8 i **Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Juana Manuela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Maria Andrea Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iv **Jose Seferino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 v **Juana Dios RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vi **Maria Eulogia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vii **Maria Toribia Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 viii **Jose Candido Concepcion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ** (Pedro Luis), christened 3 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 16 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph Joaquin MORALES**, christened 8 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Matias MORALES and Maria Josefa Micaela RAMOS.

Children of Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ and Pedro Joseph Joaquin MORALES were as follows:

16 i **Maria Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 11 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Jose Matias Encarnacion MORALES**, christened 1 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Maria Josefa MORALES**, christened 13 Oct 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iv **Maria Rosalia Cruz MORALES**, christened 8 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 v **Maria Trinidad MORALES**, christened 24 Feb 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vi **Maria Rosario Victoriana MORALES**, christened 12 Apr 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vii **Maria Rosario Perfecta MORALES**, christened 23 Apr 1809 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Matias GUAJARDO and Juana Josefa Dorotea OSUNA
Image 418-4

1. **Joseph Matias GUAJARDO**, christened 17 Aug 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Domingo GUAJARDO and Rosa Maria FLORES. He married on 9 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa Dorotea OSUNA**.

Children of Joseph Matias GUAJARDO and Juana Josefa Dorotea OSUNA were as follows:

	2	i	**Ana Maria Dorotea GUAJARDO**, christened 1 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 17 Feb 1773 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Antonio JIMENEZ**, christened 18 May 1750 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro JIMENEZ and Antonia RODRIGUEZ.
	3	ii	**Juana Juliana GUAJARDO**, christened 23 Mar 1757 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO**. She married **mulato esclavo Pedro Jose ROSALES**.
	5	iv	**Maria Gertrudis GUAJARDO**, christened 17 Sep 1767 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO** (Joseph Matias). She married on 26 Sep 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato esclavo Pedro Jose ROSALES**, son of Joseph ROSALES and esclava Felipa RAMOS.

Children of Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO and mulato esclavo Pedro Jose ROSALES were as follows:

6	i	**Jose Florencio ROSALES**, born 7 Nov 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 13 Nov 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7	ii	**Jose Inocencio ROSALES**, born 28 Dec 1783 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Jan 1784 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8	iii	**Jose Ignacio Serapio ROSALES**, christened 24 Nov 1785 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9	iv	**Juan Antonio ROSALES**.
10	v	**Jose Serapio ROSALES**, christened 8 Mar 1789 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11	vi	**Pedro Jose Quirino ROSALES**, christened 16 Jun 1793 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	vii	**Jose Antonio Urcino ROSALES**, christened 21 Aug 1797 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	viii	**Maria Maxima ROSALES**, christened 1 Sep 1799 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14 ix **Maria Guadalupe ROSALES**.

Descendants of
Antonio Victoriano MORALES and Maria Gregoria BORREGO
Image 420-1

1. **Antonio Victoriano MORALES**, christened 28 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO. He married on 19 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gregoria BORREGO**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of indio Manuel Martin BORREGO and Sebastiana Bernarda ACUNA.

Children of Antonio Victoriano MORALES and Maria Gregoria BORREGO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Cristobal MORALES**, christened 9 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Ana Rosalia MORALES**, christened 5 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Pedro Jose Marcos MORALES**, christened 10 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa SALAS**.

\+ 5 iv **Juana Francisca Trinidad MORALES**, christened 30 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose BOSQUE**.

Generation 2

4. **Pedro Jose Marcos MORALES** (Antonio Victoriano), christened 10 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa SALAS**, christened 4 Sep 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco SALAS and Maria Josefa FUENTE.

Children of Pedro Jose Marcos MORALES and Maria Rosa SALAS were as follows:

6 i **Maria Matiana Trinidad MORALES**, christened 28 Sep 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Jose Antonio Vitoriano MORALES**, christened 2 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Juana Gertrudis MORALES**, christened 28 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Jose Ignacio Ildefonso MORALES**, christened 1 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Jose Manuel MORALES**, christened 18 Dec 1786 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vi **Pedro Jose MORALES**, christened 17 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 14 Apr 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

12 vii **Juana Paula MORALES**, christened 3 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

5. **Juana Francisca Trinidad MORALES** (Antonio Victoriano), christened 30 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose BOSQUE**, son of Domingo BOSQUE and Maria Micaela RIO.

Children of Juana Francisca Trinidad MORALES and Jose BOSQUE were as follows:

13	i	**Francisco Javier Ermenegildo BOSQUE**, christened 20 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ii	**Jose Eulogio BOSQUE**, christened 23 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Matias CARDENAS and Maria Josefa Matiana ZERTUCHE and Maria Rosa RIO
Image 420-2

1. **Joseph Matias CARDENAS**, christened 11 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married (1) on 23 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Matiana ZERTUCHE**, christened 28 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 2 May 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa RIO**, daughter of Juan Antonio RIO and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ; (3) on 25 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria LEON**, daughter of Joseph LEON and Maria Gerturdis GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Matias CARDENAS and Maria Josefa Matiana ZERTUCHE were as follows:

2	i	**Antonia Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 23 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Maria Elena CARDENAS**, christened 13 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 9 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Joaquin LESA**, christened 5 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego LESA and Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO; (2) on 31 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio RAMOS**.
4	iii	**Maria Dolores CARDENAS**, christened 16 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	iv	**Pedro Joseph Gervasio CARDENAS**, christened 9 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca GONZALEZ**, daughter of Buenaventura GONZALEZ and Maria Ignacia GUAJARDO.
+ 6	v	**Joseph Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 14 Nov 1761 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana SILLER**.

7 vi **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 8 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Matias CARDENAS and Maria Rosa RIO were as follows:

+ 8 i **Juan Ignacio CARDENAS**, christened 11 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ**.

+ 9 ii **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**. She married **Juan Manuel GUTIERREZ**.

10 iii **Juana Josefa Teresa CARDENAS**, christened 11 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 11 iv **Joseph Matias CARDENAS**, christened 23 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia RAMOS**.

Generation 2

6. **Joseph Jesus CARDENAS** (Joseph Matias), christened 14 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 17 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana SILLER**, daughter of Juan Antonio Francisco SILLER and Maria Juliana FUENTES FERNANDEZ.

Children of Joseph Jesus CARDENAS and Juana SILLER were as follows:

12 i **Juan Antonio Ventura CARDENAS**, christened 20 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Maria Trinidad Gregoria CARDENAS**, christened 15 May 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iii **Maria Guadalupe CARDENAS**, christened 21 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iv **Ramon Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 21 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 v **Jose Leonardo Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 16 Nov 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Juan Ignacio CARDENAS** (Joseph Matias), christened 11 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Jose Luis RODRIGUEZ and Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan Ignacio CARDENAS and Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

17 i **Maria Antonia Cesaria CARDENAS**, christened 3 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ii **Maria Manuela Silvestra CARDENAS**, christened 1 Jan 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iii **Maria Jesus Nabor CARDENAS**, christened 18 Jul 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iv **Maria Josefa Rafaela CARDENAS**, christened 29 Oct 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 v **Maria Eustaquia Ricarda CARDENAS**, christened 3 Apr 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 vi **Maria Guadalupe Leocadia CARDENAS**, christened 12 Dec 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 vii **Maria Vicenta Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 5 Apr 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 viii **Maria Tomasa CARDENAS**, christened 6 Jan 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Josefa CARDENAS** (Joseph Matias). She married on 2 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Manuel GUTIERREZ**, christened 29 Mar 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GUTIERREZ and Maria Teresa RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Maria Josefa CARDENAS and Juan Manuel GUTIERREZ were as follows:
25 i **Juana Margarita GUTIERREZ**, christened 20 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Maria Loreto GUTIERREZ**, christened 28 Sep 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Maria Antonia Margarita GUTIERREZ**, christened 27 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 v **Ana Maria GUTIERREZ**.
30 vi **Jose Manuel GUTIERREZ**, christened 24 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vii **Jose Ignacio Serapio GUTIERREZ**, christened 10 Sep 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Joseph Matias CARDENAS** (Joseph Matias), christened 23 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia RAMOS**, daughter of Joseph Julian RAMOS and Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE.

Children of Joseph Matias CARDENAS and Maria Rosalia RAMOS were as follows:
32 i **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**, christened 19 Dec 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 ii **Maria Ignacia CARDENAS**, christened 16 Sep 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 iii **Maria Elena CARDENAS**, christened 8 Mar 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 iv **Jose Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 16 Mar 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 v **Maria Dolores Melitona CARDENAS**, christened 16 Mar 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 vi **Ana Maria Candelaria CARDENAS**, christened 7 Feb 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 vii **Jose Francisco CARDENAS**, christened 1 Jan 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 viii **Maria Rosa CARDENAS**, christened 8 Mar 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 ix **Jose Pablo CARDENAS**, christened 21 Jan 1817 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Dionicio AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE
Image 420-3

1. **Joseph Dionicio AGUIRRE**, son of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria DAVILA. He married on 23 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**, born 26 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Dionicio AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE were as follows:
+ 2 i **Juan Jose AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus RAMOS**.
3 ii **Joseph Antonio Andres AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Nov 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Catarina AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Dec 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Guadalupe Ines AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Dec 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Joseph Ignacio AGUIRRE**, christened 23 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 viii **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ix **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 2 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Jose AGUIRRE** (Joseph Dionicio), christened 5 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus RAMOS**, christened 15 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cayetano RAMOS and Maria Rosa Antonia NARRO.

Children of Juan Jose AGUIRRE and Maria Jesus RAMOS were as follows:
11 i **Maria Luisa Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Jun 1777 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Jose Maria Estanislao AGUIRRE**, christened 9 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Jose Miguel Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 4 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iv **Maria Gertrudis Carmel AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 v **Jose Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 vi **Jose Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 vii **Jose Francisco Buenaventura AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 viii **Jose Ignacio Secundino Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ix **Jose Antonio Silverio AGUIRRE**, christened 23 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 x **Jose Mariano Longino Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Antonio RAMIREZ
Images 420<>421

1. **mulato libre Antonio RAMIREZ**, son of Joseph RAMIREZ and Maria Josefa ESPINO. He married on 24 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Ana Maria PEREZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
Juan Isidro GAONA and Maria Rosa BERLANGA
Image 421-1

1. **Juan Isidro GAONA**, son of indio Antonio GAONA and india Maria Bartola GARCIA. He married on 26 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa BERLANGA**, daughter of Domingo BERLANGA and Cayetana PAZ.

Children of Juan Isidro GAONA and Maria Rosa BERLANGA were as follows:

2 i **Francisco GAONA**, christened 3 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Bernardo GONZALEZ and Juana Tomasa POLANCO
Image 421-2

1. **Bernardo GONZALEZ**, son of Francisco GONZALEZ and Maria JIMENEZ. He married on 31 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Tomasa POLANCO**, christened 3 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio POLANCO and Maria Trinidad GARCIA.

Children of Bernardo GONZALEZ and Juana Tomasa POLANCO were as follows:

2 i **Juana Magdalena Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Valentin PENA
Image 422-1

1. **Joseph Valentin PENA**, christened 21 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Luis Antonio PENA and Maria Margarita CUELLAR. He married on 4 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gregoria FUENTE**, daughter of mestizo Joseph FUENTE and Clara GONZALEZ.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Juan Francisco RODRIGUEZ
Image 422-2

1. **mulato esclavo Juan Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, son of esclava Tomasa RODRIGUEZ. He married on 7 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria VILLANUEVA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Tomas VILLANUEVA and Maria Gertrudis CRUZ.

Marriage of
indio Juan CRUZ
Image 422-3

1. **indio Juan CRUZ**, son of Miguel CRUZ TORRES and Maria VALENTIN. He married on 10 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Barbara CRUZ**, daughter of Gertrudis CRUZ.

Marriage of
Juan Manuel HERNANDEZ
Image 422-4

1. **Juan Manuel HERNANDEZ**, son of Diego HERNANDEZ and Juana Maria SANTOS. He married on 13 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria RAMIREZ**, daughter of Salvador RAMIREZ and Maria Magdalena DOMINGUEZ.

Marriage of
Diego Joseph FLORES
Image 423-1

1. **Diego Joseph FLORES**, son of Andres FLORES and mulata libre Maria Marcela AYALA. He married on 25 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Faustina ARRIOLA**; christened 25 Feb 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier Desiderio ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of
Carlos Joseph FUENTE and Maria Josefa FUENTES FERNANDEZ
Image 423-2

1. **Carlos Joseph FUENTE**, son of Juan FUENTE and Josefa FLORES ABREGO. He married on 26 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Juana SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of Carlos Joseph FUENTE and Maria Josefa FUENTES FERNANDEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Juana Josefa Teodora FUENTE**, christened 6 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Joseph Marcelino FUENTE**, christened 27 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Juan Nepomuceno FUENTE**, christened 10 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**.
	5	iv	**Maria Encarnacion FUENTE**, christened 1 Apr 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Ana Maria FUENTE**. She married **mestizo Joseph Cosme ARCINIEGA**.

Generation 2

4. **Juan Nepomuceno FUENTE** (Carlos Joseph), christened 10 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Jun 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, daughter of Joseph FERNANDEZ TREVINO and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ TIJERINA.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno FUENTE and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO were as follows:

7	i	**Maria Dolores Olaya FUENTE**, christened 16 Feb 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8	ii	**Jose Cayetano Siriaco FUENTE**, christened 12 Aug 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9	iii	**Jose Francisco FUENTE**, christened 23 Oct 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Ana Maria FUENTE** (Carlos Joseph). She married on 6 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Cosme ARCINIEGA**, son of Jose ARCINIEGA and Maria Catarina CASTANEDA.

Children of Ana Maria FUENTE and mestizo Joseph Cosme ARCINIEGA were as follows:

10	i	**Jose Ignacio Eugenio ARCINIEGA**, christened 30 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Maria Ignacia Fabiana ARCINIEGA**, christened 24 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Maria Carmen Bonifacia ARCINIEGA**, christened 18 May 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Jose Agapito ARCINIEGA**, christened 27 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Juan Ignacio CORTEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA
Image 423-3

1. **Juan Ignacio CORTEZ**, christened 12 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Agustin CORTEZ and mestiza Francisca HUERTA. He married on 27 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA**, daughter of Carlos GAONA and mestiza Francisca Javiera OJEDA.

Children of Juan Ignacio CORTEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA were as follows:

2 i **mestiza Maria Josefa CORTEZ**. She married on 20 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**, son of coyote Juan VALDEZ and Casilda BOTELLO.

Descendant of
Fernando RODRIGUEZ and Ana Rosa Potenciana SANCHEZ
Images 423<>424

1. **Fernando RODRIGUEZ**, died 2 Sep 1794 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jacinto RODRIGUEZ and Manuela SANCHEZ. He married on 27 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rosa Potenciana SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 28 Nov 1788 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Francisco SANCHEZ and Maria VARA.

Children of Fernando RODRIGUEZ and Ana Rosa Potenciana SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Petronila RODRIGUEZ**. She married on 16 Jan 1794 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose RIOS**, christened 29 Jun 1771 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio Javier RIOS and Maria Victoria VELA.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS and Maria Gertrudis GUZMAN and Maria Catalina LESA and Juana Catalina GUAJARDO
Image 424-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS**, son of Joseph SALAS and Petra MARQUEZ. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GUZMAN**, christened 22 Mar 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Martin GUZMAN and Juana Josefa SAN MIGUEL; (2) on 30 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catalina LESA**, daughter of Buenaventura LESA and Ildefonsa Gertrudis ANDA; (3) on 28 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Catalina GUAJARDO**, christened 27 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GUAJARDO and Maria Andrea Isabel ARREDONDO.

Children of mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS and Maria Gertrudis GUZMAN were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Vicenta SALAS**. She married **Jose Luis Jesus NUNEZ**.
3 ii **Brigida Gertrudis SALAS**, christened 7 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

4 iii **Juan San Pedro SALAS**, christened 14 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS and Maria Catalina LESA were as follows:

+ 5 i **mulata libre Juana Josefa SALAS**, christened 22 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Francisco VILLANUEVA**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS and Juana Catalina GUAJARDO were as follows:

6 i **Jose Guadalupe SALAS**, christened 23 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Juana Gertrudis Alvina SALAS**, christened 11 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Vicenta SALAS** (Joseph Vicente). She married on 6 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Luis Jesus NUNEZ**, son of mestizo Matias Manuel NUNEZ and Maria Gertrudis Dolores FUENTE.

Children of Maria Vicenta SALAS and Jose Luis Jesus NUNEZ were as follows:

8 i **Joseph Guadalupe NUNEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **mulata libre Juana Josefa SALAS** (Joseph Vicente), christened 22 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Francisco VILLANUEVA**, son of mestizo Joseph Miguel VILLANUEVA and mestiza Maria Ignacia CERDA.

Children of mulata libre Juana Josefa SALAS and indio Francisco VILLANUEVA were as follows:

9 i **Jose Luis VILLANUEVA**, christened 10 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Miguel FLORES and Teodora Margarita POZO
Image 424-2

1. **Joseph Miguel FLORES**, son of Francisco Antonio FLORES and Lorenza GARCIA. He married on 7 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teodora Margarita POZO**, daughter of Antonio POZO and Ana Luisa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Miguel FLORES and Teodora Margarita POZO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio Trinidad FLORES**, christened 4 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Ignacio FLORES**, christened 20 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Antonio Trinidad FLORES**, christened 9 Sep 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Jesus FLORES**, christened 25 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Juana Francisca FLORES**, christened 10 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Juan Esteban FLORES**, christened 4 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Ana Luis Lorenza FLORES**, christened 16 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 9 viii **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 2 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Ignacio FUENTE**.

10 ix **Maria Carmen FLORES**, christened 24 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

9. **Maria Josefa FLORES** (Joseph Miguel), christened 2 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 Apr 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio FUENTE**.

Children of Maria Josefa FLORES and Ignacio FUENTE were as follows:

11 i **Jose Antonio Jesus FUENTE**, christened 20 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio Bacilio POLANCO and Josefa Gertrudis OYARVIDES
Image 424-3

1. **Juan Antonio Bacilio POLANCO**, christened 23 Jun 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio Laureano POLANCO and Isabel RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 8 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa Gertrudis OYARVIDES**, christened 10 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph OYARVIDES and Juana Maria MENCHACA.

Children of Juan Antonio Bacilio POLANCO and Josefa Gertrudis OYARVIDES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Joseph Antonio Ignacio POLANCO**, christened 4 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.

	3	ii	**Francisco Antonio POLANCO**, christened 14 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Juan Joseph POLANCO**, christened 7 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Juana Maria Guadalupe POLANCO**, christened 16 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Juan Esteban POLANCO**, christened 31 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Gertrudis Gregoria POLANCO**, christened 9 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Juana Gertrudis POLANCO**. She married **Joseph Lino ANDA**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio Ignacio POLANCO** (Juan Antonio Bacilio), christened 4 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, daughter of Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis Barbara FLORES.

Children of Joseph Antonio Ignacio POLANCO and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Dolores POLANCO**, christened 7 Oct 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Jesus Estefana POLANCO**, christened 10 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Juana Petra POLANCO**, christened 30 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Juana Gertrudis POLANCO** (Juan Antonio Bacilio). She married on 2 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Lino ANDA**, son of Pedro Nolasco ANDA and Francisca Gertrudis MORENO.

Children of Juana Gertrudis POLANCO and Joseph Lino ANDA were as follows:

12	i	**Juan Nepomuceno Gabriel ANDA**, christened 25 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Jose Maria Felipe ANDA**, christened 13 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iii	**Maria Guadalupe Damacia ANDA**, christened 13 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iv	**Jose Francisco Antonio Amado ANDA**, christened 16 Sep 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Francisco GIL

Image 425-1

1. **Joseph Francisco GIL**, christened 11 Oct 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Aparicio GIL LEIVA and Francisca Rosalia LESA. He married on 9 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Francisca Felipa RAMOS**, christened 6 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Santiago RAMOS MASCORRO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE.

Marriages of
mulato libre Joseph Miguel AGUILLON
Image 425-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Miguel AGUILLON**, born in Fresnillo, Mexico, son of Santiago AGUILLON and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Magdalena SOLIS**, daughter of coyote Joseph Buenaventura SOLIS and coyota Juana FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 4 Aug 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita VARGAS**.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Micaela GALINDO
Image 425-3

1. **Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos MONTEMAYOR and Maria Manuela LESA. He married on 12 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Micaela GALINDO**, christened 23 Dec 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GALINDO and Juana RAMOS MASCORRO.

Children of Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Micaela GALINDO were as follows:

	2	i	**Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**. She married on 28 Oct 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Gregorio RODRIGUEZ**, son of mestizo Juan Mateo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa CUENCA.
	3	ii	**Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Joaquin BAEZ**.
	5	iv	**Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra MESTA**, daughter of Joseph MESTA and Maria Rosa DAVILA.

	6	v	**Pedro Joseph Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 24 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Tomasa MACIAS**, daughter of Juan Jose MACIAS and Rosa BAPTISTA.
+	9	viii	**Maria Luisa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Cristobal Bernabe PORTILLO**.
	10	ix	**Maria Micaela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	x	**Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**. She married on 22 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph CHAPA**, christened 5 Jan 1770 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel CHAPA and mulata libre Gertrudis VEGA.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph Antonio), christened 16 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin BAEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Felipe Tadeo BAEZ and Maria Quiteria GARCIA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ and Joseph Joaquin BAEZ were as follows:

12	i	**Maria Josefa Figenia BAEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Juana Maria Dolores BAEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Luisa RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph Antonio), christened 13 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cristobal Bernabe PORTILLO**, son of Jose Francisco PORTILLO and Maria Antonia MEDINA.

Children of Maria Luisa RODRIGUEZ and Cristobal Bernabe PORTILLO were as follows:

14	i	**Maria Rosalia PORTILLO**, christened 17 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Baltazar RODRIGUEZ and Ana Javiera MORA
Image 425-4

1. **Joseph Baltazar RODRIGUEZ**, son of Brigida RODRIGUEZ. He married on 22 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Javiera MORA**, daughter of mestizo Diego MORA and mestiza Maria SANCHEZ SAUCEDO.

Children of Joseph Baltazar RODRIGUEZ and Ana Javiera MORA were as follows:

2 i **mestiza Ana Gertrudis Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Antonio CERDA**, son of Juan Joseph CERDA and mulata libre Maria Antonia LEON.

Marriage of
Joseph Martin GONZALEZ
Image 426-1

1. **Joseph Martin GONZALEZ**, son of Tomasa GONZALEZ. He married on 23 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Agueda RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of
Nicolas ARREDONDO and Maria Josefa CAMPOS and Juana Maria BARRON
Image 426-2

1. **Nicolas ARREDONDO**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa CAMPOS**; (2) on 23 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria BARRON**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Felipe BARRON and Francisca REAL.

Children of Nicolas ARREDONDO and Maria Josefa CAMPOS were as follows:

2 i **Ildefonsa ARREDONDO**. She married on 25 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Tadeo GONZALEZ**, son of Juan GONZALEZ and Nicolasa CABANA.

3 ii **indio Juan ARREDONDO**. He married (1) on 3 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria PENA**, daughter of mulato Salvador PENA and Leonarda Francisca FLORES; (2) on 23 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis MENDEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Cayetano MENDEZ and Maria Pasquala OCHOA.

\+ 4 iii **Joseph Antonio ARREDONDO**. He married **mulata Maria Rita CABRERA**.

5 iv **Maria Catarina ARREDONDO**, christened 17 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Nicolas ARREDONDO and Juana Maria BARRON were as follows:

6 i **Petra Maria ARREDONDO**, christened 31 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Joseph Antonio ARREDONDO** (Nicolas). He married on 19 Jun 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Rita CABRERA**, daughter of mulato Juan Domingo CABRERA and mulata Maria Andrea BARBOSA.

Children of Joseph Antonio ARREDONDO and mulata Maria Rita CABRERA were as follows:

7 i **Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO**, christened 4 Sep 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph SANCHEZ
Image 426-3

1. **Joseph SANCHEZ**, son of Joseph SANCHEZ and Francisca SEDUMA. He married on 5 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rosalia FLORES**, christened 1 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph FLORES and Estefana SANCHEZ.

Descendant of
Francisco Javier FLORES and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ
Image 426-4

1. **Francisco Javier FLORES**, son of Juan Joseph FLORES and Maria Rosa GOMEZ. He married on 5 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, daughter of Antonio VALDEZ and Isabel Maria FLORES.

Children of Francisco Javier FLORES and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria FLORES**, christened 4 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of

Francisco CASTELLON and Antonia RODRIGUEZ and Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE

Image 427-1

1. **Francisco CASTELLON**. He married (1) on 30 Nov 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 12 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 14 Aug 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Geronimo ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Francisco CASTELLON and Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Antonia Candelaria CASTELLON**, christened 16 Feb 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Francisco CASTELLON and Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE were as follows:

3 i **Joseph Francisco CASTELLON**, christened 18 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Antonia Candelaria CASTELLON** (Francisco), christened 16 Feb 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Dec 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ**, son of Capitan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Ana ARISPE.

Children of Antonia Candelaria CASTELLON and Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

4 i **Joseph Joaquin Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**.
6 iii **Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Francisco Luis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 v **Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 vi **Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**.
10 vii **Maria Manuela Elena RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 viii **Cristobal RODRIGUEZ**.

Marriage of Silverio Desidoro LOPEZ

Image 427-2

1. **Silverio Desidoro LOPEZ**, son of Gregorio LOPEZ and Sebastiana Maria HERRERA.

He married on 12 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis CRUZ**, daughter of Ana Maria CRUZ.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph LIENDRO and Maria Antonia CEPEDA
Image 427-3

1. **Juan Joseph LIENDRO**, son of Juan Antonio LIENDRO and Ana Maria ARISPE. He married on 19 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CEPEDA**, daughter of Miguel CEPEDA and Francisca Javiera MORALES.

Children of Juan Joseph LIENDRO and Maria Antonia CEPEDA were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Trinidad LIENDRO**, christened 30 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Isabel Maria LIENDRO**, christened 24 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Maria Josefa LIENDRO**, christened 11 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Francisco LIENDO**. He married on 14 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teodora Laureana POLANCO**, christened 13 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Jesus AGUIRRE.
	6	v	**Domingo Joaquin LIENDRO**, christened 10 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Jesus LIENDRO**, christened 27 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Pedro Joseph LIENDO**. He married **Maria Encarnacion GUAJARDO**.

Generation 2

8. **Pedro Joseph LIENDO** (Juan Joseph). He married on 10 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GUAJARDO**, daughter of Joseph Dionicio GUAJARDO and Maria Micaela BAEZ TREVINO.

Children of Pedro Joseph LIENDO and Maria Encarnacion GUAJARDO were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Francisca LIENDO**, christened 15 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Salvadora Francisca Leonor Nepomucena LIENDO**, christened 5 Apr 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Maria Hilaria Nepomucena LIENDO**, christened 16 Jan 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Maria ARISPE
Image 427-4

1. **Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ. He married (1) on 22 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria ARISPE**, daughter of Joseph Martin ARISPE and Maria Catarina FERNANDEZ CASTRO; (2) on 4 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**, christened 25 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE.

Children of Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Maria ARISPE were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juan Joseph Dionicio RAMOS**, christened 20 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Vicente RAMOS**, christened 26 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Ignacia Jesus RAMOS**, christened 8 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Josefa RAMOS**, christened 29 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Ignacio DAVILA**, christened 5 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Ignacio DAVILA and Juana Maria FUENTE.
	6	v	**Maria Jesus Viviana RAMOS**, christened 19 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Joseph Rafael RAMOS**, christened 17 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Maria Catarina RAMOS**, christened 20 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Joseph Miguel Rafael Nepomuceno RAMOS**, christened 24 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Leonardo ARRIOLA**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Joseph Dionicio RAMOS** (Ignacio), christened 20 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 20 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ and Juana MORALES.

Children of Juan Joseph Dionicio RAMOS and Maria Josefa VALDEZ were as follows:

11	i	**Maria Jesus Carmel Fernanda RAMOS**, christened 5 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Jose Nepomuceno Quintin RAMOS**, christened 18 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Maria Josefa Nepomucena RAMOS**, christened 4 Jul 1790 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iv **Jose Rafael Ramon RAMOS**, christened 12 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 v **Pedro Jose Mariano Quintin RAMOS**, christened 24 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 vi **Maria Liberata Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 4 Jul 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 vii **Maria Teresa Margarita Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 19 Oct 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 viii **Miguel Ignacio Maria RAMOS**, christened 14 Mar 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Andres Salvador MARTINEZ and Rita Dolores MALDONADO
Image 428-1

1. **Andres Salvador MARTINEZ**, son of Juan Joseph MARTINEZ and Maria DOLORES. He married on 26 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rita Dolores MALDONADO**.

Children of Andres Salvador MARTINEZ and Rita Dolores MALDONADO were as follows:

2 i **Juana Maria Rita MARTINEZ**, christened 5 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Vitor Andres MARTINEZ**, christened 26 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Francisca MARTINEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 5 iv **coyote Simon MARTINEZ**. He married **mestiza Juana Dios CERDA**.

+ 6 v **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**. She married **mestizo Jose Felis MENDOZA**.

7 vi **Francisco Javier MARTINEZ**. He married on 5 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa JAIME**, christened 4 Dec 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Pedro JAIME and mulata libre Juana FLORES.

Generation 2

5. **coyote Simon MARTINEZ** (Andres Salvador). He married on 30 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Dios CERDA**, christened 8 Mar 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan CERDA and Maria Lucia VELASCO.

Children of coyote Simon MARTINEZ and mestiza Juana Dios CERDA were as follows:

8 i **Maria Ignacia Alejandra MARTINEZ**, christened 6 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Maria Isabel MARTINEZ**, christened 13 Jul 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ** (Andres Salvador). She married on 18 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Jose Felis MENDOZA**, son of Juan Dios MENDOZA and Antonia Juliana CERDA.

Children of Maria Josefa MARTINEZ and mestizo Jose Felis MENDOZA were as follows:

10 i **Maria Cayetana Bernarda MENDOZA**, christened 15 Jun 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Joseph Ignacio MENDOZA**, christened 15 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Jose Antonio MENDOZA**, christened 18 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **Pedro Regalado MENDOZA**, christened 16 May 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Bernardo VASQUEZ
Image 428-2

1. **Joseph Bernardo VASQUEZ**, son of Nicolas VASQUEZ and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ. He married on 28 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ARREDONDO**, daughter of mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and Felipa BRISENO.

Descendants of
Joseph Matias MORALES and Maria Josefa Micaela RAMOS
Image 428-3

1. **Joseph Matias MORALES**, son of Capitan Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Catarina TREVINO. He married on 1 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Micaela RAMOS**, christened 2 May 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Matias MORALES and Maria Josefa Micaela RAMOS were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES**, christened 4 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.
+	3	ii	**Soldado Juan Antonio Vitorino MORALES**, christened 14 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+	4	iii	**Pedro Joseph Joaquin MORALES**, christened 8 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**.
	5	iv	**Joseph Matias MORALES**, christened 19 Nov 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Antonia MORALES**, christened 15 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Maria Juana Gertrudis MORALES**. She married **Antonio ZERTUCHE**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES** (Joseph Matias), christened 4 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 29 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES and Jose Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

8	i	**Joseph Francisco Victor SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Jose Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Soldado Juan Antonio Vitorino MORALES** (Joseph Matias), christened 14 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 17 Sep 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Teresa CARDENAS.

Children of Soldado Juan Antonio Vitorino MORALES and Maria Trinidad RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

10	i	**Maria Trinidad Agustina MORALES**, christened 2 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Jose Antonio MORALES**, christened 6 Oct 1787 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Maria Marcela Agustina MORALES**, christened 8 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Pedro Joseph Joaquin MORALES** (Joseph Matias), christened 8 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ and Ana Rosalia CEPEDA.

Children of Pedro Joseph Joaquin MORALES and Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

13	i	**Maria Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 11 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ii	**Jose Matias Encarnacion MORALES**, christened 1 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iii	**Maria Josefa MORALES**, christened 13 Oct 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	iv	**Maria Rosalia Cruz MORALES**, christened 8 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	v	**Maria Trinidad MORALES**, christened 24 Feb 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	vi	**Maria Rosario Victoriana MORALES**, christened 12 Apr 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	vii	**Maria Rosario Perfecta MORALES**, christened 23 Apr 1809 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Juana Gertrudis MORALES** (Joseph Matias). She married on 24 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio ZERTUCHE**, son of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Juana Gertrudis MORALES and Antonio ZERTUCHE were as follows:

20	i	**Maria Catarina Agava ZERTUCHE**, christened 19 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	ii	**Maria Juana ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	iii	**Jose Ignacio Magdaleno ZERTUCHE**, christened 30 Jul 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23	iv	**Maria Feliciana ZERTUCHE**, christened 16 Jun 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24	v	**Maria Josefa Jacoba ZERTUCHE**, christened 3 Aug 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25	vi	**Juan Antonio Roque ZERTUCHE**, christened 23 Aug 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26	vii	**Ana Francisca Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 25 Dec 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27	viii	**Maria Polinaria Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Jul 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
indio Joseph Manuel REYES
Image 428-4

1. **indio Joseph Manuel REYES**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia VENTURA**; (2) on 1 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pasqual HERNANDEZ and Maria Candelaria PENA.

Descendants of
Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA and Maria Andrea RECIO LEON
Image 429-1

1. **Vicente PADILLA**. He married (1) on 5 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria ESPINOSA**; (2) on 4 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Andrea RECIO LEON**, daughter of Joseph RECIO LEON and Isabel Geronima ELIZONDO.

Children of Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Joseph Antonio PADILLA**. He married (1) **Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**; (3) **Maria Catarina SAUCEDO**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Francisco PADILLA**. He married on 11 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe AGUILAR**, daughter of mulato libre Miguel AGUILAR and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ.
+	4	iii	**Juan Cristobal PADILLA**, christened 7 Apr 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Rosalia GUAJARDO**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**.
+	5	iv	**Cayetano PADILLA**. He married **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**.
	6	v	**Sebastian Erineo PADILLA**, christened 26 Aug 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Vicente PADILLA and Maria Andrea RECIO LEON were as follows:

+	7	i	**Maria Josefa PADILLA**, christened 13 Aug 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio PADILLA** (Vicente). He married (1) on 18 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Cristobal GUTIERREZ and Petrona SAN MIGUEL; (2) on 7 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**, daughter of Juan Domingo RAMIREZ and Maria Juliana GARZA; (3) on 25 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina SAUCEDO**, christened 13 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas SAUCEDO and Francisca Javiera VASQUEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

	8	i	**Francisco Javier PADILLA**, christened 16 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Maria Lugarda PADILLA**, christened 29 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ were as follows:

10 i **adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA**.
11 ii **Maria Teresa PADILLA**.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Catarina SAUCEDO were as follows:

12 i **Joseph Alexo PADILLA**, christened 29 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Maria Josefa Adauta PADILLA**, christened 18 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juan Cristobal PADILLA** (Vicente), christened 7 Apr 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia GUAJARDO**, daughter of Juan MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and mestiza Juana Francisca ALCALA; (2) on 30 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**.

Children of Juan Cristobal PADILLA and Rosalia GUAJARDO were as follows:

14 i **Maria Francisca PADILLA**.
15 ii **Maria Josefa PADILLA**, christened 5 Mar 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Barbara Gertrudis PADILLA**.

Children of Juan Cristobal PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE were as follows:

17 i **Juan Jose PADILLA**.
18 ii **Joseph Luis PADILLA**, christened 31 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Joseph Antonio Clemente PADILLA**, christened 18 Dec 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Cayetano PADILLA** (Vicente). He married on 12 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Cristobal GUTIERREZ and Petrona SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Cayetano PADILLA and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

20 i **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**.
21 ii **Francisco PADILLA**.
22 iii **morisco Bartolome PADILLA**, christened 14 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Juana Francisca PADILLA**, christened 28 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 v **Toribio PADILLA**.

7. **Maria Josefa PADILLA** (Vicente), christened 13 Aug 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA**, son of Juan GIL LEIVA and Jacinta AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Josefa PADILLA and Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA were as follows:

25	i	**Joseph Silverio GIL**, christened 30 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26	ii	**Joseph GIL**, christened 25 Dec 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27	iii	**Petra Casimira GIL**, christened 11 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28	iv	**Jose Aniceto GIL**, christened 23 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Macario ZAMBRANO and Juana OCON TRILLO
Image 429-2

1. **Jose Macario ZAMBRANO**, christened 6 Aug 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Benito ZAMBRANO and Juana GOMEZ. He married on 5 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana OCON TRILLO**, born in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of Pedro Mariano OCON TRILLO and Maria Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Macario ZAMBRANO and Juana OCON TRILLO were as follows:

	2	i	**Anastacia ZAMBRANO**, born about 1754; died 27 Feb 1833. She married **Mariano RODRIGUEZ**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Josefa ZAMBRANO**, born 15 Sep 1759; died 3 Nov 1825 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **Juan Francisco MONTES OCA**.
	4	iii	**Pedro Jose ZAMBRANO**, born 28 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 19 Nov 1801. He married **Maria Concepcion SANTA**.
	5	iv	**Jose Maria ZAMBRANO**, born 6 Sep 1765 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 13 Sep 1765 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
	6	v	**Jose Maria ZAMBRANO**, born 23 Aug 1766 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 26 Dec 1835 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) bef 1797 **Maria Antonia GARCIA**; (2) **Tomasa JIMENEZ**.
+	7	vi	**Jose Dario ZAMBRANO Fr.**, born 17 Dec 1768 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 2 Mar 1826 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **Juana Isidora LEAL**.
	8	vii	**Juan Jose Manuel Vicente ZAMBRANO**, born 4 Apr 1772 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 7 Nov 1824 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**, born Nov 1779 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

	9	viii	**Jose Ignacio ZAMBRANO**, born 29 Jul 1774 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 23 Aug 1774 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
	10	ix	**Juan Jose Lino ZAMBRANO**, born 20 Sep 1775 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 7 Feb 1832 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **Monica GONZALEZ**.
	11	x	**Maria Luisa Matiana ZAMBRANO**, born 14 Sep 1778 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 24 Sep 1778.
	12	xi	**Juan Jose ZAMBRANO**, born 31 Mar 1780 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died Oct 1839.
+	13	xii	**Jose Francisco Antonio ZAMBRANO**, born about 1780; died 15 Feb 1845 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Maria Jesus ALVAREZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Josefa ZAMBRANO** (Jose Macario), born 15 Sep 1759; died 3 Nov 1825 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married in 1775 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas **Juan Francisco MONTES OCA**, born 21 Sep 1752 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 28 Oct 1824, son of Juan Joseph MONTES OCA and Marcela PENA.

Children of Maria Josefa ZAMBRANO and Juan Francisco MONTES OCA were as follows:

14	i	**Juan MONTES OCA**.
15	ii	**Josefa MONTES OCA**, born about 1785 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

7. **Jose Dario ZAMBRANO Fr.** (Jose Macario), born 17 Dec 1768 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 2 Mar 1826 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **Juana Isidora LEAL**, daughter of Joaquin LEAL and Ana Maria AROCHA.

Children of Jose Dario ZAMBRANO Fr. and Juana Isidora LEAL were as follows:

16	i	**Jose Antonio Nepomuceno Carmel ZAMBRANO**, born 29 Feb 1816.
17	ii	**Juan Maria Sacramento TARIN**, born 26 Dec 1816 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died bef 1882.
18	iii	**Juan Bautista Leon Santa Cruz ZAMBRANO**, born 23 Jun 1819 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 9 Jan 1837 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
19	iv	**Jose Joaquin ZAMBRANO**, born 8 Aug 1821 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died Nov 1880 in Graytown, Bexar County, Texas.
20	v	**Jose Francisco ZAMBRANO**, born 3 Jul 1824 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

13. **Jose Francisco Antonio ZAMBRANO** (Jose Macario), born about 1780; died 15 Feb 1845 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) about 1800 **Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**, born 1780; died 1 Feb 1820 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 28 Aug

1823 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus ALVAREZ**.

Children of Jose Francisco Antonio ZAMBRANO and Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

21 i **Jose Francisco ZAMBRANO**, christened 27 Mar 1803 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

22 ii **Maria Micaela ZAMBRANO**, christened 16 Oct 1805 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 20 Mar 1806 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Antonio ZAMBRANO and Maria Jesus ALVAREZ were as follows:

23 i **Jose Encarnacion ZAMBRANO**, christened 30 Mar 1826 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 20 Sep 1827 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

24 ii **Jose Felipe ZAMBRANO**, christened 15 Feb 1829 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio MORALES and Rosalia Micaela ESPINO
Image 429-3

1. **Juan Antonio MORALES**, son of Nicolas MORALES and Pasquala RODRIGUEZ. He married on 5 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia Micaela ESPINO**, daughter of Buenaventura Joseph ESPINO and Ildefonsa Dominga FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Antonio MORALES and Rosalia Micaela ESPINO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa MORALES**, christened 9 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Carlos CEPEDA**, son of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Antonia Gregoria FLORES ABREGO.

3 ii **Juana Francisca MORALES**, christened 23 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Miguel MORALES**, christened 19 May 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juana Maria Jesus MORALES**, christened 12 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Miguel VALDEZ
Image 430-1

1. **Miguel VALDEZ**, son of Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Nicolasa FLORES. He married on 30 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1

May 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis COBOS.

Marriage of
Benito ESQUIBEL
Image 430-2

1. **Benito ESQUIBEL**, son of Asencio ESQUIBEL and Teresa GUZMAN. He married on 30 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Petra CHAVEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Salvador CHAVEZ and Maria Agustina GARCIA.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ and Maria Catarina SAUCEDO
Image 430-3

1. **Joseph Antonio PADILLA**, son of Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA. He married (1) on 18 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Cristobal GUTIERREZ and Petrona SAN MIGUEL; (2) on 7 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**, daughter of Juan Domingo RAMIREZ and Maria Juliana GARZA; (3) on 25 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina SAUCEDO**, christened 13 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas SAUCEDO and Francisca Javiera VASQUEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Javier PADILLA**, christened 16 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Lugarda PADILLA**, christened 29 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Seferino GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ were as follows:

\+ 4 i **adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA**. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES**.

\+ 5 ii **Maria Teresa PADILLA**. She married (1) **Jose Laureano ALANIS**; (2) **Francisco Javier SANDOVAL**.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Catarina SAUCEDO were as follows:

\+ 6 i **Joseph Alexo PADILLA**, christened 29 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia Petronila FLORES**.

7 ii **Maria Josefa Adauta PADILLA**, christened 18 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Lugarda PADILLA** (Joseph Antonio), christened 29 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Seferino GUTIERREZ**, son of Cayetano GUTIERREZ and Maria Encarnacion MORALES.

Children of Maria Lugarda PADILLA and Seferino GUTIERREZ were as follows:

8 i **Joseph Rafael GUTIERREZ**, christened 26 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA** (Joseph Antonio). He married on 31 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES**, christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio MORALES and Ana Maria FLORES.

Children of adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA and Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES were as follows:

9 i **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**.

10 ii **Jose Eduardo PADILLA**.

5. **Maria Teresa PADILLA** (Joseph Antonio). She married (1) on 20 May 1772 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Laureano ALANIS**; (2) on 24 Jan 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Javier SANDOVAL**, son of Vicente SANDOVAL and Maria Ines SAENZ.

Children of Maria Teresa PADILLA and Jose Laureano ALANIS were as follows:

11 i **Maria Victorina ALANIS**, born 6 Mar 1773 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 14 Mar 1773 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 ii **Maria Gertrudis Marta ALANIS**, born 28 Jul 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Aug 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13 iii **Jose Cleofas ALANIS**, born 25 Sep 1776 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Oct 1776 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14 iv **Maria Teodora ALANIS**, born 1 Apr 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 25 Apr 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Teresa PADILLA and Francisco Javier SANDOVAL were as follows:

15 i **Jose Andres SANDOVAL**, christened 25 Oct 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Alexo PADILLA** (Joseph Antonio), christened 29 Jul 1770 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Aug 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Petronila FLORES**, christened 9 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph FLORES and Antonia Margarita SANCHEZ.

Children of Joseph Alexo PADILLA and Maria Ignacia Petronila FLORES were as follows:

16	i	**Jose Ignacio Jesus PADILLA**, christened 25 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	ii	**Pedro Jose Alcantara PADILLA**, christened 26 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	iii	**Jose Jesus Anestino PADILLA**, christened 29 Apr 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	iv	**Jose Ramon PADILLA**, christened 7 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	v	**Juan Nepomuceno PADILLA**, christened 17 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	vi	**Maria Rafaela Jesus Ines PADILLA**, christened 23 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	vii	**Jose Eulogio Benigno PADILLA**, christened 22 Jan 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23	viii	**Jose Fructuoso Nepomuceno PADILLA**, christened 22 Jan 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24	ix	**Maria Loreto Rosario PADILLA**, christened 7 Sep 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25	x	**Jose Nicolas PADILLA**, christened 12 Sep 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Cristobal TORRE and Matiana GARZA
Image 431-1

1. **Cristobal TORRE**. He married (1) **Juana Geronima RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 15 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matiana GARZA**, daughter of Miguel GARZA and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Cristobal TORRE and Matiana GARZA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Barbara TORRE**. She married **coyote Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Barbara TORRE** (Cristobal). She married on 22 Aug 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, son of Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Rosa AVILA.

Children of Maria Barbara TORRE and coyote Juan Joseph SANCHEZ were as

follows:

3	i	**Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 5 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	ii	**Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	iii	**Maria Ignacia Borga SANCHEZ**, christened 3 May 1788 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	iv	**Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1790 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	v	**Jose Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1793 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA and Ignacia LIZARRARAS CUELLAR
Image 431-2

1. **Joseph SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA**, born in Tenerife, Canary Inlands, Spain, son of Domingo SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA and Josefa FERNANDEZ CAMPA. He married on 18 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacia LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, daughter of Miguel LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Margarita SANTOS COY.

Children of Joseph SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA and Ignacia LIZARRARAS CUELLAR were as follows:

2	i	**Juan Eduardo Trinidad SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA**, christened 20 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Maria Josefa Trinidad SANTA ARIZA**, christened 1 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	iii	**Juan Pablo SANTA ARIZA**, christened 26 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria BARREDA**, daughter of Diego Joseph BARREDA EBRA and Maria Jesus URO CAMPA.
5	iv	**Maria Josefa SANTA ARIZA**, christened 10 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	v	**Vicente Toribio SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA**, christened 29 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	vi	**Joseph Laureano SANTA ARIZA**, christened 24 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	vii	**Maria Ana SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA**, christened 20 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	viii	**Petra Concepcion SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA**, christened 10 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ix	**Juana Eliguia Nepomucena SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA**, christened 23 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	x	**Maria Justa Jesus SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA**, christened 1 Aug 1766

in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Francisco Antonio GALINDO and Ana Maria Gertrudis HUERTA
Image 432-1

1. **Francisco Antonio GALINDO**, christened 15 Jun 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GALINDO and Juana RAMOS MASCORRO. He married (1) **Maria Jesus MESA**, daughter of Domingo MESA and Maria GALLARDO; (2) on 21 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Gertrudis HUERTA**, daughter of mestizo Joseph Domingo HUERTA and mestiza Maria Antonia ESTRADA.

Children of Francisco Antonio GALINDO and Ana Maria Gertrudis HUERTA were as follows:

2 i **Juana Quiteria GALINDO**, christened 15 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Carlos ROMERO and Ana Gertrudis POZO
Image 433-1

1. **mulato libre Carlos ROMERO**. He married (1) **Melchora CABRALES**; (2) on 3 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis POZO**, daughter of Antonio POZO and Ana Luisa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Carlos ROMERO and Ana Gertrudis POZO were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulata Juana Rosa ROMERO**. She married **indio Joseph Ignacio BARRAGAN**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata Juana Rosa ROMERO** (Carlos). She married on 11 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Ignacio BARRAGAN**, son of Maria Dolores PUGA.

Children of mulata Juana Rosa ROMERO and indio Joseph Ignacio BARRAGAN were as follows:

3 i **Juana Romero BARRAGAN**, christened 29 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Tomasa BARRAGAN**, christened 11 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Jose Ignacio Pragedis BARRAGAN**, christened 31 Jul 1783 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Leonardo BARRAGAN**, christened 16 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 v **Juan Toribio BARRAGAN**, christened 28 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vi **Maria Jesus Magdalena BARRAGAN**, christened 31 Jul 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Pedro GARCIA and Josefa MORALES
Image 433-2

1. **mestizo Pedro GARCIA**. He married (1) **Josefa MORALES**; (2) on 16 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Josefa Gertrudis DAVILA**; (3) on 14 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Simona SANTOS**, daughter of coyote Juan Jose SANTOS COY and coyota Maria Teresa FIGUEROA.

Children of mestizo Pedro GARCIA and Josefa MORALES were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA**. She married **mestizo Joseph Valerio Cayetano ESCOBEDO**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA** (Pedro). She married on 28 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Valerio Cayetano ESCOBEDO**, christened 3 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Juan Roque ESCOBEDO and mestiza Juana Francisca CHARLES.

Children of mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA and mestizo Joseph Valerio Cayetano ESCOBEDO were as follows:

3 i **Juana Trinidad ESCOBEDO**, christened 1 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Lazara ESCOBEDO**, christened 25 Dec 1756 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **mestizo Jose Baltazar ESCOBEDO**.

6 iv **Jose Casimiro ESCOBEDO**.

7 v **Jose Zenon ESCOBEDO**.

8 vi **mestiza Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO**.

9 vii **mestizo Pedro ESCOBEDO**.

Marriage of
Juan Joseph JIMENEZ

Image 433-3

1. **Juan Joseph JIMENEZ**. He married on 18 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa Ines VELASCO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Manuel VELASCO and Gregoria Javiera GARCIA.

Descendants of
Francisco Alvino RAMON and Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE
Image 434-1

1. **Francisco Alvino RAMON**, christened 16 Mar 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph RAMON and Jacinta RUIZ GAONA. He married on 18 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Jun 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pablo AGUIRRE and mulata libre Melchora HERNANDEZ.

Children of Francisco Alvino RAMON and Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE were as follows:

2 i **mulata libre Maria Josefa RAMON**. She married on 3 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Pedro Laureano PALACIOS**, son of Toribio PALACIOS and Juliana Teresa RAMIREZ.

Marriage of
mulato libre Antonio GONZALEZ
Image 434-2

1. **mulato libre Antonio GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria RAMOS. He married on 3 Jul 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria SAENZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Geronimo Antonio TRINIDAD
Image 434-3

1. **indio Geronimo Antonio TRINIDAD**, son of Ambrocio BACLITA and Casilda Gertrudis (---). He married on 9 Jul 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Victoriana Juliana RIVERA**, daughter of Juan Antonio RIVERA and Maria CANDELARIA.

Marriage of
Francisco Antonio Desiderio CERDA
Image 435-1

1. **Francisco Antonio Desiderio CERDA**, christened 31 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Francisco CERDA and Maria Guadalupe CASTILLO. He married on 29 Jul 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa Maria MARTINEZ**, daughter of Miguel MARTINEZ and Efigenia (---).

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio GUAJARDO and Antonia Gertrudis HERRERA
Image 435-2

1. **Joseph Antonio GUAJARDO**, christened 25 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cristobal GUAJARDO and Maria Josefa RIO. He married on 29 Jul 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Gertrudis HERRERA**, christened 12 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph Francisco HERRERA and Maria Josefa ARREDONDO.

Children of Joseph Antonio GUAJARDO and Antonia Gertrudis HERRERA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Joseph Antonio GUAJARDO**, christened 7 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana RAMOS**.
+	3	ii	**Francisca GUAJARDO**. She married **Felipe Ramon SANTOS COY**.
+	4	iii	**Cristobal GUAJARDO**. He married **Ana Petra MORALES**.
+	5	iv	**Maria Josefa Jesus GUAJARDO**, christened 19 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Buenaventura MALDONADO**.
+	6	v	**Maria Leonarda GUAJARDO**. She married (1) **Joseph Rafael NUNCIO**; (2) **coyote Jose Gregorio ORTIZ**.
+	7	vi	**Maria Ignacia Dionicia GUAJARDO**, christened 23 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Angel VELASCO**.
+	8	vii	**Juana Gertrudis GUAJARDO**. She married **Joseph Francisco Alvino FLORES**.
	9	viii	**Maria Marcela GUAJARDO**, christened 5 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	10	ix	**Ana Maria GUAJARDO**, christened 22 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 3 May 1802 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married **Jose Anastacio FLORES**.
+	11	x	**Maria Barbara GUAJARDO**. She married (1) **Joseph Ignacio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**; (2) **Pedro AVILA**.

12 xi **Joseph Dionicio GUAJARDO**, christened 15 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 xii **Joseph Maria GUAJARDO**, christened 15 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio GUAJARDO** (Joseph Antonio), christened 7 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 1 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Juana RAMOS**, daughter of Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Ana Maria Estefana AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Antonio GUAJARDO and Maria Juana RAMOS were as follows:
14 i **Jose Eusebio GUAJARDO**, christened 21 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Francisca GUAJARDO** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 14 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Felipe Ramon SANTOS COY**, son of Joseph Adriel SANTOS and Rosa Maria RIO.

Children of Francisca GUAJARDO and Felipe Ramon SANTOS COY were as follows:
15 i **coyote Jose Vicente SANTOS COY**, christened 22 Dec 1790 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16 ii **Maria Manuela Jesus SANTOS COY**, christened 8 Jan 1793 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Cristobal GUAJARDO** (Joseph Antonio). He married on 3 Oct 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra MORALES**, daughter of Joseph Cayetano MORALES and Maria Josefa Joaquina CARVAJAL.

Children of Cristobal GUAJARDO and Ana Petra MORALES were as follows:
17 i **Jose Bonifacio GUAJARDO**, christened 20 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Jose Isidro GUAJARDO**, christened 12 Jan 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Pedro Jose Reyes GUAJARDO**, christened 12 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Vicente Anastacio GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Josefa Jesus GUAJARDO** (Joseph Antonio), christened 19 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Buenaventura MALDONADO**, christened 23 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Felix MALDONADO and Maria Marcela QUINTANILLA.

Children of Maria Josefa Jesus GUAJARDO and Jose Buenaventura MALDONADO were as follows:

21 i **Joseph Gregorio MALDONADO**, christened 25 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 ii **Juana Margarita MALDONADO**, christened 17 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Leonarda GUAJARDO** (Joseph Antonio). She married (1) on 11 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Rafael NUNCIO**, christened 19 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel NUNCIO and Maria Gertrudis Esmeregilda ARRIOLA; (2) on 25 Oct 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Jose Gregorio ORTIZ**.

Children of Maria Leonarda GUAJARDO and Joseph Rafael NUNCIO were as follows:

23 i **Jose Anastacio NUNCIO**, christened 26 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 ii **Petronila NUNCIO**, christened 31 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iii **Maria Gracia NUNCIO**, christened 30 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iv **Julian NUNCIO**, christened 19 Jan 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Leonarda GUAJARDO and coyote Jose Gregorio ORTIZ were as follows:

27 i **Jose Norberto ORTIZ**, christened 11 Jun 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Ignacia Dionicia GUAJARDO** (Joseph Antonio), christened 23 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Sep 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Angel VELASCO**, christened 7 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Maria Ignacia Dionicia GUAJARDO and Juan Angel VELASCO were as follows:

28 i **Maria Luisa VELASCO**, christened 25 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 ii **Jose Dionicio VELASCO**, christened 17 Apr 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 iii **Isidro Estanislao VELASCO**, christened 15 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 iv **Maria Josefa VELASCO**, christened 19 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 v **Maria Juana Nepomucena VELASCO**, christened 21 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 vi **Jose Deciderio VELASCO**, christened 18 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 vii **Jose Jesus VELASCO**, christened 8 Jan 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Juana Gertrudis GUAJARDO** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 30 Mar 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco Alvino FLORES**, christened 25 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Zacarias FLORES and Ana Lucia GIL LEIVA.

Children of Juana Gertrudis GUAJARDO and Joseph Francisco Alvino FLORES were as follows:

35 i **Joseph Francisco FLORES**, christened 27 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 ii **Maria Josefa Ramona FLORES**, christened 7 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 iii **Maria Norberta FLORES**, christened 10 Jun 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 iv **Maria Juana Jesus FLORES**, christened 23 Dec 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Ana Maria GUAJARDO** (Joseph Antonio), christened 22 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 3 May 1802 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 6 May 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Anastacio FLORES**, christened 10 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Maria FLORES and Ana Maria Josefa ARREDONDO.

Children of Ana Maria GUAJARDO and Jose Anastacio FLORES were as follows:

39 i **Jose Juan Nepomuceno FLORES**, christened 19 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 22 Apr 1857 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
40 ii **Maria Leonicia FLORES**, christened 23 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Maria Barbara GUAJARDO** (Joseph Antonio). She married (1) on 17 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 24 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Maria CUELLAR and Ana Petra SAUCEDO; (2) on 12 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro AVILA**.

Children of Maria Barbara GUAJARDO and Joseph Ignacio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR were as follows:

41 i **Jose Remigio CUELLAR**, christened 5 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Barbara GUAJARDO and Pedro AVILA were as follows:

42 i **Juana Gertrudis Agaptona AVILA**, christened 18 Jan 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 ii **Maria Jesus Tomasa AVILA**, christened 15 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

44 iii **Maria Trinidad Dionicia Jesus AVILA**, christened 12 Apr 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 iv **Maria Ricarda Jesus AVILA**, christened 15 Jan 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46 v **Jose Felipe AVILA**, christened 4 May 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Nicolas Tolentino SAN MIGUEL and Maria Paula ESQUIVEL
Image436-1

1. **Nicolas Tolentino SAN MIGUEL**, christened 4 Oct 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio SAN MIGUEL and Maria Bernarda MENCHACA. He married on 9 Aug 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Paula ESQUIVEL**, daughter of Asencio ESQUIVEL and Pasquala Gregoria (---).

Children of Nicolas Tolentino SAN MIGUEL and Maria Paula ESQUIVEL were as follows:
2 i **Maria Rufing SAN MIGUEL**, christened 5 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
indio Salvador HERNANDEZ
Image 436-2

1. **indio Salvador HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Maria VISENCIA**; (2) on 3 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Florencia MARTINEZ**.

Descendants of
indio Pablo Joseph LONGORIA and india Ana Petra CRUZ
Image 436-3

1. **indio Pablo Joseph LONGORIA**, son of Tomas LONGORIA and Maria HERNANDEZ. He married on 7 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ana Petra CRUZ**, daughter of Juan Bernabe CRUZ and Ana Maria LEON.

Children of indio Pablo Joseph LONGORIA and india Ana Petra CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Francisca LONGORIA**, christened 9 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **mestiza Maria Josefa LONGORIA**. She married on 4 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Jose AGUERO**, son of Juan Balvino AGUERO and Maria Isabel BRISENO.

\+ 4 iii **indio Juan Jose LONGORIA**. He married **Maria Alvina TORO**.

Generation 2

4. **indio Juan Jose LONGORIA** (Pablo Joseph). He married on 12 Nov 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Alvina TORO**.

Children of indio Juan Jose LONGORIA and Maria Alvina TORO were as follows:

5 i **Maria Brigida LONGORIA**, christened 30 Oct 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan LANDIN and Maria Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS and Maria Catarina Tomasa SANCHEZ
Images 436<>437

1. **Juan LANDIN**, born in Galicia, Spain, son of Antonio LANDIN and Agustina GOMEZ LAVALO. He married (1) on 9 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 22 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier SENDEJA LLANAS and Teresa RAMOS ARRIOLA; (2) on 28 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina Tomasa SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Eusebio SANCHEZ and Ana Maria QUINTANILLA.

Children of Juan LANDIN and Maria Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

2 i **Juan Jose LANDIN**, christened 15 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Jose Ignacio LANDIN**, christened 13 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan LANDIN and Maria Catarina Tomasa SANCHEZ were as follows:

4 i **Juan Joseph LANDIN**, christened 14 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Josefa Alberta LANDIN**, christened 17 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Maria Isabel LANDIN**, christened 18 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro CEBALLOS**.

7 iv **Maria Rosalia Pia LANDIN**, christened 22 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 v **Juan Antonio LANDIN**, christened 27 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 vi **Maria Rosalia Juliana LANDIN**, christened 28 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
mulato libre Juan Andres MARTINEZ
Image 439-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Andres MARTINEZ**, son of Miguel MARTINEZ and Maria Joaquina RAMOS. He married (1) on 17 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia Emcarnacion MARTINEZ**, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ and Juana Gertrudis Dolores ORTIZ; (2) on 8 Nov 1768 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Maria Teresa SILVA**, christened 19 Jan 1752 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato Bartolome SILVA and india Maria Josefa AVILES.

Descendants of
Diego Rutilo VILLARREAL and Maria Gertrudis Felipa GALINDO
Image 439-2

1. **Diego Rutilo VILLARREAL**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Diego Uberio VILLARREAL and Mariana GONZALEZ PAREDES. He married on 23 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Felipa GALINDO**, christened 23 Apr 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph Regalado GALINDO and Luisa Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Diego Rutilo VILLARREAL and Maria Gertrudis Felipa GALINDO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Jan 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Maria Rosalia Timotea VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Feb 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Angel Silvestre GARZA**.
\+ 4 iii **Maria Candelaria VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Jan 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph GUAJARDO**.
\+ 5 iv **Manuel VILLARREAL**. He married **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.
\+ 6 v **Maria Blacia VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Feb 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Vicente CANTU**; (2) **Joseph Antonio Dorotea GARZA**.

+	7	vi	**Matiana Gertrudis VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Mar 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried about 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Lazaro VILLARREAL**.
+	8	vii	**Jose Antonio VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Mar 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa SANTOS**; (2) **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**.
+	9	viii	**Jose Rafael VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Aug 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria VILLARREAL**.
	10	ix	**Pedro Jose VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Feb 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	11	x	**Maria Luisa VILLARREAL**. She married **Joseph Timoteo VILLARREAL**.
+	12	xi	**Jose Ignacio VILLARREAL**, christened 17 Sep 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana CANTU**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Rosalia Timotea VILLARREAL** (Diego Rutilo), christened 12 Feb 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Sep 1776 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Angel Silvestre GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Elias GARZA and Maria Ines GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Rosalia Timotea VILLARREAL and Juan Angel Silvestre GARZA were as follows:

13	i	**Joseph Ignacio GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14	ii	**Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 23 Jan 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15	iii	**Maria Josefa Damacia GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16	iv	**Maria Polonia GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17	v	**Juan Jose Vicente GARZA**, christened 14 Aug 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18	vi	**Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19	vii	**Maria Teresa GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20	viii	**Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.
21	ix	**Jose Antonio GARZA**.

4. **Maria Candelaria VILLARREAL** (Diego Rutilo), christened 29 Jan 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Nov 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Joseph GUAJARDO**, christened 27 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cristobal GUAJARDO and Maria Josefa RIO.

Children of Maria Candelaria VILLARREAL and Juan Joseph GUAJARDO were as follows:

22 i **Jose Maria GUAJARDO**, christened 4 Aug 1788 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23 ii **Maria Lugarda GUAJARDO**.
24 iii **Jose Manuel Ignacio GUAJARDO**, christened 24 Aug 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
25 iv **Ignacio GUAJARDO**.
26 v **Manuel GUAJARDO**.
27 vi **Pedro Jose GUAJARDO**, christened 11 Feb 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
28 vii **Jose Javier GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Apr 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
29 viii **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**, christened 18 Jul 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
30 ix **Nabor GUAJARDO**.
31 x **Maria Gertrudis GUAJARDO**, christened 19 Mar 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Manuel VILLARREAL** (Diego Rutilo). He married **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Manuel VILLARREAL and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

32 i **Maria Santos VILLARREAL**.
33 ii **Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Aug 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
34 iii **Maria Rosalia VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Sep 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
35 iv **Jose Antonio Teodoro VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Nov 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
36 v **Jose Juan Rudecindo VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Mar 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
37 vi **Francisco VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Sep 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
38 vii **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Mar 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
39 viii **Juan Jose VILLARREAL**, christened 8 Apr 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
40 ix **Maria Ramona VILLARREAL**.
41 x **Jose Dionicio VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Apr 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Blacia VILLARREAL** (Diego Rutilo), christened 10 Feb 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 21 Jul 1779 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Vicente CANTU**, christened 28 Jan 1754 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas Javier CANTU and Ana Maria VILLARREAL; (2) on 6 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Dorotea GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico, son of Joseph Agustin GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Blacia VILLARREAL and Joseph Vicente CANTU were as follows:

42 i **Lucia CANTU**, christened 29 Aug 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
43 ii **Francisco CANTU**.
44 iii **Juan Jose CANTU**, christened 14 Nov 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
45 iv **Pedro Jose Ignacio CANTU**, christened 13 Aug 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
46 v **Vicente CANTU**.

Children of Maria Blacia VILLARREAL and Joseph Antonio Dorotea GARZA were as follows:

47 i **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
48 ii **Maria Clara GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
49 iii **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
50 iv **Maria Refugio GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
51 v **Tomas GARZA**.
52 vi **Maria Manuela GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
53 vii **Francisco GARZA**.
54 viii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 30 May 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Matiana Gertrudis VILLARREAL** (Diego Rutilo), christened 12 Mar 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried about 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Sep 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Lazaro VILLARREAL**, christened 4 Jan 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Mateo VILLARREAL and Leonor GARZA.

Children of Matiana Gertrudis VILLARREAL and Joseph Lazaro VILLARREAL were as follows:

55 i **Juana Francisca VILLARREAL**, christened 14 Sep 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
56 ii **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Oct 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
57 iii **Maria Josefa Marcela VILLARREAL**, christened 20 Oct 1788 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
58 iv **Maria Josefa Manuela VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Mar 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
59 v **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**.
60 vi **Maria Petra VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Jan 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

61 vii **Maria Micaela VILLARREAL**, christened 18 May 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
62 viii **Juan Jose VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Feb 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
63 ix **Maria Antonia Regalado VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Oct 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
64 x **Maria Mariana VILLARREAL**.
65 xi **Adriana VILLARREAL**, christened 11 Jul 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
66 xii **Jose VILLARREAL**.

8. **Jose Antonio VILLARREAL** (Diego Rutilo), christened 30 Mar 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 23 Feb 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SANTOS**, christened 18 Aug 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died about 1806 in Viudas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph SANTOS COY and Juana Maria Nicolasa VILLARREAL; (2) on 11 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, christened 18 Nov 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Bartolome Agustin GUTIERREZ LARA and Maria Manuela SANTOS.

Children of Jose Antonio VILLARREAL and Maria Josefa SANTOS were as follows:
67 i **Maria Tomasa VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Jan 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
68 ii **Jose Antonio VILLARREAL**, christened 8 Jul 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
69 iii **Maria Agustina VILLARREAL**, christened 4 Sep 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
70 iv **Maria Eustaquia VILLARREAL**, christened 7 Apr 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
71 v **Maria Refugio VILLARREAL**.
72 vi **Juan Jose VILLARREAL**.
73 vii **Maria Josefa Andrea VILLARREAL**, christened 28 Feb 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
74 viii **Maria Juana VILLARREAL**.

9. **Jose Rafael VILLARREAL** (Diego Rutilo), christened 19 Aug 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Sep 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria VILLARREAL**, daughter of Jose VILLARREAL and Josefa Antonia TREVINO.

Children of Jose Rafael VILLARREAL and Ana Maria VILLARREAL were as follows:
75 i **Jose Marcelino VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Jun 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
76 ii **Jose Buenaventura VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Jul 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
77 iii **Maria Antonia VILLARREAL**.
78 iv **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Feb 1796 in Salinas

Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

79 v **Antonia Margarita VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Jun 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

80 vi **Pedro Jose VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Feb 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

81 vii **Jose Felis VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Aug 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

82 viii **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**, christened 17 Jun 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

83 ix **Maria Rita VILLARREAL**, christened 11 Feb 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

84 x **Felipe VILLARREAL**.

85 xi **Nasario VILLARREAL**.

11. **Maria Luisa VILLARREAL** (Diego Rutilo). She married on 15 Apr 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Timoteo VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Mar 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco Hilario VILLARREAL and Juana Felipa HERRERA.

Children of Maria Luisa VILLARREAL and Joseph Timoteo VILLARREAL were as follows:

86 i **Cayetano VILLARREAL**.

87 ii **Maria Angeles VILLARREAL**, christened 6 Oct 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

88 iii **Jose Roberto VILLARREAL**, christened 4 Apr 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

89 iv **Juan Jose Climaco VILLARREAL**, christened 11 Apr 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

90 v **Jose Antonio Silvestre VILLARREAL**, christened 7 Jan 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

91 vi **Maria Alejandra VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Mar 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

92 vii **Maria Dionicia VILLARREAL**, christened 13 Apr 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Jose Ignacio VILLARREAL** (Diego Rutilo), christened 17 Sep 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana CANTU**, daughter of Juan Joseph Hilario CANTU and Maria Ignacia VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Ignacio VILLARREAL and Maria Juana CANTU were as follows:

93 i **Maria Teresa VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Oct 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

94 ii **Maria Juana VILLARREAL**, christened 3 Jan 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

95 iii **Josefa VILLARREAL**.

96 iv **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**, christened 15 Mar 1807 in Salinas

Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

97 v **Jose Andres VILLARREAL**, christened 11 Feb 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

98 vi **Maria Juliana VILLARREAL**, christened 4 Feb 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

99 vii **Maria Sabina Josefa VILLARREAL**, christened 7 Jan 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

100 viii **Jose Cornelio VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Sep 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

101 ix **Justo VILLARREAL**, christened 28 Sep 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

102 x **Maria Eduarda VILLARREAL**, christened 18 Oct 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Miguel HERRERA and mulata libre Maria TORRES
Image 440-1

1. **indio Miguel HERRERA**, son of Damian HERRERA and Paula CERDA. He married on 1 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria TORRES**, daughter of mestizo Pablo Joaquin TORRES and mestiza Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ.

Children of indio Miguel HERRERA and mulata libre Maria TORRES were as follows:

2 i **Maria Candida Damiana HERRERA**, christened 14 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Ildefonso HERRERA**, christened 6 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Leonor HERRERA**, christened 10 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Teodora HERRERA**, christened 21 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Patricio REGALADO
Image 440-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Patricio REGALADO**, son of Pedro Luis REGALADO and Juana Gertrudis SANTOS. He married on 14 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca Juliana MARTINEZ**, daughter of Miguel MARTINEZ and Maria RAMOS.

Descendants of
indio Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Juana Rosa FLORES
Image 441-1

1. **indio Lorenzo HERNANDEZ**, son of Cristobal HERNANDEZ and Matiana CRUZ. He married on 2 Nov 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Rosa FLORES**, daughter of Luis Antonio FLORES and Maria Margarita CUELLAR.

Children of indio Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Juana Rosa FLORES were as follows:

	2	i	**Ana Francisca HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Ana Petra HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Ana Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Juana HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**indio Juan Jose HERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Eusebia GOMEZ**.

Generation 2

7. **indio Juan Jose HERNANDEZ** (Lorenzo). He married on 25 Jul 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Eusebia GOMEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Cristobal GOMEZ and mulata libre Josefa CERDA.

Children of indio Juan Jose HERNANDEZ and Maria Eusebia GOMEZ were as follows:

8	i	**Pedro Joseph Jesus HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Oct 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Antonio CORONADO
Image 441-2

1. **Antonio CORONADO**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Marcelo CORONADO and Juana CAMPA. He married on 4 Nov 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa Esmeregilda OSUNA**, christened 19 Apr 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Bernardo OSUNA and Maria Encarnacion BONILLA.

Marriage of
Juan Angel INDA
Image 441-3

1. **Juan Angel INDA**, son of Francisco INDA and Ana Maria JAUREGUI. He married on 26 Nov 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel AGUIRRE**, daughter of General Buenaventura AGUIRRE and Isabel ALMANDOZ.

Descendants of
Pablo Antonio FIERRO and Anastacia JIMENEZ
Images 441<>442

1. **Pablo Antonio FIERRO**, son of Antonio FIERRO and Nicolasa MALDONADO. He married on 27 Nov 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Anastacia JIMENEZ**, daughter of Antonio JIMENEZ and Maria Antonia PINA.

Children of Pablo Antonio FIERRO and Anastacia JIMENEZ were as follows:

2	i	**Antonio Joseph FIERRO**, christened 25 Oct 1753 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Joseph Joaquin FIERRO**, christened 13 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	iii	**Juan Joseph Evangelista FIERRO**, christened 5 Feb 1759 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	iv	**Gertrudis Jesus FIERRO**, christened 10 Oct 1760 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	v	**Maria Guadalupe FIERRO**, christened 7 May 1764 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Francisco Javier MOLINA
Image 442-1

1. **mulato libre Francisco Javier MOLINA**, son of Joseph Ramon MOLINA and Maria Jacinta CRUZ. He married on 28 Nov 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Anastacia Basilia CRUZ**, daughter of Juan Melchor CRUZ and Rosa Maria SANTIAGO.

Descendants of
Antonio BOSQUE and Maria Florencia MALDONADO
Image 442-2

1. **Antonio BOSQUE**, son of Antonio BOSQUE and Lucia Teresa GUERRERO. He married on 2 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Florencia MALDONADO**, christened 11 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego MALDONADO and Maria SANCHEZ.

Children of Antonio BOSQUE and Maria Florencia MALDONADO were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Jesus BOSQUE**. She married on 6 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Maria OSUNA**, christened 19 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Domingo OSUNA and Francisca Javiera GARCIA.
	3	ii	**Maria Dorotea BOSQUE**, christened 17 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**mestiza Maria Manuela BOSQUE**. She married **mestizo Jose Nicolas SOLIS**.
	5	iv	**Juan Ignacio BOSQUE**. He married on 3 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria ELIZONDO**, daughter of Ventura ELIZONDO.
	6	v	**Maria Isabel BOSQUE**, christened 4 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Maria Josefa BOSQUE**. She married **Francisco IRUEGAS**.
	8	vii	**Maria Juana Luciana BOSQUE**, christened 14 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mestiza Maria Manuela BOSQUE** (Antonio). She married on 8 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Jose Nicolas SOLIS**, son of Teodoro SOLIS and Ana Maria ANDA.

Children of mestiza Maria Manuela BOSQUE and mestizo Jose Nicolas SOLIS were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Catarina SOLIS**, christened 3 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Encarnacion SOLIS**, christened 31 Mar 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Maria Andrea Manuela SOLIS**, christened 11 Dec 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iv	**Jose Maria Concepcion SOLIS**, christened 19 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	v	**Jose Roberto Antonio Trinidad SOLIS**, christened 13 Jun 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vi	**Maria Isabel SOLIS**, christened 2 Jul 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Josefa BOSQUE** (Antonio). She married on 19 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco IRUEGAS**, son of Pedro Joseph IRUEGAS and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa BOSQUE and Francisco IRUEGAS were as follows:

15 i **Maria Teresa Jesus IRUEGAS**, christened 23 Oct 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
Joseph Matias VILLAVICENCIO
Image 442-3

1. **Joseph Matias VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 5 Mar 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 2 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa LOPEZ BERLANGA**, daughter of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ; (2) on 24 Feb 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa Dominga VARA**, daughter of coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso VARA and coyota Ana Maria GUZMAN.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Joseph Manuel CUELLAR
Image 443-1

1. **mulato esclavo Joseph Manuel CUELLAR**, son of mestizo Joseph CUELLAR and mulata esclava Josefa Efigenia ABREGO. He married on 3 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Luisa Barbara SANTOS**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Pedro SANTOS and Juana Maria OLIVARES.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio GALINDO and Maria Antonia Margarita Monica FARIAS and Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE
Image 443-2

1. **Joseph Ignacio GALINDO**, born 10 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 21 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Andres GALINDO and Ana Maria VALDEZ. He married (1) on 3 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

Maria Antonia Margarita Monica FARIAS, christened 11 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas FARIAS and Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO; (2) on 10 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, daughter of Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE and Maria Manuela GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GALINDO and Maria Antonia Margarita Monica FARIAS were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juan Joseph GALINDO**, christened 12 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **adopted Maria Josefa GARCIA**.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Ignacio GALINDO**. He married **Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+	4	iii	**Pablo GALINDO**, born 24 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 1 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Catarina DAVILA**.
	5	iv	**Maria GALINDO**, christened 12 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Manuel GALINDO**. He married **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GALINDO and Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE were as follows:

7	i	**Jose Andres Geronimo GALINDO**, christened 30 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Josefa Lina GALINDO**, christened 27 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iii	**Maria Ignacia Ramona GALINDO**, christened 12 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Joseph GALINDO** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 12 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 23 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Maria Josefa GARCIA**, daughter of Maria Guadalupe GARCIA.

Children of Juan Joseph GALINDO and adopted Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

10	i	**Ana Maria GALINDO**, christened 28 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Maria Teodora GALINDO**, christened 26 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Jose Leon GALINDO**, christened 30 May 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Ignacio GALINDO** (Joseph Ignacio). He married on 3 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 24 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GALINDO and Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

13 i **Joseph Ramon GALINDO**, christened 10 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Pablo GALINDO** (Joseph Ignacio), born 24 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 1 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Jul 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina DAVILA**, christened 24 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Bernardo DAVILA and Maria Isabel ZERTUCHE.

Children of Pablo GALINDO and Maria Catarina DAVILA were as follows:

14 i **Joseph Marcos GALINDO**, christened 29 Apr 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Jose Irineo GALINDO**, christened 12 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Joseph Laureano GALINDO**, christened 6 Jul 1799 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Joseph Julian GALINDO**, christened 20 Jan 1802 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Joseph Desiderio GALINDO**, christened 20 Feb 1805 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vi **Jose Pablo GALINDO**, christened 26 Mar 1808 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Manuel GALINDO** (Joseph Ignacio). He married on 13 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ and Petra AGUIRRE.

Children of Manuel GALINDO and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

20 i **Jose Jesus GALINDO**.
21 ii **Maria Ignacia GALINDO**.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio ZAMBRANO and Juana Francisca PENA
Image 443-3

1. **Juan Antonio ZAMBRANO**, born 6 Jan 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Benito ZAMBRANO and Juana GOMEZ. He married (1) on 3 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Jesus RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS; (2) on 7 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca PENA**, daughter of Francisco Javier PENA and Ana Luisa RAMOS.

Children of Juan Antonio ZAMBRANO and Juana Francisca PENA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Javier Aniceto ZAMBRANO**, christened 25 Apr 1770 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Barbara MONTES OCA**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Javier Aniceto ZAMBRANO** (Juan Antonio), christened 25 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 20 Jan 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Barbara MONTES OCA**, daughter of Joseph Asensio MONTES OCA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Joseph Javier Aniceto ZAMBRANO and Maria Barbara MONTES OCA were as follows:

3 i **Maria Tomasa ZAMBRANO**, christened 6 Jan 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 ii **Maria Antonia Aniceta ZAMBRANO**, christened 24 Jun 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iii **Juan Bautista ZAMBRANO**, christened 4 Jan 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 iv **Maria Bruna Refugio ZAMBRANO**, christened 15 Oct 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
mestizo Antonio Francisco LUNA and mestiza Isabel Maria TREVINO
Image 443-4

1. **mestizo Antonio Francisco LUNA**, christened 25 Aug 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Cacique Luis Antonio LUNA and Maria San Juana GOMEZ GONZALEZ. He married on 7 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Isabel Maria TREVINO**, daughter of Juan TREVINO and Maria CAMACHO.

Children of mestizo Antonio Francisco LUNA and mestiza Isabel Maria TREVINO were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph LUNA**, christened 31 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Gertrudis FARIAS and Juana Francisca CARDENAS
Image 444-1

1. **Francisco Antonio GOMEZ**, son of Francisco GOMEZ and Francisca Javiera

SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 28 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas FARIAS and Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO; (2) on 27 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca CARDENAS**, daughter of Francisco Javier CARDENAS and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Francisco Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Gertrudis FARIAS were as follows:

+	2	i	**Ana Maria GOMEZ**. She married **Joseph AGUIRRE**.
	3	ii	**Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Melchor Esteban GOMEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio GOMEZ and Juana Francisca CARDENAS were as follows:

+	5	i	**Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Bautista AGUIRRE**.
	6	ii	**Joseph Gavino GOMEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	iii	**Maria Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	iv	**Maria Antonia GOMEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	v	**Joaquin Gabino GOMEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	vi	**Juana Gertrudis GOMEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	vii	**Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ**, christened 12 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	12	viii	**Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 5 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	13	ix	**Joseph Marcelino GOMEZ**, christened 3 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria GOMEZ** (Francisco Antonio). She married on 11 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph AGUIRRE**, son of Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE and Maria Manuela GARCIA.

Children of Ana Maria GOMEZ and Joseph AGUIRRE were as follows:

14	i	**Ana Petra AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	ii	**Maria Ignacia Agripa AGUIRRE**, christened 31 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	iii	**Jose Felipe Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 8 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iv **Maria Andrea AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Dec 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Ignacio AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Apr 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vi **Jose Ancelmo AGUIRRE**, christened 4 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ** (Francisco Antonio), christened 20 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Bautista AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE and Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ and Juan Bautista AGUIRRE were as follows:
20 i **Juan Angel AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Pedro Jose AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Jan 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Juana Francisca AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Oct 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Joseph Luis GUAJARDO and Maria Gertrudis FUENTE
Image 444-2

1. **Joseph Luis GUAJARDO**, son of Domingo GUAJARDO and Rosa Maria FLORES. He married on 15 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 23 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FUENTE and Ana Maria Tecla FLORES.

Children of Joseph Luis GUAJARDO and Maria Gertrudis FUENTE were as follows:
2 i **Joseph Luis GUAJARDO**, christened 19 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Francisco SALAS and Maria Josefa FUENTE
Image 444-3

1. **Juan Francisco SALAS**, christened 13 Jul 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel SALAS and Margarita ESCOBEDO. He married on 15 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FUENTE**, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FUENTE and Ana Maria Tecla FLORES.

Children of Juan Francisco SALAS and Maria Josefa FUENTE were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Trinidad SALAS**, christened 16 Nov 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Joseph Pasqual GONZALEZ**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Rosa SALAS**, christened 4 Sep 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose Marcos MORALES**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Ignacia SALAS**, christened 16 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Miguel SEGUIN**.
+	5	iv	**Maria Jesus SALAS**. She married **Francisco CHARLES**.
	6	v	**Joseph Miguel Ignacio SALAS**, christened 8 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Josefa SALAS**, christened 8 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Maria Margarita SALAS**, christened 29 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Baltazar RAMOS**.
	9	viii	**Maria Josefa SALAS**, christened 29 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Juana Josefa SALAS**, christened 20 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	x	**Joseph Rafael German SALAS**, christened 11 Jun 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	12	xi	**Jose Cayetano Aniceto SALAS**, christened 28 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Trinidad SALAS** (Juan Francisco), christened 16 Nov 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Pasqual GONZALEZ**, son of Lucas GONZALEZ and Juana Bautista BRACAMONTE.

Children of Maria Trinidad SALAS and indio Joseph Pasqual GONZALEZ were as follows:

13	i	**Juana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ii	**Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**.
15	iii	**Pedro Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Jun 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	iv	**Ana Petra Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Jun 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	v	**Maria Felipa GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	vi	**Pedro Ignacio Meliton GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Rosa SALAS** (Juan Francisco), christened 4 Sep 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Jose Marcos**

MORALES, christened 10 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio Victoriano MORALES and Maria Gregoria BORREGO.

Children of Maria Rosa SALAS and Pedro Jose Marcos MORALES were as follows:

19 i **Maria Matiana Trinidad MORALES**, christened 28 Sep 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Jose Antonio Vitoriano MORALES**, christened 2 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Juana Gertrudis MORALES**, christened 28 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Jose Ignacio Ildefonso MORALES**, christened 1 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 v **Jose Manuel MORALES**, christened 18 Dec 1786 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 vi **Pedro Jose MORALES**, christened 17 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 14 Apr 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
25 vii **Juana Paula MORALES**, christened 3 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Ignacia SALAS** (Juan Francisco), christened 16 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 22 Oct 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Miguel SEGUIN**, son of Jose Ventura SEGUIN and Maria Antonia CORTEZ.

Children of Maria Ignacia SALAS and Miguel SEGUIN were as follows:

26 i **Ana Maria Luciana SEGUIN**, christened 16 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 ii **Jose Toribio SEGUIN**, christened 26 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iii **Maria Josefa Bernardina SEGUIN**, christened 31 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iv **Juan Jose SEGUIN**, christened 4 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 v **Maria Ines Bacilia SEGUIN**, christened 20 Apr 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vi **Maria Claudia SEGUIN**, christened 4 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 vii **Juana Francisca SEGUIN**, christened 8 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 viii **Maria Asencion SEGUIN**, christened 13 May 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Jesus SALAS** (Juan Francisco). She married on 30 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco CHARLES**, son of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Maria Jesus SALAS and Francisco CHARLES were as follows:

34 i **Maria Trinidad CHARLES**, christened 5 Jun 1790 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

35 ii **Jose Candelario CHARLES**, christened 17 Feb 1799 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

36 iii **Juan Francisco CHARLES**, christened 30 May 1803 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 iv **Maria Cecilia Jesus CHARLES**, christened 10 Dec 1808 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Margarita SALAS** (Juan Francisco), christened 29 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Baltazar RAMOS**, son of Joseph Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA.

Children of Maria Margarita SALAS and Jose Baltazar RAMOS were as follows:

38 i **Joseph Jesus Miguel RAMOS**, christened 8 Dec 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 ii **Francisco RAMOS**, christened 18 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan CRUZ TANGUMA and mestiza Juana Josefa LINARES
Image 444-4

1. **mulato libre Juan CRUZ TANGUMA**. He married (1) **Felipa JACOBO**; (2) on 24 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Josefa LINARES**.

Children of mulato libre Juan CRUZ TANGUMA and mestiza Juana Josefa LINARES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mulata libre Juana Cruz TANGUMA**. She married **mestizo Pedro Joseph Dionicio GUZMAN**.

3 ii **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis CRUZ**, christened 29 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Bernardo PEREZ**, son of Joseph Francisco PEREZ and Maria Rosa RAMOS.

\+ 4 iii **mulato Pedro Jose TANGUMA**. He married **india Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Juana Cruz TANGUMA** (Juan). She married on 30 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Pedro Joseph Dionicio GUZMAN**, christened 19 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego GUZMAN and Maria San Juana GOMEZ GONZALEZ.

Children of mulata libre Juana Cruz TANGUMA and mestizo Pedro Joseph Dionicio GUZMAN were as follows:

5	i	**Maria Cipriana GUZMAN**, christened 2 Oct 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Pedro Jose Alcantara GUZMAN**, christened 27 Oct 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iii	**Maria Paula GUZMAN**, christened 10 Mar 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **mulato Pedro Jose TANGUMA** (Juan). He married on 13 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of castizo Juan RODRIGUEZ and coyota Maria Rosalia CORTEZ.

Children of mulato Pedro Jose TANGUMA and india Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

8	i	**Maria Paula TANGUMA**, christened 10 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Benito LUGO and Maria Marcela DURAN
Image 445-1

1. **Joseph Benito LUGO**, son of Juan Antonio LUGO and Seferina OSUNA. He married on 28 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Marcela DURAN**, daughter of Joseph DURAN and Efigenia Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of Joseph Benito LUGO and Maria Marcela DURAN were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Basilia LUGO**, christened 6 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Maria Jesus LUGO**, christened 4 Jun 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Juan Jesus LUGO**, christened 22 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Joseph Maria LUGO**, christened 23 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis LOYA**.
	6	v	**Maria Josefa LUGO**, christened 9 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Juana Maria LUGO**, christened 1 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Prudencio SOLIS**.
+	8	vii	**Maria Gertrudis LUGO**. She married **Juan Angel Jesus AYALA**.
	9	viii	**Joseph Agapito LUGO**, christened 5 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Maria LUGO**, christened 16 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 x **Joseph Miguel Jesus LUGO**, christened 28 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 12 xi **Maria Paula LUGO**. She married **Jose Francisco GARZA**.

Generation 2

5. **Joseph Maria LUGO** (Joseph Benito), christened 23 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 2 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis LOYA**, daughter of mulato libre Pedro MARTINEZ LOYA and coyota Maria Josefa Gertrudis SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Joseph Maria LUGO and Maria Gertrudis LOYA were as follows:
13 i **Maria Saturnina Carmen LUGO**, christened 4 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Vicenta Isidora LUGO**, christened 11 Jun 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Juana Maria LUGO** (Joseph Benito), christened 1 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Prudencio SOLIS**.

Children of Juana Maria LUGO and Jose Prudencio SOLIS were as follows:
15 i **Maria Cecilia Trinidad SOLIS**, christened 8 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Maria Leandra SOLIS**, christened 16 Mar 1804 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Gertrudis LUGO** (Joseph Benito). She married on 9 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Angel Jesus AYALA**, christened 10 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Juan Dios AYALA and Maria Gertrudis AYALA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis LUGO and Juan Angel Jesus AYALA were as follows:
17 i **Jose Maria Jesus AYALA**, christened 12 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Jose Antonio Jesus AYALA**, christened 14 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Maria Paula LUGO** (Joseph Benito). She married on 29 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Francisco GARZA**, son of Estanislao GARZA and Maria Teresa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Paula LUGO and Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:
19 i **Jose Antonio Jesus GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Maria Guadalupe Mariana GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1800 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iii **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 28 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 iv **Maria Gerarda Rosario GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 v **Maria Ignacia Jesus GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 vi **Maria Josefa Gregoria Jesus GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 vii **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 16 Mar 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 viii **Maria Ignacia GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Pedro Joseph LOYA and Ana Maria Gertrudis PADILLA

Image 445-2

1. **mulato libre Pedro Joseph LOYA**, son of mulato Pedro LOYA and mestiza Maria Josefa MORALES. He married on 4 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**, daughter of Joseph PADILLA and mestiza Eufracia Gertrudis MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO.

Children of mulato libre Pedro Joseph LOYA and Ana Maria Gertrudis PADILLA were as follows:

2 i **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa Trinidad LOYA**. She married (1) on 30 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Geronimo FUENTE**, son of Geronimo FUENTE and Ana Maria CASTILLO; (2) on 25 Sep 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Nicolas LEIVA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Jose Martin LEIVA and Juana ZAMORA RANGUEL.

\+ 3 ii **mestiza Maria Julia LOYA**. She married **mulato libre Francisco MEDRANO**.

4 iii **Juan Joseph Victorino LOYA**, christened 28 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Ana Gertrudis LOYA**, christened 22 Mar 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Juan Joseph LOYA**, christened 9 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Joseph Manuel LOYA**, christened 5 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Julia LOYA** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 15 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Francisco MEDRANO**, son of Pedro MEDRANO and Maria Cayetana RIOS.

Children of mestiza Maria Julia LOYA and mulato libre Francisco MEDRANO were as follows:

8	i	**Maria Magdalena MEDRANO**, christened 6 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Jose Lorenzo MEDRANO**, christened 19 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Joseph Tomas MEDRANO**, christened 29 Dec 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ
Image 445-3

1. **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, son of Miguel SANCHEZ and Maria Isabel PADILLA. He married on 6 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Luzgarda FARIAS**, christened 22 Jun 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FARIAS and Maria Rosa JIMENEZ.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio CUELLAR and Maria Javiera Asencion VELASCO
Image 445-4

1. **Juan Antonio CUELLAR**, son of Joseph Martin LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 7 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Javiera Asencion VELASCO**, christened 13 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Juan Antonio CUELLAR and Maria Javiera Asencion VELASCO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR**, christened 11 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Trinidad CUELLAR**, christened 11 Sep 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Rafael RAMOS**.
	4	iii	**Juan Joseph CUELLAR**, christened 20 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Ignacia CUELLAR**, christened 21 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

6 v **Joseph Francisco CUELLAR**, christened 2 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Joseph Antonio CUELLAR**, christened 16 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Juan Joseph CUELLAR**, christened 31 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR** (Juan Antonio), christened 11 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 22 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO**, christened 7 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES.

Children of Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR and Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO were as follows:

9 i **Ana Maria Tomasa GALINDO**, christened 12 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Trinidad CUELLAR** (Juan Antonio), christened 11 Sep 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rafael RAMOS**, son of Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis ESPINOSA.

Children of Maria Trinidad CUELLAR and Rafael RAMOS were as follows:

10 i **Joseph Ignacio Gregorio RAMOS**, christened 20 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Maria Josefa Tomasa RAMOS**, christened 1 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Teodora Melchora RAMOS**, christened 7 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA
Image 446-1

1. **Joseph Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Joseph Ramon RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Lorenza SENDEJA LLANAS. He married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 2 Nov 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Micaela FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA were as follows:

	2	i	**Francisco Javier Cayetano RAMOS**, christened 2 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Trinidad RAMOS**. She married **Juan Joseph Luis DAVILA**.
+	4	iii	**Joseph Ramon RAMOS**. He married **Maria Gregoria PENA**.
+	5	iv	**Jose Baltazar RAMOS**. He married (1) **Maria Margarita SALAS**; (2) **Maria Josefa FUENTES**.
+	6	v	**Maria Teresa RAMOS**, christened 25 Dec 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco SALAS**.
	7	vi	**Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened 13 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Maria Dolores RAMOS**. She married **Francisco Javier FARIAS**.
	9	viii	**Joseph Simon RAMOS**, christened 7 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Juana Josefa RAMOS**, christened 28 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Trinidad RAMOS** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 30 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Luis DAVILA**, christened 1 Jul 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Santiago Ildefonso DAVILA and Ana Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Trinidad RAMOS and Juan Joseph Luis DAVILA were as follows:

11	i	**Maria Eusebia DAVILA**, christened 17 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Ramon RAMOS** (Joseph Antonio). He married on 4 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gregoria PENA**, daughter of Joseph PENA and Maria GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Ramon RAMOS and Maria Gregoria PENA were as follows:

12	i	**Joseph Cayetano Irineo RAMOS**, christened 13 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Jose Eusebio RAMOS**, christened 13 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iii	**Joseph Anastacio Nepomuceno RAMOS**, christened 16 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iv	**Juana Dios RAMOS**, christened 13 Mar 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	v	**Maria Jacinta RAMOS**, christened 16 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	vi	**Jose Miguel Geronimo RAMOS**, christened 5 Oct 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Jose Baltazar RAMOS** (Joseph Antonio). He married (1) on 24 Oct 1784 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Margarita SALAS**, christened 29 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco SALAS and Maria Josefa FUENTE; (2) on 15 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FUENTES**.

Children of Jose Baltazar RAMOS and Maria Margarita SALAS were as follows:

18 i **Joseph Jesus Miguel RAMOS**, christened 8 Dec 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ii **Francisco RAMOS**, christened 18 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Baltazar RAMOS and Maria Josefa FUENTES were as follows:

20 i **Maria Josefa Antonia Jesus RAMOS**, christened 20 Mar 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Teresa RAMOS** (Joseph Antonio), christened 25 Dec 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 13 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco SALAS**.

Children of Maria Teresa RAMOS and Francisco SALAS were as follows:

21 i **Juan Jose SALAS**, christened 18 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 ii **Jose Marcos Merced SALAS**, christened 7 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Dolores RAMOS** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 15 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier FARIAS**.

Children of Maria Dolores RAMOS and Francisco Javier FARIAS were as follows:

23 i **Maria Clara FARIAS**, christened 18 Aug 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 ii **Maria Rosalia Melchora FARIAS**, christened 31 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iii **Juan Jose Cruz FARIAS**, christened 23 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iv **Maria Roberta FARIAS**, christened 11 Jun 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio Esteban FLORES and Gregoria Ana Estefana Petra CEPEDA
Image 446-2

1. **Juan Antonio Esteban FLORES**, christened 24 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico, son of Joseph FLORES and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO. He married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gregoria Ana Estefana Petra CEPEDA**, christened 22 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Micaela FUENTE.

Children of Juan Antonio Esteban FLORES and Gregoria Ana Estefana Petra CEPEDA were as follows:

2	i	**Maria Micaela FLORES**, christened 9 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Juan Joseph Benito FLORES**, christened 7 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	iii	**Jose Luciano FLORES VALDEZ**. He married on 19 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Lorenzo FLORES ABREGO and Maria Regina FARIAS.
5	iv	**Maria Ignacia Simona FLORES**, christened 27 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	v	**George Ignacio Anselmo FLORES**, christened 27 Apr 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Mateo PENA and Maria Josefa RAMIREZ

Image 446-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Mateo PENA**, son of mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES. He married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RAMIREZ**, daughter of Joseph RAMIREZ and Juana RAMIREZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan Mateo PENA and Maria Josefa RAMIREZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Miguel Seferino PENA**, christened 23 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**mestiza Maria Dolores PENA**, christened 4 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Lorenzo FLORES**.
	4	iii	**Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 4 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Joseph Laureano PENA**, christened 12 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Francisco Javier PENA**. He married **mestiza Juana VARA**.
+	7	vi	**mestiza Maria Gertrudis PENA**. She married **Soldado Jose Ignacio FLORES**.
	8	vii	**Germana Jesus PENA**, christened 8 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Juan Miguel PENA**, christened 2 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Joseph Francisco PENA**, christened 2 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 x **Ana Maria PENA**, christened 23 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Dolores PENA** (Juan Mateo), christened 4 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Lorenzo FLORES**, son of Joaquin FLORES and Maria Josefa CUEVAS.

Children of mestiza Maria Dolores PENA and Jose Lorenzo FLORES were as follows:
12 i **Maria Jesus Bacilia FLORES**, christened 30 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Maria Geralda FLORES**, christened 12 Oct 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Maria Trinidad FLORES**, christened 30 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Francisco Javier PENA** (Juan Mateo). He married on 23 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana VARA**, daughter of Nicolas VARA and Maria Luisa HERNANDEZ.

Children of Francisco Javier PENA and mestiza Juana VARA were as follows:
15 i **Jose Ignacio PENA**, christened 29 Nov 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Jose Maria PENA**, christened 19 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Jose Ignacio PENA**, christened 17 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Juan Joseph PENA**, christened 29 Mar 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 v **Joseph Francisco Buenaventura PENA**, christened 27 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vi **Jose Clemente PENA**, christened 27 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vii **Juan Jose Estanislaso PENA**, christened 17 May 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis PENA** (Juan Mateo). She married on 13 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Soldado Jose Ignacio FLORES**, son of Joaquin FLORES and Maria Josefa CUEVAS.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis PENA and Soldado Jose Ignacio FLORES were as follows:
22 i **Manuela FLORES**, christened 8 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ii **Maria Josefa Teodocia FLORES**, christened 16 Jun 1788 in Ramos

Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iii **Maria Ignacia FLORES**.

25 iv **Jose Ildefonso FLORES**, christened 4 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 v **Maria Francisca FLORES**, christened 24 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 vi **Jose Francisco Sisto FLORES**, christened 31 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 vii **Jose Ignacio FLORES**, christened 8 Mar 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Eugenio ZERTUCHE and Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE
Image 446-4

1. **Juan Eugenio ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Nov 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas ZERTUCHE and Juana AGUIRRE. He married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE**, christened 6 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel FUENTE and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE.

Children of Juan Eugenio ZERTUCHE and Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Francisco ZERTUCHE**, christened 7 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juana Josefa ZERTUCHE**, christened 7 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Esteban CHARLES and Maria Rosa GOMEZ
Image 447-1

1. **Juan Esteban CHARLES**, christened 24 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cristobal CHARLES and Maria Leonor PENA. He married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GOMEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas GOMEZ and Juana Dios HUERTA.

Children of Juan Esteban CHARLES and Maria Rosa GOMEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mestizo Joseph Joaquin CHARLES**. He married **india Maria Josefa VILLEGAS**.

3 ii **Visente CHARLES**, christened 2 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Valentin CHARLES**, christened 5 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Isidro CHARLES**, christened 19 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Joseph Joaquin CHARLES** (Juan Esteban). He married on 12 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa VILLEGAS**, daughter of indio Juan VILLEGAS and india Maria Elena HERRERA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Joaquin CHARLES and india Maria Josefa VILLEGAS were as follows:
6 i **Joseph Joaquin CHARLES**, christened 26 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Crisanto CHARLES**, christened 25 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
mulato libre Cristobal PADILLA
Image 447-2

1. **mulato libre Cristobal PADILLA**, son of Cristobal PADILLA and Francisca Javeria RINCON. He married (1) on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dorotea REYES**, daughter of Nicolas Trinidad REYES and Ana Simona FLORES; (2) on 26 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines ESCAMILLA**, daughter of coyote Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA and Juana Francisca GARCIA.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Simon TIRADO and Maria REYES
Image 447-3

1. **mulato libre Joseph Simon TIRADO**, son of Miguel TIRADO and Maria Josefa OLIVARES. He married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria REYES**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Simon TIRADO and Maria REYES were as follows:
2 i **Juan Vitorino TIRADO**, christened 12 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Josefa Jesus TIRADO**, christened 14 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mestizo Seledon Emiterio CRUZ and mestiza Feliciana Rosalia LUNA
Image 448-1

1. **mestizo Seledon Emiterio CRUZ**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Tomas CRUZ and Petra JOSEPH. He married on 25 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Feliciana Rosalia LUNA**, christened 28 Aug 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Cacique Luis Antonio LUNA and Maria San Juana GOMEZ GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Seledon Emiterio CRUZ and mestiza Feliciana Rosalia LUNA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Emeterio CRUZ**, christened 6 Jun 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Valerio Cayetano ESCOBEDO and mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA
Image 448-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Valerio Cayetano ESCOBEDO**, christened 3 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Juan Roque ESCOBEDO and mestiza Juana Francisca CHARLES. He married (1) on 28 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA**, daughter of mestizo Pedro GARCIA and Josefa MORALES; (2) on 21 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teodora BOSQUE**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Valerio Cayetano ESCOBEDO and mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juana Trinidad ESCOBEDO**, christened 1 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph Santos CASTILLO**.
3 ii **Maria Lazara ESCOBEDO**, christened 25 Dec 1756 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 4 iii **mestizo Jose Baltazar ESCOBEDO**. He married **mestiza Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ CASTRO**.
+ 5 iv **Jose Casimiro ESCOBEDO**. He married **Petra AVILA**.
+ 6 v **Jose Zenon ESCOBEDO**. He married **Ana Gertrudis RAMOS**.
+ 7 vi **mestiza Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO**. She married **mestizo Francisco FERNANDEZ CASTRO**.
+ 8 vii **mestizo Pedro ESCOBEDO**. He married **Maria Guadalupe SANTOS**.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Trinidad ESCOBEDO** (Joseph Valerio Cayetano), christened 1 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Santos CASTILLO**, son of Juan Joseph Santos CASTILLO and Petra GONZALEZ.

Children of Juana Trinidad ESCOBEDO and Juan Joseph Santos CASTILLO were as follows:

9 i **Ana Maria CASTILLO**.

4. **mestizo Jose Baltazar ESCOBEDO** (Joseph Valerio Cayetano). He married on 27 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, daughter of Juan Antonio FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria Antonia CARRILLO.

Children of mestizo Jose Baltazar ESCOBEDO and mestiza Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ CASTRO were as follows:

10 i **Maria Petra ESCOBEDO**, christened 29 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Maria Susana ESCOBEDO**, christened 4 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Jose Maria Ignacio Jesus ESCOBEDO**, christened 15 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **Jose Apolinario ESCOBEDO**, christened 21 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Jose Casimiro ESCOBEDO** (Joseph Valerio Cayetano). He married on 24 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra AVILA**, daughter of Joseph Miguel AVILA and Maria Gertrudis ACUNA.

Children of Jose Casimiro ESCOBEDO and Petra AVILA were as follows:

14 i **Maria Victoriana Saturnina ESCOBEDO**, christened 25 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Manuel Pablo ESCOBEDO**, christened 23 Jun 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Maria Carmen Jesus ESCOBEDO**, christened 29 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Jose Antonio Tiburcio ESCOBEDO**, christened 25 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Jose Victoriano Rosa ESCOBEDO**, christened 5 Sep 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vi **Maria Leonarda ESCOBEDO**, christened 17 Apr 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Jose Zenon ESCOBEDO** (Joseph Valerio Cayetano). He married on 18 Jan 1789 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis RAMOS**, daughter of Jose Maria RAMOS and mestiza Maria Manuela GAMBOA.

Children of Jose Zenon ESCOBEDO and Ana Gertrudis RAMOS were as follows:

20 i **Maria Rafaela Quintina ESCOBEDO**, christened 31 Oct 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ii **Maria Luisa ESCOBEDO**, christened 2 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 iii **Jose Antonio ESCOBEDO**, christened 10 May 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **mestiza Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO** (Joseph Valerio Cayetano). She married on 13 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Francisco FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, son of Manuel FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria Rosa GONZALEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO and mestizo Francisco FERNANDEZ CASTRO were as follows:

23 i **Ana Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 ii **Marcos FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iii **Jose Francisco Sisto FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Pedro ESCOBEDO** (Joseph Valerio Cayetano). He married on 27 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe SANTOS**, christened 20 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Luis SANTOS COY and Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of mestizo Pedro ESCOBEDO and Maria Guadalupe SANTOS were as follows:

26 i **Jose Clemente ESCOBEDO**, christened 23 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 ii **Juan Bautista ESCOBEDO**, christened 4 Sep 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 iii **Maria Gertrudis Matiana ESCOBEDO**, christened 1 Oct 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 iv **Maria Rodriga ESCOBEDO**, christened 17 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 v **Maria Narcisa Jesus ESCOBEDO**, christened 3 Nov 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 vi **Maximo ESCOBEDO**, christened 18 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 vii **Maria Isabel Lauriana ESCOBEDO**, christened 8 Jul 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 viii **Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO**, christened 6 Jul 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Juana Maria GIL
Image 448-3

1. **Joseph Buenaventura GARZA**, son of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria RIO. He married on 6 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria GIL**, daughter of Juan GIL LEIVA and Jacinta AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Juana Maria GIL were as follows:

+ 2 i **Ana Petra GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio GUZMAN**.
3 ii **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 26 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Juana Maria GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Petra GARZA** (Joseph Buenaventura), christened 2 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio GUZMAN**, son of Felipe Antonio GUZMAN and Maria Antonia BRISENO.

Children of Ana Petra GARZA and Jose Antonio GUZMAN were as follows:

5 i **Maria Ignacia GUZMAN**, christened 4 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 ii **Jose Nicolas GUZMAN**, christened 10 Dec 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro VALDEZ and Juana Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA
Images 448<>449

1. **Pedro VALDEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Ildefonso FLORES VALDEZ and Juana Margarita LOPEZ BERLANGA. He married on 7 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Pedro VALDEZ and Juana Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Alejandro VALDEZ**, christened 5 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 3 ii **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia Antonia VALDEZ ABREGO**.

4 iii **Juana Margarita VALDEZ**. She married on 28 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Teresa VALDEZ.

\+ 5 iv **Maria Teresa Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

6 v **Joseph Aquino VALDEZ**, christened 16 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Marcela VALDEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Pedro Joseph Vicente VALDEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Maria Guadalupe VALDEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 x **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 xi **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 xii **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 xiii **Maria Ignacia Noberta VALDEZ**, christened 4 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juan Joseph VALDEZ** (Pedro), christened 14 Nov 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 25 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Antonia VALDEZ ABREGO**, christened 26 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of Juan Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Ignacia Antonia VALDEZ ABREGO were as follows:

15 i **Maria Merced VALDEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Teresa Jesus VALDEZ** (Pedro), christened 10 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 28 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa MORALES.

Children of Maria Teresa Jesus VALDEZ and Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

16 i **Maria Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 13 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 ii **Maria Concepcion RAMOS**, christened 19 Dec 1789 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco FLORES and Maria Catarina CARDENAS
Image 449-1

1. **Francisco FLORES**, son of Pedro Joseph FLORES ALDERETE and Josefa Francisca IRIGOYEN. He married on 13 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina CARDENAS**, christened 18 Jun 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gaspar CARDENAS and Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Francisco FLORES and Maria Catarina CARDENAS were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Antonio FLORES**, christened 26 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Joseph Francisco FLORES**, christened 26 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Joseph Nepomuceno FLORES**, christened 27 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Jose Ignacio FLORES**. He married **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Ignacio FLORES** (Francisco). He married on 5 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FUENTE**, christened 17 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio FUENTE and Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTRO.

Children of Jose Ignacio FLORES and Maria Josefa FUENTE were as follows:

6	i	**Maria Ignacia FLORES**, christened 18 Nov 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Jose Francisco FLORES**, christened 10 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Maria Luisa FLORES**, christened 15 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iv	**Joseph Manuel Jesus FLORES**, christened 17 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	v	**Pedro Jose FLORES**, christened 8 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	vi	**Mariana Nicomedis FLORES**, christened 27 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	vii	**Jose Domingo Cristino FLORES**, christened 4 Aug 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	viii	**Jose Primo Feliciano FLORES**, christened 11 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ix	**Jose Maria FLORES**, christened 11 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 x **Santiago Ana FLORES**, christened 31 Jul 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE and Feliciana GOMEZ and Maria Ines MORALES
Image 449-2

1. **Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria DAVILA. He married (1) on 13 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana GOMEZ**, christened 6 Sep 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Francisco GOMEZ and Josefa Rosa GOMEZ CASTILLO; (2) on 10 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines MORALES**, christened 24 Jan 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin MORALES APESTECHEA and Maria Francisca RUIZ OCON.

Children of Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE and Feliciana GOMEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Jose Miguel AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**.
3 ii **Maria Josefa Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Rosalia Agustina AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Sep 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Juan Joseph Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Aug 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE and Maria Ines MORALES were as follows:

7 i **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Maria Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 9 iii **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Jacinta GONZALEZ**.
10 iv **Joseph Vicente AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 v **Joseph Alberto AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Jun 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vi **Joseph Ignacio Leon AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Miguel AGUIRRE** (Francisco Antonio), christened 11 Oct 1756 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Aug 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Miguel AGUIRRE and Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

13 i **Maria Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Jun 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Petra Zenona AGUIRRE**, christened 29 Jun 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Maria Ignacia Catarina AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iv **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 v **Jose Miguel Candelario AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vi **Pedro Jose AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vii **Maria Feliciana AGUIRRE**, christened 23 May 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE** (Francisco Antonio), christened 21 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta GONZALEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Margarita BERMUDEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Maria Jacinta GONZALEZ were as follows:

20 i **Maria Jacinta AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Sep 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21 ii **Jose Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Dec 1802 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Joseph LEON
Image 449-3

1. **indio Juan Joseph LEON**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph LEON and Maria Catarina TANGUMA. He married on 13 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia OLIVARES**, daughter of coyote George OLIVARES and Antonia MUNGUIA.

Descendant of
mestizo Juan Domingo SALDANA and Petra Rosalia

OLGUIN
Image 450-1

1. **mestizo Juan Domingo SALDANA**, son of Diego SALDANA and Maria Efigenia MARTINEZ. He married on 21 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra Rosalia OLGUIN**, daughter of Manuel OLGUIN and Antonia MUNOZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Domingo SALDANA and Petra Rosalia OLGUIN were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Martin SALDANA**. He married on 13 Jan 1793 in Mapimi, Durango, Mexico **Maria Feliciana RAMIREZ**, daughter of Joseph Eleuterio RAMIREZ and Maria Marta GARCIA.

Descendants of
mulato libre Francisco ABREGO and Juana Apolonia MORENO
Image 450-2

1. **mulato libre Francisco ABREGO**, son of Francisco ABREGO and Juana Isabel SOLIS. He married on 21 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Apolonia MORENO**, christened 12 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Francisco MORENO and Maria BRISENO.

Children of mulato libre Francisco ABREGO and Juana Apolonia MORENO were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph ABREGO**, christened 15 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Lucas ABREGO**, christened 30 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Antonio ABREGO**, christened 11 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Valentin ABREGO**, christened 10 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Cristobal PADILLA and Rosalia GUAJARDO and Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE
Image 450-3

1. **Juan Cristobal PADILLA**, christened 7 Apr 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA. He married (1) on 27 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia GUAJARDO**, daughter of Juan MARTINEZ

GUAJARDO and mestiza Juana Francisca ALCALA; (2) on 30 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**.

Children of Juan Cristobal PADILLA and Rosalia GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Francisca PADILLA**. She married on 4 Oct 1774 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Francisco Javier GUERRA**, christened 25 Jul 1756 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Ignacio GUERRA and Maria LEON.

3 ii **Maria Josefa PADILLA**, christened 5 Mar 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Barbara Gertrudis PADILLA**. She married **mestizo Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Juan Cristobal PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE were as follows:

\+ 5 i **Juan Jose PADILLA**. He married **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**.

6 ii **Joseph Luis PADILLA**, christened 31 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Joseph Antonio Clemente PADILLA**, christened 18 Dec 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Barbara Gertrudis PADILLA** (Juan Cristobal). She married on 5 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Barbara Gertrudis PADILLA and mestizo Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

8 i **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 May 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9 ii **Maria Gertrudis Benita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10 iii **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1786 in Villa de Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11 iv **Paula Josefa Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 v **Maria Isabel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juan Jose PADILLA** (Juan Cristobal). He married on 12 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mestizo Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Brigida FERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Jose PADILLA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

13 i **Joseph Antonio Cruz PADILLA**, christened 2 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Maria Trinidad PADILLA**, christened 28 Jan 1797 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Mariano Jose PADILLA**, christened 17 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Domingo TORRE
Images 450<>451

1. **Domingo TORRE**, son of Cristobal TORRE and Juana Dios AGUAYO. He married on 3 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Micaela ARREDONDO**.

Marriage of
indio Juan Francisco SANTOS
Image 451-1

1. **indio Juan Francisco SANTOS**, born in Durango, Mexico, son of Juan SANTOS. He married on 6 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Beatriz CRUZ**.

Descendant of
mulato libre Juan Evaristo YANEZ and Teresa Jesus LEDESMA
Image 451-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Evaristo YANEZ**, son of Estefana Gertrudis (---). He married on 8 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teresa Jesus LEDESMA**, christened 1 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco LEDESMA and Juana MORALES.

Children of mulato libre Juan Evaristo YANEZ and Teresa Jesus LEDESMA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Teodora YANEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Cristobal DURAN

Image 452-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Cristobal DURAN**, christened 29 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Francisco DURAN and india Juana MARTINEZ. He married on 9 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Petra REYES**, daughter of indio Juan Manuel REYES and mulata libre Bernardina MEDINA.

Descendant of
mestizo Felipe Jesus ROSALES and Ana Josefa PENA
Image 452-2

1. **mestizo Felipe Jesus ROSALES**, son of Bartolome ROSALES and Juana Petra SIRILDA. He married on 12 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Josefa PENA**, christened 25 Sep 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES.

Children of mestizo Felipe Jesus ROSALES and Ana Josefa PENA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Tiburcia ROSALES**, christened 24 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Salvador GARCIA
Images 452<>453

1. **mestizo Salvador GARCIA**, born in Durango, Mexico, son of Joseph GARCIA and Marcela RENTERIA. He married on 27 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Tomasa ZAPATA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Maria ZAPATA.

Descendants of
Domingo BOSQUE and Maria Micaela RIO
Image 453-1

1. **Domingo BOSQUE**, son of Antonio BOSQUE and Lucia Teresa GUERRERO. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa RAMOS**, daughter of Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia FUENTE; (2) on 8 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Micaela RIO**, daughter of Juan Antonio RIO and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Domingo BOSQUE and Maria Micaela RIO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Estefana BOSQUE**. She married (1) **Joseph Antonio CARDENAS**; (2) **Jose Joaquin CARVAJAL**; (3) **Agustin Cayetano PENA**.

3 ii **Maria Geronima BOSQUE**, christened 11 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 2 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Maria BAROCIO**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Vicente BAROCIO and Ines GOMEZ CASTRO.

+ 4 iii **Antonio BOSQUE**, christened 10 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Margarita ANDA**.

5 iv **Maria Trinidad BOSQUE**, christened 10 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 6 v **Pedro Joesph BOSQUE**. He married **Maria Dorotea HERRERA**.

+ 7 vi **Jose BOSQUE**. He married **Juana Francisca Trinidad MORALES**.

8 vii **Jose Miguel BOSQUE**, christened 26 May 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Joaquin BOSQUE**. He married on 6 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa AYALA**, christened 11 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Santiago AYALA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO.

+ 10 ix **Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE**. She married **Jose Ignacio FLORES**.

+ 11 x **Francisco BOSQUE**. He married **Ana Maria Dolores ARREDONDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Estefana BOSQUE** (Domingo). She married (1) on 13 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 19 Nov 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Maria AGUIRRE; (2) on 8 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Joaquin CARVAJAL**, christened 9 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Elias CARVAJAL and Maria Gertrudis PENA; (3) on 11 Sep 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Agustin Cayetano PENA**, christened 27 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES.

Children of Maria Estefana BOSQUE and Joseph Antonio CARDENAS were as follows:

12 i **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 27 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Estefana BOSQUE and Jose Joaquin CARVAJAL were as follows:

13 i **Maria Ignacia CARVAJAL**, christened 6 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Maria Gregoria Refugio CARVAJAL**, christened 28 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Maria CARVAJAL**, christened 28 Dec 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Jose Antonio Patricio CARVAJAL**, christened 31 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **Maria Anastacia CARVAJAL**, christened 28 Apr 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Estefana BOSQUE and Agustin Cayetano PENA were as follows:

18 i **Maria Dolores PENA**, christened 10 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ii **Jose Antonio Domingo PENA**, christened 2 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iii **Maria Jesus PENA**, christened 1 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Antonio BOSQUE** (Domingo), christened 10 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita ANDA**, christened 10 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Luis Gregorio ANDA and Maria Rita Rosalia RECIO LEON.

Children of Antonio BOSQUE and Juana Margarita ANDA were as follows:

21 i **Maria Ignacia Bacilia BOSQUE**, christened 30 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Pedro Joesph BOSQUE** (Domingo). He married on 4 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dorotea HERRERA**, daughter of Juan Joseph Francisco HERRERA and Maria Josefa ARREDONDO.

Children of Pedro Joesph BOSQUE and Maria Dorotea HERRERA were as follows:

22 i **Maria Rosa BOSQUE**, christened 5 Sep 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ii **Jose Maximo BOSQUE**, christened 25 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iii **Jose Teodoro BOSQUE**, christened 18 Nov 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

25 iv **Maria Guadalupe BOSQUE**, christened 22 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 v **Jose Ignacio BOSQUE**, christened 22 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Jose BOSQUE** (Domingo). He married on 8 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca Trinidad MORALES**, christened 30 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Victoriano MORALES and Maria Gregoria BORREGO.

Children of Jose BOSQUE and Juana Francisca Trinidad MORALES were as follows:

27 i **Francisco Javier Ermenegildo BOSQUE**, christened 20 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 ii **Jose Eulogio BOSQUE**, christened 23 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE** (Domingo). She married on 20 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio FLORES**, son of Vicente FLORES and Maria Gertrudis CARDENAS.

Children of Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE and Jose Ignacio FLORES were as follows:

29 i **Maria Juana Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 15 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 ii **Jose Matias FLORES**, christened 24 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 iii **Teodoro FLORES**, christened 18 Nov 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 iv **Jose Francisco Espiridion FLORES**, christened 26 Dec 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Francisco BOSQUE** (Domingo). He married on 19 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Dolores ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Ignacio ARREDONDO and Maria Gertrudis PENA.

Children of Francisco BOSQUE and Ana Maria Dolores ARREDONDO were as follows:

33 i **Maria Maxima BOSQUE**, christened 16 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 ii **Jose Gregorio BOSQUE**, christened 25 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 iii **Jose Miguel Faustino BOSQUE**, christened 23 Feb 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Ignacio ARREDONDO and mestiza Maria Micaela GARZA and Maria Gertrudis PENA
Images 453<>454

1. **Juan Ignacio ARREDONDO**, son of Juan Antonio ARREDONDO and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 10 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Micaela GARZA**, daughter of Juana Maria GARZA; (2) on 11 Jun 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, daughter of mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES.

Children of Juan Ignacio ARREDONDO and mestiza Maria Micaela GARZA were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestiza Maria Magdalena ARREDONDO**, christened 27 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Cristobal RECIO**.

3 ii **Maria Rosa Angeles ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Jan 1758 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, son of Maria Ignacia RAMOS.

Children of Juan Ignacio ARREDONDO and Maria Gertrudis PENA were as follows:

+	4	i	**mulato libre Jose Melchor ARREDONDO**, christened 19 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**.
	5	ii	**Joseph Calistro ARREDONDO**, christened 6 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	iii	**Maria Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 3 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	iv	**Joseph Maria ARREDONDO**, christened 13 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	v	**Juan Bautista ARREDONDO**, christened 25 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	vi	**Joseph Francisco ARREDONDO**, christened 9 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	vii	**Juana Dios ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	11	viii	**Ana Maria Dolores ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco BOSQUE**.
	12	ix	**Maria Gertrudis Urbana ARREDONDO**, christened 31 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Magdalena ARREDONDO** (Juan Ignacio), christened 27 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 13 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cristobal RECIO**.

Children of mestiza Maria Magdalena ARREDONDO and Cristobal RECIO were as follows:

13	i	**Jose Manuel Jesus RECIO**, christened 5 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ii	**Jose Ignacio Pablo RECIO**, christened 3 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iii	**Jose Deciderio RECIO**, christened 20 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	iv	**Maria Fecunda RECIO**, christened 25 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **mulato libre Jose Melchor ARREDONDO** (Juan Ignacio), christened 19 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**, daughter of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis MALDONADO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Melchor ARREDONDO and mestiza Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE were as follows:

17 i **Jose Felipe Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Maria Gervacia ARREDONDO**, christened 2 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Joseph Anselmo ARREDONDO**, christened 2 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Jose Antonio ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 v **Jose Francisco Cecilio ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vi **Maria Agatona ARREDONDO**, christened 18 Jan 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 vii **Maria Rufina ARREDONDO**, christened 29 Jul 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Ana Maria Dolores ARREDONDO** (Juan Ignacio), christened 15 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco BOSQUE**, son of Domingo BOSQUE and Maria Micaela RIO.

Children of Ana Maria Dolores ARREDONDO and Francisco BOSQUE were as follows:

24 i **Maria Maxima BOSQUE**, christened 16 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Jose Gregorio BOSQUE**, christened 25 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Jose Miguel Faustino BOSQUE**, christened 23 Feb 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Mateo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa CUENCA
Image 454-1

1. **mestizo Juan Mateo RODRIGUEZ**, son of Sebastian Urbano RODRIGUEZ and Maria FLORES ABREGO. He married on 27 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CUENCA**, daughter of Simon CUENCA and Teodora LOPEZ GATICA.

Children of mestizo Juan Mateo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa CUENCA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Gregorio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 28 Oct 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Micaela GALINDO.

3 ii **mulata libre Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**. She married on 9 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Domingo FUENTE**, son of Bernardo FUENTE and Josefa GIL LEIVA.

\+ 4 iii **mestiza Juana Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**. She married **mestizo Joseph Rafael JIMENEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **mestiza Juana Trinidad RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Mateo). She married on 19 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Rafael JIMENEZ**, son of Cristobal JIMENEZ and Maria CAMACHO.

Children of mestiza Juana Trinidad RODRIGUEZ and mestizo Joseph Rafael JIMENEZ were as follows:

5 i **Juan Joseph JIMENEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Maria Ignacia Olaya JIMENEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO and Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria Josefa Estefana CARDENAS
Image 454-2

1. **Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico. He married (1) on 16 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, daughter of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Petra Maria GOMEZ; (2) on 29 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Estefana CARDENAS**, christened 4 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE.

Children of Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO and Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTILLO**. She married **Francisco PADILLA**.

3 ii **Maria Petra CASTILLO**, christened 15 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO and Maria Josefa Estefana CARDENAS were as follows:

4 i **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ CASTILLO**, christened 15 Oct 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Maria Antonia CASTILLO**. She married on 30 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Apolinario RODRIGUEZ**, son of Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Geronima SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

6 iii **Maria Josefa Eleuteria GOMEZ CASTILLO**, christened 26 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTILLO** (Pedro). She married on 13 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco PADILLA**, son of Cayetano PADILLA and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTILLO and Francisco PADILLA were as follows:

7 i **Maria Ignacia PADILLA**, christened 12 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Jesus Alvina PADILLA**, christened 14 Mar 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Ildefonso Toledo RUIZ
Image 455-1

1. **mestizo Ildefonso Toledo RUIZ**, son of Sebastian RUIZ and Polonia Rosa MENDEZ. He married on 27 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Feliciana REYES**, daughter of Joseph REYES and Maria RAMOS.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Catarina SANCHEZ
Image 455-2

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Manuel HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Estefana PENA. He married on 28 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Catarina SANCHEZ**, born in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sebastian SANCHEZ and Juana Maria FLORES.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Catarina SANCHEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestiza Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**. She married **indio Joseph Joaquin REYES**.

3 ii **Isabel Maria HERNANDEZ**. She married on 16 Nov 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio CASTILLO**, son of Antonio CASTILLO and Maria Antonia URRUTIA.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ** (Juan Joseph). She married on 12 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Joaquin REYES**.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ and indio Joseph Joaquin REYES were as follows:

4	i	**Joseph Maria REYES**, christened 1 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	ii	**Jose Cornelio REYES**, christened 16 Sep 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	iii	**Maria Juliana REYES**, christened 28 Dec 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iv	**Maria Victoriana REYES**, christened 27 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	v	**Jose Jesus REYES**, christened 24 Nov 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
indio Joseph Cayetano HERNANDEZ
Image 456-1

1. **indio Joseph Cayetano HERNANDEZ**, son of Juan HERNANDEZ and Maria CRUZ. He married (1) on 18 Aug 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Bernarda CRUZ**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Manuel CRUZ and Melchora REYES; (2) on 2 Aug 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Angela Feliciana AVILA**, daughter of Joseph Salvador AVILA and Florentina Candelaria ROCHA.

Marriage of
indio Lazaro CONTRERAS
Image 456-2

1. **indio Lazaro CONTRERAS**, son of Antonio CONTRERAS and Juana Eulalia (---). He married on 4 Aug 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Margarita ROSA**.

Marriage of
indio Juan Pasqual MORALES
Image 457-1

1. **indio Juan Pasqual MORALES**, son of Juan Joseph MORALES. He married on 29 Aug 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Loreta CRUZ**.

Descendant of
Joseph HURTADO MENDOZA and Micaela Teresa FUENTE
Image 457-2

1. **Joseph HURTADO MENDOZA**, born in Spain, son of Juan HURTADO MENDOZA and Maria Francisca PONCE LEON. He married on 2 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela Teresa FUENTE**, daughter of Manuel FUENTE and Mariana SANTOS COY.

Children of Joseph HURTADO MENDOZA and Micaela Teresa FUENTE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Vicente HURTADO MENDOZA**, christened 13 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Miguel NUNCIO and Maria Gertrudis Esmeregilda ARRIOLA
Image 458-1

1. **Joseph Miguel NUNCIO**, born 30 Aug 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 30 Aug 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan NUNCIO and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married on 18 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Esmeregilda ARRIOLA**; christened 16 Nov 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier Desiderio ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Miguel NUNCIO and Maria Gertrudis Esmeregilda ARRIOLA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Rafael NUNCIO**, christened 19 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Leonarda GUAJARDO**.

3 ii **Maria Guadalupe NUNCIO**. She married on 20 Jun 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Julian GARCIA**, son of Joseph GARCIA and Gertrudis GIL LEIVA.

4 iii **Maria Gertrudis NUNCIO**, christened 15 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Catalina NUNCIO**, christened 26 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Rafael NUNCIO** (Joseph Miguel), christened 19 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Leonarda GUAJARDO**, daughter of Joseph Antonio GUAJARDO and Antonia Gertrudis HERRERA.

Children of Joseph Rafael NUNCIO and Maria Leonarda GUAJARDO were as follows:

6	i	**Jose Anastacio NUNCIO**, christened 26 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Petronila NUNCIO**, christened 31 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Maria Gracia NUNCIO**, christened 30 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iv	**Julian NUNCIO**, christened 19 Jan 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ and Juana MORALES and Maria Josefa RECIO LEON
Image 458-2

1. **Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 13 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE. He married (1) on 22 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana MORALES**, daughter of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO; (2) on 13 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RECIO LEON**, daughter of Miguel RECIO LEON and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ and Juana MORALES were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 20 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Jose Joaquin VALDEZ**. He married **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**.
	4	iii	**Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1762 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph Dionicio RAMOS**.
	6	v	**Maria Josefa Matilda VALDEZ**, christened 16 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Josefa RECIO LEON were as follows:

7	i	**Juan Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Josefa Eufracia VALDEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Ignacio Procopio ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO and Maria Antonia GALINDO.

9 iii **Ana Rosalia Refugio VALDEZ**, christened 13 Sep 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Joaquin VALDEZ**. He married (1) **Josefa SANCHEZ**; (2) on 17 Jan 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juliana VALDEZ**, daughter of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Joaquin VALDEZ** (Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago). He married on 15 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Joaquin VALDEZ and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ were as follows:

11 i **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Jose Ignacio Simon VALDEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Maria Leonarda VALDEZ**, christened 8 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iv **Jose Antonio Severo VALDEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Josefa VALDEZ** (Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago), christened 23 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 20 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Dionicio RAMOS**, christened 20 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Maria ARISPE.

Children of Maria Josefa VALDEZ and Juan Joseph Dionicio RAMOS were as follows:

15 i **Maria Jesus Carmel Fernanda RAMOS**, christened 5 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ii **Jose Nepomuceno Quintin RAMOS**, christened 18 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iii **Maria Josefa Nepomucena RAMOS**, christened 4 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iv **Jose Rafael Ramon RAMOS**, christened 12 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 v **Pedro Jose Mariano Quintin RAMOS**, christened 24 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vi **Maria Liberata Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 4 Jul 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 vii **Maria Teresa Margarita Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 19 Oct 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 viii **Miguel Ignacio Maria RAMOS**, christened 14 Mar 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph GOMEZ and Francisca Javiera VALDEZ
Image 459-1

1. **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Tadeo GOMEZ and Maria Jesus FLORES. He married on 14 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera VALDEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of Pedro Joseph GOMEZ and Francisca Javiera VALDEZ were as follows:
2 i **Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 11 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Juana Francisca GOMEZ**. She married **Juan Francisco LOPEZ BERLANGA**.
4 iii **Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 16 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 5 iv **Maria Josefa GOMEZ**. She married **Pedro Nolasco BERLANGA**.
6 v **Joseph Francisco Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 21 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Joseph Francisco Buenaventura GOMEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Francisca GOMEZ** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 25 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Francisco LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 9 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ.

Children of Juana Francisca GOMEZ and Juan Francisco LOPEZ BERLANGA were as follows:
8 i **Maria Josefa BERLANGA**, christened 29 Dec 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Juana Gertrudis BERLANGA**, christened 24 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Maria Aniceta BERLANGA**, christened 25 Apr 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iv **Jose Ventura BERLANGA**, christened 5 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 v **Jose Antonio Valentin BERLANGA**, christened 1 Mar 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Josefa GOMEZ** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 23 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Nolasco BERLANGA**, son of Diego Jose Joaquin LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Josefa GOMEZ and Pedro Nolasco BERLANGA were as follows:

13 i **Pedro Santos Crispin BERLANGA**, christened 1 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Maria Ignacia Mauricia BERLANGA**, christened 1 Oct 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Jose Antonio Claudio BERLANGA**, christened 6 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Gregorio ESTRADA and Maria Lucia JIMENEZ
Image 459-2

1. **Gregorio ESTRADA**, son of Manuel ESTRADA and Gertrudis REBOLLAR. He married on 17 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lucia JIMENEZ**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ and Antonia SUAREZ.

Children of Gregorio ESTRADA and Maria Lucia JIMENEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Jose Antonio ESTRADA**, christened 2 Oct 1757 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad GOMEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Antonio ESTRADA** (Gregorio), christened 2 Oct 1757 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad GOMEZ**, daughter of Juan Jose GOMEZ and Margarita SANCHEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio ESTRADA and Maria Trinidad GOMEZ were as follows:

3 i **Alejandro ESTRADA**, born 1784 in Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Joseph Leandro ESTRADA**, christened 12 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Jose Antonio ESTRADA**, christened 5 Oct 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Joseph Maria Ricardo ESTRADA**, christened 10 Apr 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 v **Jose Cesario ESTRADA**, christened 5 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vi **Maria Juana ESTRADA**, christened 11 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

9 vii **Jose Gabriel ESTRADA**, christened 27 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 viii **Maria Gertrudis Eusebia ESTRADA**, christened 27 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ix **Maria Teresa ESTRADA**, christened 21 Nov 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
mestizo Juan Joseph PENA and mulata libre Maria Paz MONTES
Image 460-1

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph PENA**, christened 24 Aug 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Cristobal PENA and Angela TORO. He married on 21 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Paz MONTES**, daughter of Joseph MONTES and Cayetana ESCOBEDO.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph PENA and mulata libre Maria Paz MONTES were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Vicente PENA**, christened 1 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Tomas MENCHACA
Image 460-2

1. **Juan Tomas MENCHACA**, son of Juan Antonio MENCHACA and Maria Micaela MIRAMONTES. He married on 22 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria GUERRA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Luis GUERRA and Maria Nicolasa RESA.

Marriage of
indio Juan BENITO
Images 460<>461

1. **indio Juan BENITO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel Cruz BENITO and Nicolasa CRUZ. He married on 4 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis MORALES**, daughter of Francisco Javier MORALES and Francisca SAN

MIGUEL.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Manuel BERLANGA
Image 461-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Manuel BERLANGA**, son of Antonio BERLANGA. He married on 4 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, daughter of Francisco GARCIA and Margarita CAMPOS.

Descendant of
Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Juana Simona SANTOS
Images 461<>462

1. **Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Gertrudis ESTRADA**; (2) on 4 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Simona SANTOS**, daughter of coyote Juan Jose SANTOS COY and coyota Maria Teresa FIGUEROA.

Children of Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Juana Simona SANTOS were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Francisco Javier ESPINOSA and Juana Gertrudis FLORES
Image 462-1

1. **Francisco Javier ESPINOSA**, christened 24 Apr 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Mateo ESPINOSA and Juana ELIZONDO. He married on 24 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis FLORES**, daughter of Pedro Joseph FLORES ALDERETE and Josefa Francisca IRIGOYEN.

Children of Francisco Javier ESPINOSA and Juana Gertrudis FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Manuel Hilario ESPINOSA**, christened 21 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Parblo RUIZ
Image 462-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Parblo RUIZ**, son of Antonio RUIZ. He married on 24 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Polonia GONZALEZ**.

Descendants of
indio Juan Francisco RODRIGUEZ and india Juana Geronima CHAPA
Image 463-1

1. **indio Juan Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, son of coyota Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 1 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Geronima CHAPA**, daughter of Pedro CHAPA and Beatriz ROJO; (2) on 28 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Petra Antonia RIVERA**, daughter of Miguel RIVERA and coyota Juana FLORES.

Children of indio Juan Francisco RODRIGUEZ and india Juana Geronima CHAPA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Ignacio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin FLORES and Maria Josefa RAMON
Image 463-2

1. **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**, son of Diego Francisco FLORES ABREGO and Efigenia FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 7 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RAMON**, daughter of Cristobal RAMON and Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin FLORES and Maria Josefa RAMON were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 27 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel GARCIA**, born about 1744 in Mexico, son of Cristobal Fermin GARCIA and Quiteria ARISPE.

\+ 3 ii **Juana Matilde FLORES**, christened 2 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO**.

	4	iii	**Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 17 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Guadalupe FLORES**. She married **Francisco Javier SILLER**.
	6	v	**Maria Estefana FLORES**, christened 16 Jan 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Joseph Joaquin FLORES**, christened 2 Apr 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 22 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph FUENTE**.
	9	viii	**Joseph Cristobal FLORES**, christened 24 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	10	ix	**Rosalia FLORES**. She married **Joseph SANTANA LIZARDE**.
	11	x	**Isabel Maria FLORES**, christened 7 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	12	xi	**Joseph Antonio FLORES**, christened 16 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	13	xii	**Maria Jesus FLORES**. She married **Jose Leandro RECIO**.
	14	xiii	**Joseph Miguel Eugenio FLORES**, christened 24 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Matilde FLORES** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 2 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO and Maria Antonia GALINDO.

Children of Juana Matilde FLORES and Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO were as follows:

15	i	**Alexandro Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 30 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	ii	**Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO**, christened 31 Aug 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iii	**Juana Josefa ARREDONDO**, christened 6 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	iv	**Maria Josefa Carmen ARREDONDO**, christened 24 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	v	**Jose Francisco Martin Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 29 Oct 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Guadalupe FLORES** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 18 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier SILLER**, christened 13 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Santiago SILLER and Maria Geronima GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Guadalupe FLORES and Francisco Javier SILLER were as follows:

20 i **Maria Josefa SILLER**, christened 27 May 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Maria Francisca Guadalupe SILLER**, christened 14 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Maria Claudia Candida Jesus SILLER**, christened 22 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Josefa FLORES** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 22 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph FUENTE**, son of Joseph Tadeo FUENTE and Ana Maria Tecla FLORES.

Children of Maria Josefa FLORES and Pedro Joseph FUENTE were as follows:
23 i **Maria Manuela jesus FUENTE**, christened 17 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 ii **Pedro Ignacio Desiderio FUENTE**, christened 31 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 iii **Jose Miguel Irieno FUENTE**, christened 6 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iv **Juana Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 12 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 v **Joseph Joaquin Jesus FUENTE**, christened 18 Jan 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 vi **Jose Maria Jesus FUENTE**, christened 27 Jan 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 vii **Maria Tomasa Jesus FUENTE**, christened 12 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 viii **Maria Andrea Saturnina FUENTE**, christened 5 Dec 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 ix **Jose Ignacio Jesus FUENTE**, christened 5 Dec 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 x **Maria Trinidad Encarnacion FUENTE**, christened 31 Mar 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 xi **Maria Trinidad FUENTE**, christened 27 Jan 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Rosalia FLORES** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 9 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph SANTANA LIZARDE**.

Children of Rosalia FLORES and Joseph SANTANA LIZARDE were as follows:
34 i **Jose Apolinaro SANTANA**, christened 23 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **Maria Jesus FLORES** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 31 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Leandro RECIO**, son of Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON and Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA.

Children of Maria Jesus FLORES and Jose Leandro RECIO were as follows:

35 i **Maria Francisca RECIO**, christened 20 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 ii **Ana Maria Trinidad RECIO**, christened 8 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 iii **Maria Manuela RECIO**, christened 28 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 iv **Jose Francisco Jesus RECIO**, christened 11 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 v **Jose Luis Toribio Jesus RECIO**, christened 19 Apr 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 vi **Jose Maria Jesus Leandro Santos RECIO**, christened 2 Mar 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 vii **Jose Maria Fabian RECIO**, christened 22 Jan 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 viii **Jose Benito Jesus Carlos RECIO**, christened 7 Nov 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Francisco Antonio CASTILLO and Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE
Images 463<>464

1. **Francisco Antonio CASTILLO**, christened 9 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos CASTILLO and Francisca Javiera ELIZONDO. He married (1) on 12 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**; (2) on 7 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis OSUNA**.

Children of Francisco Antonio CASTILLO and Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Gervasio CASTILLO**, christened 1 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Antonio POZO and Ana Rosalia GUAJARDO
Image 464-1

1. **Antonio POZO**, son of Antonio POZO and Ana Luisa FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 8 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rosalia GUAJARDO**, daughter of Felipe Santiago MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Francisca Leonarda LUJAN.

Children of Antonio POZO and Ana Rosalia GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Antonia Margarita POZO**, christened 27 Dec 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Francisco Paula RENDON
Images 464<>465

1. **Francisco Paula RENDON**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Buenaventura RENDON and Gregoria CASTORENA. He married on 14 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria San Juana MARTINEZ**, daughter of Nicolas MARTINEZ ARGUIJO and Francisca Antonia GUTIERREZ.

Descendants of
Blas Antonio SAUCEDO and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ
Image 465-1

1. **Blas Antonio SAUCEDO**, christened 5 Oct 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio SAUCEDO and Maria Guadalupe PAZ. He married on 15 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Sep 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Blas Antonio SAUCEDO and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Ana Rosalia Eusebia SAUCEDO**, christened 16 Nov 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Antonio SAUCEDO**, christened 15 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph GIL LEIVA and Maria Agustina AGUIRRE
Images 465<>466

1. **Joseph GIL LEIVA**, christened 18 Apr 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan GIL LEIVA and Josefa GOMEZ. He married on 16 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Agustina AGUIRRE**, daughter of Domingo AGUIRRE and Rosa Alexandra JIMENEZ.

Children of Joseph GIL LEIVA and Maria Agustina AGUIRRE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Luis GIL**, christened 10 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

He married on 18 Sep 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Andrea BARRO**, christened 8 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan BARRO and Juana ARISPE.

3 ii **Joseph Melchor GIL LEIVA**, christened 19 Dec 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Gertrudis Teodora GIL LEIVA**, christened 16 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Rafael LADRON GUEVARA**.

\+ 5 iv **Jose Antonio GIL LEIVA**. He married **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.

6 v **Joseph Manuel GIL LEIVA**, christened 10 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Josefa GIL LEIVA**. She married on 3 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 15 Jun 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Regidor Pedro Jose Tomas PENA and Maria Josefa Gregoria VALDEZ.

8 vii **Maria Loreta GIL LEIVA**, christened 29 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Gertrudis Teodora GIL LEIVA** (Joseph), christened 16 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 13 Oct 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Rafael LADRON GUEVARA**, son of Bernardo LADRON GUEVARA and Teodora Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Gertrudis Teodora GIL LEIVA and Jose Rafael LADRON GUEVARA were as follows:

9 i **Jose Ignacio LADRON GUEVARA**, christened 15 Nov 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Jose Antonio GIL LEIVA** (Joseph). He married on 5 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Jose Antonio GIL LEIVA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

10 i **Joseph Nicolas GIL**, christened 22 Sep 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Maria Gertrudis GIL**, christened 8 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Jose Domingo Estanislao GIL**, christened 22 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Jose Felipe Jesus GIL**, christened 5 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 v **Maria Ignacia Luciana GIL**, christened 6 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 vi **Jose Saturnino GIL**, christened 12 Dec 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 vii **Maria Teresa Carmen Ramona GIL**, christened 24 Jan 1802 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 viii **Maria Teodora Bacilia GIL**, christened 24 Apr 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio Neri FLORES and Maria Gertrudis GUAJARDO
Image 466-1

1. **Joseph Ignacio Neri FLORES**, christened 4 Jun 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Leonardo FLORES VALDEZ and Lucia DAVILA. He married on 30 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GUAJARDO**, daughter of Juan Antonio GUAJARDO and Maria Lucia LIZARRARAS CUELLAR.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Neri FLORES and Maria Gertrudis GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Leonardo FLORES**, christened 22 Jun 1757 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 9 Dec 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Francisco FLORES**. He married on 4 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca DAVILA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio DAVILA and Ana Maria Luisa Catarina VALDEZ.

Marriage of
mestizo Francisco ARREDONDO
Image 467-1

1. **mestizo Francisco ARREDONDO**, son of Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ. He married on 3 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana MARTINEZ**, daughter of Miguel MARTINEZ and Maria RAMOS.

Descendants of
Capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ and Ana Mariana Josefa ZERTUCHE
Image 467-2

1. **Capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Marcelina CARDENAS PINILLAS. He married (1) on 8 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Ana Maria FLORES; (2) on 8 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Mariana Josefa ZERTUCHE**, christened 15 Jul 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Geronimo ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**. She married on 19 Jan 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Pablo SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Juana Geronima FLORES.

3 ii **Pedro Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 2 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 30 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE**.

\+ 5 iv **Ana Maria Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**, born 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Diego Ignacio ZERTUCHE**.

\+ 6 v **Maria Josefa Feliciana GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 28 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Marcos VALDEZ**.

7 vi **Manuela Gertrudis GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 25 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Mariana Josefa ZERTUCHE were as follows:

8 i **Pedro Joseph Estolano GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Antonio), christened 30 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE**, christened 5 Jul 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Geronimo ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE were as follows:

10 i **Isabel Maria ZERTUCHE**.

5. **Ana Maria Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Antonio), born 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She

married on 13 Jul 1765 **Jose Diego Ignacio ZERTUCHE**, born 13 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 21 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Ana Maria Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES and Jose Diego Ignacio ZERTUCHE were as follows:

11	i	**Juan Jose ZERTUCHE**, christened 10 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Jose Geronimo ZERTUCHE**, christened 21 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Jose Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 2 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iv	**Joseph Ignacio ZERTUCHE**, christened 10 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	v	**Maria Melchora ZERTUCHE**, christened 16 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	vi	**Jose Luis Hipolito ZERTUCHE**, christened 21 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	vii	**Jose Antonio ZERTUCHE**, christened 18 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	viii	**Isidora ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa Feliciana GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Antonio), christened 28 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Marcos VALDEZ**, born about 1742, son of Matias VALDEZ and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Josefa Feliciana GONZALEZ PAREDES and Joseph Marcos VALDEZ were as follows:

19	i	**Josefa Alvina VALDEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	ii	**Maria Josefa VALDEZ**.
21	iii	**Joseph Matias VALDEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Antonio Urban RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa FLORES
Images 467<>468

1. **mestizo Juan Antonio Urban RODRIGUEZ**, son of Sebastian RODRIGUEZ and Maria FLORES CASTRO. He married on 8 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa FLORES**, christened 11 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico,

daughter of Luis Antonio FLORES and Maria Margarita CUELLAR.

Children of mestizo Juan Antonio Urban RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa FLORES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**. She married **indio Juan Maria ESCOBAR**.

+ 3 ii **mestiza Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**. She married **adopted mulato libre Joseph Tiburcio MORALES**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Antonio Urban). She married on 6 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Juan Maria ESCOBAR**, son of Joseph ESCOBAR and Juana TORRES.

Children of Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ and indio Juan Maria ESCOBAR were as follows:

4 i **Joseph Maria ESCOBAR**, christened 22 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **mestiza Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Antonio Urban). She married on 2 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted mulato libre Joseph Tiburcio MORALES**, son of Juan Buenaventura MORALES and Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestiza Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ and adopted mulato libre Joseph Tiburcio MORALES were as follows:

5 i **Joseph Jesus MORALES**, christened 30 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
Joseph RAMON
Image 468-1

1. **Joseph RAMON**, born about 1724, son of Capitan Francisco RAMON and Francisca Javiera CEPEDA. He married (1) on 21 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GUAJARDO**, christened 1 May 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Felipe Santiago MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Francisca Leonarda LUJAN; (2) on 29 Aug 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, daughter of Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Isabel VILLARREAL; (3) on 17 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 8 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Manuel LOYA
Images 468<>469

1. **mulato libre Juan Manuel LOYA**, son of mulato Pedro LOYA and mestiza Maria Josefa MORALES. He married on 21 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Gertrudis CASAS**.

Descendants of
Cristobal RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa Gertrudis FARIAS
Image 469-1

1. **Cristobal RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Apr 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Melchora FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 21 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 15 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FARIAS and Maria Rosa JIMENEZ.

Children of Cristobal RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa Gertrudis FARIAS were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Rosa Atanasia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Pedro Baltazar Joseph AYALA**; (2) **morisco Soldado Jose Nicolas GONZALEZ**.
	3	ii	**Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ**. She married **mestizo Joseph Dionicio SANCHEZ**.
	5	iv	**Ana Petra Agustina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Rosa Atanasia RODRIGUEZ** (Cristobal), christened 7 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 31 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Baltazar Joseph AYALA**, christened 12 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Leonisio AYALA and Gertrudis BRISENO; (2) on 26 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisco Soldado Jose Nicolas GONZALEZ**, son of Valentin GONZALEZ and Josefa Antonia YSAVAS.

Children of Maria Rosa Atanasia RODRIGUEZ and Pedro Baltazar Joseph AYALA were as follows:

6	i	**Petra AYALA**.

7 ii **Pablo AYALA**.
8 iii **Joseph Martin AYALA**, christened 27 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Rosa Atanasia RODRIGUEZ and morisco Soldado Jose Nicolas GONZALEZ were as follows:
9 i **Maria Ignacia Florencia GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1784 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ** (Cristobal). She married on 7 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Dionicio SANCHEZ**, son of Joseph Martin SANCHEZ and Ana Maria SOTO.

Children of Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ and mestizo Joseph Dionicio SANCHEZ were as follows:
10 i **Joseph Antonio Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Maria Andrea SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Ana Francisca Cornelia SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 v **Maria Blasa SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vi **Joseph Geronimo Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Cristobal Martin SALAS
Images 469<>470

1. **mulato libre Cristobal Martin SALAS**, son of Joseph Martin SALAS and Pasquala Manuela (---). He married on 29 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Maria SANTIAGO**.

Descendants of
Juan Esteban MONZON and Maria Zaragoza SANCHEZ NAVARRO
Image 470-1

1. **Juan Esteban MONZON**, christened 6 Jan 1724 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Domingo MONZON and Maria Gertrudis BAEZ TREVINO. He married on 1 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Zaragoza SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, daughter of Cristobal Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan Esteban MONZON and Maria Zaragoza SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Josefa MONZON**. She married **Manuel ARNAIZ**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Mariano MONZON**, christened 2 Apr 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Joseph Jesus Gervasio MONZON**, christened 28 Jun 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Ana Maria Manuela MONZON**, christened 15 Apr 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose LOZANO**.
	6	v	**Maria Gertrudis MONZON**, christened 10 Mar 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Jose Domingo MONZON**, christened 12 Aug 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa MONZON** (Juan Esteban). She married on 25 Jun 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuel ARNAIZ**, son of Lucas ARNAIZ and Ana Maria SORRILLA.

Children of Maria Josefa MONZON and Manuel ARNAIZ were as follows:

8	i	**Maria Josefa Francisca ARNAIZ**, christened 23 Apr 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Ana Maria Manuela MONZON** (Juan Esteban), christened 15 Apr 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Sep 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose LOZANO**, son of Jose Nicolas Cayetano LOZANO and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ.

Children of Ana Maria Manuela MONZON and Juan Jose LOZANO were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Juliana Gertrudis LOZANO**, christened 22 Nov 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Josefa Gertrudis LOZANO**, christened 18 Apr 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11	iii	**Maria Barbara LOZANO**, christened 4 Sep 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	iv	**Maria Manuela LOZANO**, christened 10 May 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	v	**Presbitero Jose Rafael Manuel LOZANO**, christened 22 Jun 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14	vi	**Maria Gertrudis Isabel LOZANO**, christened 8 Jul 1786 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15	vii	**Jose Rafael Ramon LOZANO**, christened 24 Jul 1787 in Monterrey,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

16 viii **Jose Domingo Toribio LOZANO**, christened 23 Apr 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

17 ix **Maria Josefa Dolores LOZANO**, christened 17 Apr 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

18 x **Maria Guadalupe Jesus LOZANO**, christened 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

19 xi **Maria Manuela Petra LOZANO**, christened 22 May 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Antonio Joseph ALVAREZ CORTINA
Images 470<>471

1. **Antonio Joseph ALVAREZ CORTINA**, born in Asturias, Spain, son of Juan ALVAREZ CORTINA and Isabel ALVAREZ. He married on 4 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, daughter of Juan GUAJARDO and Petronila BADILLO.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO
Image 471-1

1. **Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ**, son of Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 5 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Diego Francisco FLORES ABREGO and Efigenia FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Bernardo GONZALEZ**.

+ 3 ii **Maria GONZALEZ**. She married **Joseph Francisco ZERTUCHE**.

+ 4 iii **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rosalia GONZALEZ**.

+ 5 iv **Juan Joseph GONZALEZ**. He married **Maria Josefa Matilde MESTA**.

+ 6 v **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**. She married **Jose Antonio GIL LEIVA**.

+ 7 vi **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis GONZALEZ** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 9 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Bernardo GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Juana ALANIS.

Children of Maria Ignacia Gertrudis GONZALEZ and Joseph Bernardo GONZALEZ were as follows:

8	i	**Joseph Maria Ambrocio GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Juan Jose Joaquin GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Joseph Teodoro GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Juana Romulada GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria GONZALEZ** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 14 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco ZERTUCHE**, son of Jose Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria GONZALEZ and Joseph Francisco ZERTUCHE were as follows:

12	i	**Maria Josefa Ancelma ZERTUCHE**, christened 30 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Joseph Ramon ZERTUCHE**, christened 23 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 10 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Francisco Javier GONZALEZ and Rosalia GONZALEZ were as follows:

14	i	**Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	ii	**Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Nov 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	iii	**Juan Jose Pasqual GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juan Joseph GONZALEZ** (Joseph Joaquin). He married on 1 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Matilde MESTA**, christened 25 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin MESTA and Ana Rosalia Felipe GARCIA.

Children of Juan Joseph GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa Matilde MESTA were as follows:

17 i **Maria Ignacia Victoriana GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Ana Maria Rosalia Angeles GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Aug 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 5 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio GIL LEIVA**, son of Joseph GIL LEIVA and Maria Agustina AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Josefa GONZALEZ and Jose Antonio GIL LEIVA were as follows:
20 i **Joseph Nicolas GIL**, christened 22 Sep 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Maria Gertrudis GIL**, christened 8 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Jose Domingo Estanislao GIL**, christened 22 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Jose Felipe Jesus GIL**, christened 5 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 v **Maria Ignacia Luciana GIL**, christened 6 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 vi **Jose Saturnino GIL**, christened 12 Dec 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 vii **Maria Teresa Carmen Ramona GIL**, christened 24 Jan 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 viii **Maria Teodora Bacilia GIL**, christened 24 Apr 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 9 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 31 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**, christened 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE and Maria Rosalia CARVAJAL.

Children of Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ and Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE were as follows:
28 i **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 ii **Juan Jose GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iii **Juana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 iv **Maria Josefa Alvina GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 v **Dimas GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph SANCHEZ
Image 472-1

1. **mestizo Joseph SANCHEZ**. He married on 8 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Josefa NUNEZ**, daughter of Cayetano NUNEZ and esclava Catarina CRUZ.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Basilio CRUZ
Image 472-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Basilio CRUZ**, son of Francisca Javiera CRUZ. He married on 10 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Paula ESPINOSA**, daughter of mulato libre Cristobal ESPINOSA and mestiza Olaya Felipa TORRES.

Descendants of
mestizo Pedro Joseph PENA and india Maria Olaya CRUZ
Image 473-1

1. **mestizo Pedro Joseph PENA**, son of Juan Manuel PENA and Maria Micaela AVILA. He married on 11 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Olaya CRUZ**, daughter of Bernardo Clemente CRUZ and Josefa REYES.

Children of mestizo Pedro Joseph PENA and india Maria Olaya CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 30 Jan 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 23 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Antonio Victorino MARTINEZ
Image 473-2

1. **indio Antonio Victorino MARTINEZ**, son of Salvador MARTINEZ and Maria SAN JUAN. He married on 19 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Anastacia CRUZ**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Lucrecia CRUZ.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Antonio Justo GARCIA and mulata esclava Juana Dios GOMEZ
Image 474-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio Justo GARCIA**, son of Maria Antonia GARCIA. He married on 20 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Juana Dios GOMEZ**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of esclava Lusgarda Ignacia GOMEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio Justo GARCIA and mulata esclava Juana Dios GOMEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulata esclava Maria Isabel GARCIA**, christened 11 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Ignacio HERNANDEZ**.
3 ii **mulato esclavo Joseph Miguel GARCIA**, christened 5 May 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Manuela CARRILLO**, daughter of Jose Antonio CARRILLO and Gertrudis ORTIZ.
4 iii **Maria Micaela GARCIA**, christened 11 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulata esclava Maria Isabel GARCIA** (Joseph Antonio Justo), christened 11 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 11 Sep 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Ignacio HERNANDEZ**, son of Sebastian HERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia SUAREZ.

Children of mulata esclava Maria Isabel GARCIA and indio Ignacio HERNANDEZ were as follows:

5 i **Jose Cayetano HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Dec 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio Salomon LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Maria Leonor BAEZ BENAVIDES and adopted Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ

Image 474-2

1. **Antonio Salomon LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, son of Juan Antonio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Nicolasa Rosalia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO. He married (1) on 1 Apr 1778 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Leonor BAEZ BENAVIDES**, daughter of Cristobal BAEZ BENAVIDES and Margarita OCHOA; (2) on 22 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**, daughter of Juan Miguel RAMIREZ and Antonia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Antonio Salomon LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Maria Leonor BAEZ BENAVIDES were as follows:

	2	i	**Josefa Marta Jesus CUELLAR**, christened 24 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Juan Angel Joaquin CUELLAR**, christened 24 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 4 Apr 1820 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Victoriana Zenona ACUNA**; (2) **Maria Irene VILLARREAL**.
	4	iii	**Jose Antonio CUELLAR**, christened 23 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Salomon LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and adopted Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ were as follows:

+	5	i	**Maria Ignacia CUELLAR**, christened 22 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Melchor Marcelo LEON**; (2) **Jose Luis SAUCEDO**.
	6	ii	**Maria Josefa CUELLAR**, christened 1 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	iii	**Josefa Antonia CUELLAR**, christened 14 Sep 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	iv	**Maria Francisca LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 26 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Pedro Joseph Ignacio GOMEZ**; (2) **Fermin SILLER**.
+	9	v	**Pedro Ignacio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 10 Jul 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Clemencia AGUILAR**.
	10	vi	**Maria Guadalupe Raymunda CUELLAR**, christened 8 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	vii	**Felipe Jesus CUELLAR**, christened 4 Jun 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	12	viii	**Maria Lugarda Nicolasa CUELLAR**, christened 21 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juan Angel Joaquin CUELLAR** (Antonio Salomon), christened 24 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 4 Apr 1820 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Jan 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Victoriana Zenona ACUNA**, christened 24 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin ACUNA and Maria Antonia PENA; (2) on 2 Dec 1807 in Revilla, Tamaulipas,

Mexico **Maria Irene VILLARREAL**, daughter of Juan Jose Pablo VILLARREAL and Maria Estefana SAENZ.

Children of Juan Angel Joaquin CUELLAR and Maria Irene VILLARREAL were as follows:

13 i **Maria Victoriana CUELLAR**.
14 ii **Jose Francisco Nepomuceno CUELLAR**, christened 31 Jan 1810 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 1 Mar 1810 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
15 iii **Maria Luisa CUELLAR**, christened 9 Oct 1812 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
16 iv **Maria Luisa CUELLAR**, christened 16 Jun 1816 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Ignacia CUELLAR** (Antonio Salomon), christened 22 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 2 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Melchor Marcelo LEON**, christened 9 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joaquin LEON and Juana Maria RAMON; (2) on 27 Dec 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Luis SAUCEDO**.

Children of Maria Ignacia CUELLAR and Melchor Marcelo LEON were as follows:

17 i **Maria Brigida LEON**.
18 ii **Jose Rafael LEON**, christened 13 Jan 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Juan Bautista LEON**, christened 1 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Melchor LEON**.

8. **Maria Francisca LIZARRARAS CUELLAR** (Antonio Salomon), christened 26 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 7 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph Ignacio GOMEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lucas Ignacio GOMEZ and Maria Rosa RAMON; (2) on 15 Jun 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Fermin SILLER**.

Children of Maria Francisca LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Pedro Joseph Ignacio GOMEZ were as follows:

21 i **Joseph Antonio Esteban GOMEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 ii **Maria Ignacia GOMEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iii **Juan Nepomuceno Feliciano GOMEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iv **Maria Rosario Teodosia GOMEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 v **Jose Joaquin Jesus Justo GOMEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Pedro Ignacio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR** (Antonio Salomon), christened 10 Jul 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Clemencia AGUILAR**, daughter of Juan Manuel AGUILAR and Maria Rita QUINTANILLA.

Children of Pedro Ignacio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Clemencia AGUILAR were as follows:

26	i	**Jose Antonio Raymundo CUELLAR**, christened 19 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27	ii	**Joseph Rafael LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 18 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28	iii	**Jose Luis Ramon CUELLAR**, christened 13 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29	iv	**Maria Josefa Nicolasa CUELLAR**, christened 6 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30	v	**Jose Francisco CUELLAR**, christened 11 Nov 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31	vi	**Ana Maria Gertrudis Prisca CUELLAR**, christened 19 Jan 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32	vii	**Jose Manuel Homobono CUELLAR**, christened 23 Nov 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33	viii	**Jose Ignacio Claudio Serviano Jesus CUELLAR**, christened 22 Feb 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34	ix	**Maria Trinidad Antonio CUELLAR**, christened 4 May 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph VILLARREAL and Maria Dolores FLORES
Images 474<>475

1. **Pedro Joseph VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Jun 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel VILLARREAL and Clara CANTU. He married on 25 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dolores FLORES**.

Children of Pedro Joseph VILLARREAL and Maria Dolores FLORES were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Ines VILLARREAL**, christened 5 May 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Antonio GARZA**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Romano VILLARREAL**, christened 24 Aug 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Joseph Ignacio VILLARREAL**, christened 2 Feb 1761 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Isabel MARTINEZ**.
	5	iv	**Joseph Patricio VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Mar 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

	6	v	**Joseph Victor VILLARREAL**, christened 17 Mar 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Petra VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Feb 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Joseph Faustino VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Dec 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Purificacion VILLARREAL**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Ines VILLARREAL** (Pedro Joseph), christened 5 May 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Oct 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1735 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel GARZA and Maria Manuela FLORES.

Children of Maria Ines VILLARREAL and Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

9	i	**Jose Martin GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Nicolasa GARZA**, christened 23 Nov 1779 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11	iii	**Maria Guadaulupe GARZA**, christened 29 May 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	iv	**Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Ignacio VILLARREAL** (Pedro Joseph), christened 2 Feb 1761 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jul 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel MARTINEZ**, daughter of Nicolas MARTINEZ and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ OCHOA.

Children of Joseph Ignacio VILLARREAL and Isabel MARTINEZ were as follows:

13	i	**Maria Liberata Nieves VILLARREAL**, christened 13 Aug 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14	ii	**Maria Trinidad VILLARREAL**, christened 13 Aug 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15	iii	**Jose Nicolas VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Oct 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16	iv	**Jose Cayetano VILLARREAL**, christened 8 Oct 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Joseph Faustino VILLARREAL** (Pedro Joseph), christened 25 Dec 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Sep 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Purificacion VILLARREAL**, christened 4 Mar 1769 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Marcelo VILLARREAL and Maria Francisca VILLARREAL.

Children of Joseph Faustino VILLARREAL and Maria Purificacion VILLARREAL were as follows:

17 i **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Dec 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

18 ii **Mariana VILLARREAL**.

Descendant of
mulato libre Pedro Joseph SOTO and mulata libre Maria Magdalena ESPINOSA
Image 475-1

1. **mulato libre Pedro Joseph SOTO**, son of Francisco SOTO and Maria Petronila (---). He married on 26 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Magdalena ESPINOSA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Agustin ESPINOSA and Casilda CORCHADO.

Children of mulato libre Pedro Joseph SOTO and mulata libre Maria Magdalena ESPINOSA were as follows:

2 i **Juana Rosa SOTO**, christened 19 Sep 1756 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
mulato libre Salvador ENCINA
Image 476-1

1. **mulato libre Salvador ENCINA**. He married (1) **Maria MAGDALENA**; (2) on 26 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Leonor SOTO**, daughter of Francisco SOTO and Maria Petronila (---).

Descendants of
Mateo ARREDONDO and Juana Catarina OLIVARES and mestiza Ana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ
Image 476-2

1. **Mateo ARREDONDO**, son of mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and Felipa BRISENO. He married (1) on 14 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Catarina OLIVARES**, daughter of Juan OLIVARES and Angela TREVINO; (2) on 31 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**,

daughter of Simon HERNANDEZ and Maria Sebastiana CRUZ.

Children of Mateo ARREDONDO and Juana Catarina OLIVARES were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio ARREDONDO**, christened 18 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Mateo ARREDONDO and mestiza Ana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

+ 3 i **Joseph Felix ARREDONDO**, christened 26 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa CAVAZOS**.

4 ii **Joseph Isidro ARREDONDO**, christened 11 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Felix ARREDONDO** (Mateo), christened 26 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Aug 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CAVAZOS**, born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel CAVAZOS and Maria Gertrudis MARMOLEJO AVILA.

Children of Joseph Felix ARREDONDO and Maria Josefa CAVAZOS were as follows:

5 i **Joseph Carlos ARREDONDO**, christened 5 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Joseph Maria ARREDONDO**, christened 6 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Francisco Ignacio URO CAMPA and Juana Margarita BARREDA EBRA

Image 477-1

1. **Francisco Ignacio URO CAMPA**, christened 22 May 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Alejandro URO CAMPA and Matiana FERNANDEZ VALLEJO. He married on 8 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita BARREDA EBRA**, daughter of Diego Joseph BARREDA EBRA and Juana Francisca ABREGO.

Children of Francisco Ignacio URO CAMPA and Juana Margarita BARREDA EBRA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Jose Alejandro URO CAMPA**. He married **Maria Petronila LOZANO**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Alejandro URO CAMPA** (Francisco Ignacio). He married on 19 Jul 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petronila LOZANO**, daughter of General Joseph

Salvador LOZANO and Maria Petra GOMEZ CASTRO.

Children of Jose Alejandro URO CAMPA and Maria Petronila LOZANO were as follows:

3 i **Maria Josefa URO CAMPA**, christened 19 Mar 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 ii **Jose Alejandro URO**, christened 2 Sep 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iii **Joseph Manuel URO CAMPA**, christened 10 Apr 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Ildefonso MARTINEZ
Image 477-2

1. **indio Ildefonso MARTINEZ**, son of Luis MARTINEZ and Maria ARREDONDO. He married on 15 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Petra HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pedro HERNANDEZ and Felipa GONZALEZ AVILA.

Descendants of
Joseph Domingo AGUIRRE and Maria Luzgarda SILLER
Image 478-1

1. **Joseph Domingo AGUIRRE**, born about 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joaquin AGUIRRE and Maria Rosa CARVAJAL. He married on 16 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luzgarda SILLER**, daughter of Joseph SILLER and Lusgarda Margarita CHAPA.

Children of Joseph Domingo AGUIRRE and Maria Luzgarda SILLER were as follows:

2 i **Ana Maria Agustina AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Feliciana AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Jun 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Ana Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Rosa AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Sep 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 15 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mestizo Jose Domingo CUELLAR and Juana Bautista GARCIA
Image 478-2

1. **mestizo Jose Domingo CUELLAR**, son of india Maria Josefa CRUZ. He married on 17 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Bautista GARCIA**, daughter of Diego GARCIA and Maria ZAMORA.

Children of mestizo Jose Domingo CUELLAR and Juana Bautista GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Leonardo Bonifacio CUELLAR**, christened 20 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
mulato libre Felipe Santiago CARMONA
Image 479-1

1. **mulato libre Felipe Santiago CARMONA**. He married (1) **Maria Manuela RANGEL**; (2) on 19 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis VEGA**, daughter of Juan VEGA and Maria Melchora REYES.

Descendants of
Marcos Maximinano FLORES and mulata libre Juana Gertrudis DURAN
Image 479-2

1. **Marcos Maximinano FLORES**, christened 20 Jul 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO and Rosa Maria FUENTE. He married on 25 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Gertrudis DURAN**, daughter of mestizo Bartolome DURAN and mestiza Luisa TORO.

Children of Marcos Maximinano FLORES and mulata libre Juana Gertrudis DURAN were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Francisco FLORES ABREGO**, christened 11 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Antonia SILLER**.

3 ii **Josefa Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 16 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

	4	iii	**Diego Joseph FLORES**, christened 19 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Ignacia Candelaria FLORES**, christened 8 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose Calisto MORENO**.
	6	v	**Melchor Felipe FLORES**, christened 2 Sep 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Jose Gerbasio FLORES**, christened 25 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Ana Petra Jesus FLORES**, christened 1 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Maria Rosa Benita FLORES**, christened 29 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	10	ix	**Maria Petra FLORES**. She married **indio Jose Francisco CERVANTES**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Francisco FLORES ABREGO** (Marcos Maximinano), christened 11 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Antonia SILLER**, daughter of Francisco Santiago SILLER and Maria Geronima GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Francisco FLORES ABREGO and Juana Antonia SILLER were as follows:

11	i	**Jose Felipe Bartolome FLORES**, christened 1 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Pedro Joseph Leon FLORES**, christened 4 Jul 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Ignacia Candelaria FLORES** (Marcos Maximinano), christened 8 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose Calisto MORENO**, christened 24 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio MORENO and Maria Gertrudis YNOJOS.

Children of Maria Ignacia Candelaria FLORES and Juan Jose Calisto MORENO were as follows:

13	i	**Maria Estefana MORENO**, christened 11 Jan 1791 in San Buenaventura, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ii	**Maria Ignacia Julia MORENO**, christened 4 Jan 1792 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Petra FLORES** (Marcos Maximinano). She married on 12 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Francisco CERVANTES**, son of Jose Antonio CERVANTES and Juana Francisca MELOANOJO.

Children of Maria Petra FLORES and indio Jose Francisco CERVANTES were as

follows:

15	i	**Maria Antonia Dolores CERVANTES**, christened 27 Dec 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	ii	**Maria Manuela Dolores CERVANTES**, christened 8 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iii	**Felipe CERVANTES**, christened 7 May 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	iv	**Jose Marcelino Jesus CERVANTES**, christened 2 May 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	v	**Maria Francisca CERVANTES**, christened 19 Sep 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Antonio FLORES
Image 480-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio FLORES**, son of mestizo Matias FLORES CASTRO and mulata libre Ana Maria PENA. He married on 21 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Susana MARTINEZ**, daughter of Francisco Geronimo MARTINEZ and Juana Gertrudis ALDAPE.

Descendants of
Francisco Javier GOMEZ and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ
Images 480<>481

1. **Francisco Javier GOMEZ**, son of Joseph Tadeo GOMEZ and Maria Jesus FLORES. He married (1) on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 26 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana RAMOS ARRIOLA; (2) on 29 Jun 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Manuela CEPEDA**, christened 13 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo CEPEDA and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ.

Children of Francisco Javier GOMEZ and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Jose Antonio GOMEZ**. He married **Ana Maria Josefa VILLASENOR**.
	3	ii	**Juana Gertrudis GOMEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Rosalia GOMEZ**. She married **Ignacio Cristobal VALDEZ**.
	5	iv	**Juan Joseph Ignacio GOMEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Juana Joseph Prudencia GOMEZ**, christened 26 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES**, daughter of Juan FLORES and Maria SANTOS.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Antonio GOMEZ** (Francisco Javier). He married on 29 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Josefa VILLASENOR**, christened 26 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego VILLASENOR and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa LIENDRO.

Children of Jose Antonio GOMEZ and Ana Maria Josefa VILLASENOR were as follows:

8 i **Jose Melchor GOMEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Maria Felicita GOMEZ**, christened 23 May 1804 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Rosalia GOMEZ** (Francisco Javier). She married on 11 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio Cristobal VALDEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Ignacio Javier VALDEZ and Petronila RAMOS.

Children of Rosalia GOMEZ and Ignacio Cristobal VALDEZ were as follows:

10 i **Jose Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Maria Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 29 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Maria Ignacia Alvina VALDEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Jose Felipe Neri VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Martin VALDEZ
Image 481-1

1. **Joseph Martin VALDEZ**, son of Lazaro VALDEZ and Jacinta PENA. He married on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Antonia FONSECA**, daughter of Joseph Marcelo FONSECA CABAZA BACA and Maria Josefa RAMON.

Descendants of

Joseph AGUIRRE and Francisca Javiera COBOS
Image 481-2

1. **Joseph AGUIRRE**, son of Julian Lorenzo AGUIRRE and Josefa FUENTE. He married on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera COBOS**, christened 25 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio COBOS and Nicolasa CASTILLO.

Children of Joseph AGUIRRE and Francisca Javiera COBOS were as follows:

2 i **Juan Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, christened 16 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Lauriano VELASCO**, christened 14 Jul 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio GOMEZ and Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ
Image 482-1

1. **Joseph Antonio GOMEZ**, son of Joseph GOMEZ and Maria Antonia LOPEZ BERLANGA. He married (1) on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Maria Josefa MORALES; (2) on 31 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rosalia LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, daughter of Juan Antonio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Nicolasa Rosalia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Joseph Antonio GOMEZ and Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Isabel GOMEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Ildefonso RAMIREZ
Image 482-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Ildefonso RAMIREZ**, son of Cristobal RAMIREZ and Maria Guadalupe ENCARNACION. He married on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

mulata libre Ines Francisca CALAORRA.

Marriage of
mulato libre Francisco Zaragoza BUSTOS
Image 483-1

1. **mulato libre Francisco Zaragoza BUSTOS**, son of Clemente BUSTOS and Maria Lusgarda CERDA. He married on 22 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Maria Agustina ROBLES**, daughter of indio Francisco Javier ROBLES and Juana Gertrudis OLIVARES.

Marriage of
mulato libre Raymundo VILMA
Image 483-2

1. **mulato libre Raymundo VILMA**, son of Juan VILMA and Maria AYALA. He married on 22 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Juana Montana CRUZ**, daughter of mulato Hilario CRUZ and Maria Nicolasa Tolentina CRUZ.

Marriage of
mulato libre Marcos CARMONA
Image 484-1

1. **mulato libre Marcos CARMONA**, son of Juan CARMONA and Maria Antonia FIGUEROA. He married on 22 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Estefania ESPINOSA**, daughter of mulato libre Cristobal ESPINOSA and mestiza Olaya Felipa TORRES.

Descendants of
indio Hermenegildo CRUZ and mestiza Maria PADILLA
Images 484<>485

1. **indio Hermenegildo CRUZ**, son of Santiago CRUZ and Maria Angelina REYES. He married (1) on 11 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Manuela MEDRANO**, daughter of mulato esclavo Cristobal Estanislao MEDRANO and mestiza Maria Quiteria RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 24 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria PADILLA**, daughter of coyote Juan PADILLA and Maria Rosa Polonia RAMON.

Children of indio Hermenegildo CRUZ and mestiza Maria PADILLA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Felipa CRUZ**, christened 28 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Jose Filomeno CRUZ**, christened 14 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Luis Carlos GODOY and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO
Image 485-1

1. **Luis Carlos GODOY**, son of Felipe Carlos GODOY and Maria SORIA. He married on 11 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO**, christened 4 May 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Luis Carlos GODOY and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

2 i **Isabel GODOY**, christened 9 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Cristobal PADILLA and Maria Josefa ARISPE
Image 485-2

1. **Joseph Cristobal PADILLA**, son of Beatriz PADILLA. He married on 16 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ARISPE**, christened 27 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Martin ARISPE and Maria Catarina FERNANDEZ CASTRO.

Children of Joseph Cristobal PADILLA and Maria Josefa ARISPE were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Antonia PADILLA**. She married **Joseph Domingo GUAJARDO**.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Micaela PADILLA**. She married **Jose Maria RECIO LEON**.

\+ 4 iii **Juana Maria PADILLA**. She married **Jose Rafael RECIO LEON**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Antonia PADILLA** (Joseph Cristobal). She married on 26 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Domingo GUAJARDO**, son of Francisco GUAJARDO and Maria Andrea Isabel ARREDONDO.

Children of Maria Antonia PADILLA and Joseph Domingo GUAJARDO were as

follows:

5 i **Maria Jesus GUAJARDO**, christened 15 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 ii **Juan Jose Martin GUAJARDO**, christened 17 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iii **Jose Antonio GUAJARDO**, christened 7 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iv **Maria Rosalia GUAJARDO**, christened 3 Jan 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Micaela PADILLA** (Joseph Cristobal). She married on 27 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Maria RECIO LEON**, christened 11 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON and Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA.

Children of Maria Micaela PADILLA and Jose Maria RECIO LEON were as follows:

9 i **Juan Angel RECIO**, christened 12 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Jose Tomas RECIO**, christened 19 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Maria Trinidad RECIO**, christened 1 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Maria Trinidad RECIO**, christened 15 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juana Maria PADILLA** (Joseph Cristobal). She married on 19 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Rafael RECIO LEON**, christened 4 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON and Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA.

Children of Juana Maria PADILLA and Jose Rafael RECIO LEON were as follows:

13 i **Maria Jesus RECIO**, christened 31 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Pedro Jose Simon RECIO**, christened 30 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Jose Matias Trinidad RECIO**, christened 26 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Cristobal GONZALEZ
Image 486-1

1. **mestizo Cristobal GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa

GUZMAN. He married on 18 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria CANTU**, daughter of Juan Ignacio CANTU and Juana Dios MIRAMONTES.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis BRISENO

Image 486-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ**, son of Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and Juana Maria LOPEZ. He married on 18 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BRISENO**, christened 27 Feb 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pablo Eugenio BRISENO and mestiza Josefa PADILLA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis BRISENO were as follows:

	2	i	**Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Juana Quiteria SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Ana Rosalia SANCHEZ**. She married **mestizo Jose Hermeregildo RODRIGUEZ**.
+	5	iv	**Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**. He married **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**.
+	6	v	**Juana Francisca Teodora SANCHEZ**, christened 3 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio TREVINO**.

Generation 2

4. **Ana Rosalia SANCHEZ** (Joseph Lorenzo). She married on 25 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Jose Hermeregildo RODRIGUEZ**, son of Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Luisa MORALES.

Children of Ana Rosalia SANCHEZ and mestizo Jose Hermeregildo RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

7	i	**Joseph Eduardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Juana Francisca Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ** (Joseph Lorenzo). He married on 15 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, daughter of Carlos SANCHEZ and Ana Maria Manuela TALAVERA.

Children of Juan Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

9	i	**Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

10 ii **Ana Petra SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iii **Jose Luis SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iv **Jose Guillermo SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Juana Francisca Teodora SANCHEZ** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 3 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, son of Jose Salvador TREVINO and Antonia Margarita GONZALEZ.

Children of Juana Francisca Teodora SANCHEZ and Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

13 i **Jose Maria Norato TREVINO**, christened 26 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 15 Mar 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Jose Julian TREVINO**, christened 10 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Jose Benito TREVINO**, christened 14 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Manuel SIFUENTES
Image 486-3

1. **indio Joseph Manuel SIFUENTES**, son of Buenaventura SIFUENTES and Casilda ARELLANO. He married on 18 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Antonia Gertrudis FUENTE**.

Descendants of
Jose Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE and Ana Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ
Image 487-1

1. **Jose Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE**, christened 15 Nov 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Geronimo ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 20 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, daughter of Joaquin AGUIRRE and Maria Rosa CARVAJAL; (2) on 3 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico **Ana Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ**, born 27 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Juana ALANIS.

Children of Jose Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Antonio Trinidad ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Francisco ZERTUCHE**. He married **Maria GONZALEZ**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Ignacia ZERTUCHE**, christened 3 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Luis AGUIRRE**; (2) **Joseph Miguel Lazaro LUNA**.
	5	iv	**Maria Ignacia Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

6	i	**Joseph Geronimo ZERTUCHE**, christened 21 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Joseph Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 2 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Joseph Ignacio ZERTUCHE**, christened 10 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iv	**Maria Melchora ZERTUCHE**, christened 16 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	v	**Jose Luis Hipolito ZERTUCHE**, christened 21 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Francisco ZERTUCHE** (Jose Ignacio Javier). He married on 14 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria GONZALEZ**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Joseph Francisco ZERTUCHE and Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

11	i	**Maria Josefa Ancelma ZERTUCHE**, christened 30 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Joseph Ramon ZERTUCHE**, christened 23 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Ignacia ZERTUCHE** (Jose Ignacio Javier), christened 3 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 26 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Luis AGUIRRE**, son of Cristobal AGUIRRE and Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO; (2) on 14 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel Lazaro LUNA**, christened 31 Dec 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of adopted Joseph Ignacio LUNA and coyota Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Ignacia ZERTUCHE and Joseph Miguel Lazaro LUNA were as

follows:

13 i **Maria Josefa LUNA**, christened 29 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Maria Gertrudis Paula LUNA**, christened 4 Apr 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Maria Ana Petra LUNA**, christened 5 Nov 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Maria Dorotea LUNA**, christened 9 Feb 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Lazaro BERLANGA and Maria Felipa VALDEZ
Image 487-2

1. **Lazaro BERLANGA**, son of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Antonia FLORES. He married on 25 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Felipa VALDEZ**, daughter of Cristobal VALDEZ and Juana PENA.

Children of Lazaro BERLANGA and Maria Felipa VALDEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Juana BERLANGA**. She married **Juan Jose YBARRA**.

3 ii **Francisco Javier BERLANGA**, christened 13 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Francisco Leonardo BERLANGA**. He married **Maria Luciana YBARRA**.

5 iv **Joseph Ignacio Timoteo BERLANGA**, christened 30 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 6 v **Joseph Simon BERLANGA**, christened 4 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**.

7 vi **Joseph Graviel BERLANGA**, christened 28 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Maria Petra BERLANGA**, christened 9 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Joseph Cayetano Domingo BERLANGA**, christened 17 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Maria Josefa Victoriana BERLANGA**, christened 31 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana BERLANGA** (Lazaro). She married on 29 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose YBARRA**, son of Joseph YBARRA and Maria Teresa FUENTE.

Children of Juana BERLANGA and Juan Jose YBARRA were as follows:

11 i **Jose Leonardo YBARRA**, christened 13 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Jose Jesus YBARRA**, christened 13 Sep 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Jose Marcos YBARRA**, christened 3 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Juan Pablo YBARRA**, christened 2 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 v **Jose Ignacio Ambrocio YBARRA**, christened 15 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vi **Jose Ignacio Anastacio YBARRA**, christened 3 Feb 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vii **Jose Maria Justo YBARRA**, christened 15 Aug 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Francisco Leonardo BERLANGA** (Lazaro). He married on 27 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luciana YBARRA**, daughter of Joseph YBARRA and Maria Teresa FUENTE.

Children of Francisco Leonardo BERLANGA and Maria Luciana YBARRA were as follows:
18 i **Joseph Ignacio Nasario BERLANGA**, christened 5 Aug 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Simon BERLANGA** (Lazaro), christened 4 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, daughter of Joseph Leonardo FUENTE and Ana Maria Guadalupe FLORES.

Children of Joseph Simon BERLANGA and Maria Ignacia FUENTE were as follows:
19 i **Jose Martin BERLANGA**, christened 20 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Manuela Candida BERLANGA**, christened 16 Aug 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Jose Julian BERLANGA**, christened 4 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Jose Vicente Teodocio BERLANGA**, christened 11 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 v **Maria Francisca Paula Nieves BERLANGA**, christened Aug 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 vi **Jose Antonio Meliton BERLANGA**, christened 11 May 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Felix VELASCO and Gerarda Ignacia SERNA
Images 487<>488

1. **Joseph Felix VELASCO**, son of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR. He married on 28 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gerarda Ignacia SERNA**, born in Mazapil, Durango, Mexico, daughter of Domingo SERNA and Ana Maria CEPEDA.

Children of Joseph Felix VELASCO and Gerarda Ignacia SERNA were as follows:
+ 2 i **Jose VELASCO**. He married **Maria Catalina RECIO**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose VELASCO** (Joseph Felix). He married on 29 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catalina RECIO**, daughter of Juan Francisco RECIO LEON and Maria Andrea PENA.

Children of Jose VELASCO and Maria Catalina RECIO were as follows:
3 i **Felipe Jesus VELASCO**, christened 29 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Cristobal CARVAJAL
Image 488-1

1. **Cristobal CARVAJAL**, born in San Antonio de Bejar, son of Bernabe CARVAJAL and Manuela BOSQUE. He married on 31 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Lusgarda AGUIRRE**, christened 29 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Domingo AGUIRRE and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Marriages of
mulato libre Matias GOMEZ
Images 488<>489

1. **mulato libre Matias GOMEZ**. He married (1) on 1 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Dominga CRUZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico; (2) **Maria Antonia CRUZ**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Salvador Cayetano DURAN
Image 489-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Salvador Cayetano DURAN**, christened 30 Aug 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Nicolas Francisco DURAN and mestiza Antonia Gertrudis FLORES CASTRO. He married on 1 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria YBARRA**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Joseph YBARRA and Polonia GUARDADO.

Descendant of
mulato libre Ignacio ALCALA and mestiza Ana Lucia RODRIGUEZ
Images 489<>490

1. **mulato libre Ignacio ALCALA**, son of Martin ALCALA and Maria GUERRA. He married on 1 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Lucia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Sebastian Urbano RODRIGUEZ and Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of mulato libre Ignacio ALCALA and mestiza Ana Lucia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juana Maria Estefana ALCALA**, christened 4 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Marcos SANCHEZ and Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia Simona ASCO
Image 490-1

1. **Marcos SANCHEZ**, son of Joseph SANCHEZ and Tomasa RAMIREZ. He married (1) on 1 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 17 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO; (2) on 6 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Simona ASCO**, daughter of Javier ASCO and Efigenia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Marcos SANCHEZ and Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Isabel Maria ZERTUCHE**.
3 ii **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 4 iii **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Susana DAVILA**.
+ 5 iv **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Vicente ARISPE**.
6 v **Maria Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

7 vi **Joseph Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Patricia AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Mar 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno AGUIRRE and Juana Micaela ARISPE.

8 vii **Maria Teresa SANCHEZ**, christened 13 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Joseph Asencio SANCHEZ**, christened 23 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 10 ix **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**. She married **Jose Nicolas QUINTANILLA**.

Children of Marcos SANCHEZ and Antonia Simona ASCO were as follows:

11 i **Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Joseph Luis SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Maria Estefana SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ** (Marcos), christened 25 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria ZERTUCHE**, daughter of Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE and Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES.

Children of Juan Joseph SANCHEZ and Isabel Maria ZERTUCHE were as follows:

14 i **Jose Francisco Santos SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ** (Marcos), christened 19 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Susana DAVILA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin DAVILA and Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Susana DAVILA were as follows:

15 i **Ana Petra SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ii **Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iii **Maria Dolores SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iv **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 v **Jose Miguel SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vi **Maria Cecilia SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

21 vii **Juan Jose Cecilio SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 viii **Maria Loreto SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ix **Jose Antonio Agustin SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ** (Marcos), christened 9 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Vicente ARISPE**.

Children of Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ and Vicente ARISPE were as follows:

24 i **Maria Ignacia Matiana ARISPE**, christened 29 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 ii **Maria Josefa Simona ARISPE**, christened 2 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iii **Juana Francisca ARISPE**, christened 6 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ** (Marcos). She married on 18 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Nicolas QUINTANILLA**.

Children of Maria Josefa SANCHEZ and Jose Nicolas QUINTANILLA were as follows:

27 i **Maria Francisca Abelina QUINTANILLA**, christened 11 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 ii **Jose Antonio QUINTANILLA**, christened 11 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Miguel RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosa Gertrudis POLANCO
Image 490<>491

1. **Joseph Miguel RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 6 Apr 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos MONTEMAYOR and Maria Manuela LESA. He married on 2 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Gertrudis POLANCO**, daughter of Juan Antonio Laureano POLANCO and Isabel RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph Miguel RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosa Gertrudis POLANCO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Sep 1759 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Isabel GONZALEZ**.

4 iii **Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Pedro Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Jose Miguel Maximo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 8 vii **Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ**.

9 viii **Pedro Joseph Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Oct 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 10 ix **Maria Anastacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Esteban GALINDO**.

11 x **Isabel Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Miguel), christened 1 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Isabel GONZALEZ**, daughter of Joseph Andres GONZALEZ and Mariana Magdalena GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ and Maria Isabel GONZALEZ were as follows:

12 i **Maria Loreto Concepcion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Dec 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Maria Teresa Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Miguel), christened 21 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ**, daughter of Antonio GOMEZ and Micaela Rafaela Antonia Gertrudis VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ were as follows:

14 i **Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 ii **Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Anastacia RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Miguel), christened 22 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Esteban**

GALINDO, son of Jose Antonio GALINDO and Maria Josefa VARGAS.

Children of Maria Anastacia RODRIGUEZ and Esteban GALINDO were as follows:

16 i **Maria Eufracia Jesus GALINDO**, christened 16 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 ii **Juana Manuela GALINDO**, christened 25 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iii **Juan Jose Eleuterio GALINDO**, christened 22 Feb 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Seledonio PADILLA
Image 491-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Seledonio PADILLA**, christened 12 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Santiago PADILLA and Maria Francisca VALDEZ. He married on 15 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Estefana GARZA**, born in Mazapil, Durango, Mexico, daughter of Juan Valerio GARZA and Juana Pasquala GONZALEZ.

Marriage of
indio Pedro Joseph QUINTANILLA
Images 491<>492

1. **indio Pedro Joseph QUINTANILLA**, son of Salvador QUINTANILLA and Maria Rita TREVINO. He married on 16 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Antonia BARRON**, daughter of Andres BARRON and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of
Luis Gregorio ANDA and Maria Rita Rosalia RECIO LEON
Image 492-1

1. **Luis Gregorio ANDA**, christened 23 Dec 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas Hermenegildo VARGAS ANDA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married on 20 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rita Rosalia RECIO LEON**, daughter of Miguel RECIO LEON and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Luis Gregorio ANDA and Maria Rita Rosalia RECIO LEON were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juan Dios ANDA**, christened 21 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa CENTENO RIOS**.
+	3	ii	**Juana Margarita ANDA**, christened 10 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Antonio BOSQUE**.
	4	iii	**Maria Gertrudis ANDA**, christened 20 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Andrea ANDA**, christened 30 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Maria Ignacia ANDA**, christened 27 Oct 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco TRAVIESO**.
+	7	vi	**Maria Rita ANDA**, christened 21 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**.
	8	vii	**Maria Antonia ANDA**, christened 9 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Joseph Jesus ANDA**, christened 27 Dec 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Maria Trinidad Benancia ANDA**, christened 25 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	11	x	**Jose Maria VARGAS ANDA**. He married **Magadalena FLORES**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Dios ANDA** (Luis Gregorio), christened 21 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa CENTENO RIOS**, christened 6 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego CENTENO RIOS and Emerenciana FUENTE.

Children of Juan Dios ANDA and Maria Rosa CENTENO RIOS were as follows:

12	i	**Joseph Feliz Jesus ANDA**, christened 28 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Jose Maria Ricardo ANDA**, christened 8 Apr 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iii	**Maria Ignacia Clemencia ANDA**, christened 7 Dec 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juana Margarita ANDA** (Luis Gregorio), christened 10 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio BOSQUE**, christened 10 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Domingo BOSQUE and Maria Micaela RIO.

Children of Juana Margarita ANDA and Antonio BOSQUE were as follows:

15	i	**Maria Ignacia Bacilia BOSQUE**, christened 30 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Ignacia ANDA** (Luis Gregorio), christened 27 Oct 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco**

TRAVIESO, son of Tomas ALVAREZ TRAVIESO and Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Ignacia ANDA and Francisco TRAVIESO were as follows:

16 i **Jose Hipolito TRAVIESO**, christened 22 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Rita ANDA** (Luis Gregorio), christened 21 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Jose GOMEZ and Margarita SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Rita ANDA and Pedro Joseph GOMEZ were as follows:

17 i **Pedro Pasqual GOMEZ**, christened 4 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ii **Maria Josefa Vicenta Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iii **Jose Pantaleon GOMEZ**, christened 28 Jul 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Jose Maria VARGAS ANDA** (Luis Gregorio). He married on 25 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Magadalena FLORES**, daughter of Marcelo Cayetano FLORES and Maria Javiera MALDONADO.

Children of Jose Maria VARGAS ANDA and Magadalena FLORES were as follows:

20 i **Jose Maria Jesus Damacio ANDA**, christened 16 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ii **Jose Mauricio Jesus ANDA**, christened 28 Sep 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 iii **Patricio Eugenio Jose ANDA**, christened 22 Nov 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 iv **Ana Maria Epifania ANDA**, christened 9 Apr 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Mariano RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis PENA
Images 492<>493

1. **Juan Mariano RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Joseph Ramon RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Lorenza SENDEJA LLANAS. He married on 21 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, daughter of Esteban PENA and Nicolasa VALDEZ ABREGO.

Children of Juan Mariano RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis PENA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juana Maria Anastacia RAMOS**, christened 26 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph Salvador GARCIA**.
+ 3 ii **Maria Josefa RAMOS**. She married **Joseph Miguel Maria GONZALEZ**.
+ 4 iii **Maria Jesus RAMOS**. She married **Pedro Jose GARCIA**.
5 iv **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**, christened 26 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Juan Esteban RAMOS**, christened 31 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Maria Anastacia RAMOS** (Juan Mariano), christened 26 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Salvador GARCIA**, christened 6 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Leonardo GARCIA and Maria Rafaela IGLESIAS.

Children of Juana Maria Anastacia RAMOS and Juan Joseph Salvador GARCIA were as follows:

7 i **Joseph Ignacio Victor GARCIA**, christened 13 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 3 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Josefa RAMOS** (Juan Mariano). She married on 2 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Luis GONZALEZ and Maria Ignacia ARISPE.

Children of Maria Josefa RAMOS and Joseph Miguel Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

9 i **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Jesus RAMOS** (Juan Mariano). She married on 21 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Jose GARCIA**, son of Cristobal Fermin GARCIA and Quiteria ARISPE.

Children of Maria Jesus RAMOS and Pedro Jose GARCIA were as follows:

10 i **Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 18 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Maria Carmen GARCIA**, christened 16 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Maria Guadalupe Marina GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 v **Jose Felipe Neri GARCIA**, christened 26 May 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vi **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, christened 17 May 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vii **Jose Ignacio Mauricio GARCIA**, christened 22 Sep 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Manuel VELASCO and Juana Maria CASTRO MIRELES
Image 493-1

1. **Manuel VELASCO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel VELASCO and Francisca Javiera GARCIA. He married on 21 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria CASTRO MIRELES**, daughter of Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES and Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ.

Children of Manuel VELASCO and Juana Maria CASTRO MIRELES were as follows:
+ 2 i **Maria Ignacia VELASCO**, christened 19 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro FLORES**.
3 ii **Maria Teodora VELASCO**, christened 23 Mar 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Josefa VELASCO**, christened 22 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin Calisto GARZA**, christened 25 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Nicolasa LOBO GUERRERO.
+ 5 iv **Ana Petra VELASCO**, christened 16 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph GARCIA**.
6 v **Joseph Francisco VELASCO**, christened 12 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Ignacia VELASCO** (Manuel), christened 19 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Nov 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro FLORES**, son of Pedro FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca RUIZ GAONA.

Children of Maria Ignacia VELASCO and Pedro FLORES were as follows:
7 i **Maria Josefa Caciana FLORES**, christened 19 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Maria Josefa Gervacia FLORES**, christened 5 Jul 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Petra VELASCO** (Manuel), christened 16 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph GARCIA**, son of Juan Leonardo GARCIA and Maria Rafaela IGLESIAS.

Children of Ana Petra VELASCO and Joseph GARCIA were as follows:

9 i **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 19 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Rosalio SUAREZ
Images 493<>494

1. **indio Juan Rosalio SUAREZ**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Bernardo SUAREZ and Catarina TANGUMA. He married on 6 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Josefa BELTRAN**, daughter of Joseph Francisco BELTRAN and Margarita CRUZ.

Marriage of
Joseph Matias AGUIRRE
Image 494-4

1. **Joseph Matias AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Nov 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Ana Maria AGUIRRE. He married on 20 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Margarita CARVAJAL**, born in San Antonio de Bejar, daughter of Bernabe CARVAJAL and Manuela BOSQUE.

Descendants of
Juan Elias GOMEZ and Isabel FLORES ABREGO and Maria Josefa CARVAJAL
Images 494<>495

1. **Juan Elias GOMEZ**, christened 18 May 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GOMEZ and Francisca Javiera SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 13 May 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 20 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CARVAJAL**, born in San Antonio de Bejar, daughter of Bernabe CARVAJAL and Manuela BOSQUE.

Children of Juan Elias GOMEZ and Isabel FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Luis Neponuceno GOMEZ**, christened 28 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Juan Antonio GOMEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Olaya TREVINO**.

4 iii **Juan Nepomuceno GOMEZ**. He married on 6 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita GARZA**, born 16 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria RIO.

Children of Juan Elias GOMEZ and Maria Josefa CARVAJAL were as follows:

\+ 5 i **Maria Catarina GOMEZ**. She married **Joseph Ignacio FARIAS**.

6 ii **Maria Rita GOMEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Antonia CARDENAS.

7 iii **Maria Josefa Estefana GOMEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iv **Cristobal GOMEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juan Antonio GOMEZ** (Juan Elias), christened 1 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Olaya TREVINO**, daughter of Joseph Salvador TREVINO and Antonia Margarita SALAZAR.

Children of Juan Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Olaya TREVINO were as follows:

9 i **Ana Luisa Rosalia GOMEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Catarina GOMEZ** (Juan Elias). She married on 21 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio FARIAS**, christened 27 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Baltazar FARIAS and Maria Rosa Dorotea GALINDO.

Children of Maria Catarina GOMEZ and Joseph Ignacio FARIAS were as follows:

10 i **Joseph Bernabe FARIAS**, christened 6 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Joseph Manuel Sirilo FARIAS**, christened 16 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Ana Petra Melchora FARIAS**, christened 12 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Jose Francisco FARIAS**, christened 22 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 v **Maria Josefa Benita FARIAS**, christened 27 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
Juan Manuel GIL
Image 495-1

1. **Juan Manuel GIL**, christened 10 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Aparicio GIL LEIVA and Francisca Rosalia LESA. He married (1) on 20 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dorotea CHARLES**, daughter of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Rafaela ALVARADO; (2) on 18 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Isabel CORTINAS**, christened 29 Dec 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Domingo CORTINAS and Ana Petra FLORES.

Descendants of
mestizo Francisco HERRERA and mulata libre Isabel Maria FLORES
Image 495-2

1. **mestizo Francisco HERRERA**. He married (1) **Petra DOLORES**; (2) on 29 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Isabel Maria FLORES**, daughter of mestizo Matias FLORES CASTRO and mulata libre Ana Maria PENA.

Children of mestizo Francisco HERRERA and mulata libre Isabel Maria FLORES were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Rosa HERRERA**, christened 19 Sep 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Joseph Maria ALONOS CRUZ**.
	3	ii	**Maria Saragosa HERRERA**, christened 5 Sep 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Joseph Vicente HERRERA**, christened 25 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Luisa HERRERA**, christened 1 Aug 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Rosa HERRERA** (Francisco), christened 19 Sep 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Maria ALONOS CRUZ**, son of Salvador ALONSO CRUZ and Felipa Francisca CONTRERAS.

Children of Maria Rosa HERRERA and indio Joseph Maria ALONOS CRUZ were as follows:

6	i	**Maria Balvina Jesus ALONSO**, christened 10 Apr 1792 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Pantaleona ALONSO**, christened 20 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Jose Maria CONTRERAS**, christened 14 Aug 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Maria Vital ALONSO**, christened 29 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Casimiro Lucio LLERENA
Image 496-1

1. **mestizo Casimiro Lucio LLERENA**, christened 18 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lucas LLERENA and india Tlaxcalteca Maria Tomasa SANCHEZ. He married on 30 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Faustina ISAGUIRRE**, daughter of Miguel Geronimo ISAGUIRRE and Manuela GUERRERO.

Descendants of
Juan Luis DELGADO and Antonia Gertrudis LOBO ACUNA
Image 496-2

1. **Juan Luis DELGADO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Blas DELGADO and Petra CASTILLO. He married on 30 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Gertrudis LOBO ACUNA**, daughter of Miguel LOBO ACUNA and Juana Margarita TORO.

Children of Juan Luis DELGADO and Antonia Gertrudis LOBO ACUNA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Jose Alvino DELGADO**, born about 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **coyota Maria Rosalia HINOJOSA**.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Marcelina DELGADO**, christened 14 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato Vicente Ferrer GONZALEZ**.

4 iii **Juana Leonicia DELGADO**, christened 14 Jul 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Maria Petra DELGADO**. She married **Juan FLORES**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Alvino DELGADO** (Juan Luis), born about 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 20 Dec 1788 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Rosalia HINOJOSA**, born about 1762, daughter of Diego HINOJOSA and tresalva Maria Josefa

GUZMAN.

Children of Jose Alvino DELGADO and coyota Maria Rosalia HINOJOSA were as follows:

6 i **Jose Rafael DELGADO**, christened 27 Oct 1789 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Marcelina DELGADO** (Juan Luis), christened 14 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Vicente Ferrer GONZALEZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of George Tomas GONZALEZ and Maria Alvina CAMARILLO.

Children of Maria Marcelina DELGADO and mulato Vicente Ferrer GONZALEZ were as follows:

7 i **Maria Clara GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Petra DELGADO** (Juan Luis). She married on 1 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan FLORES**, son of Francisco FLORES and Maria Catarina MESTA.

Children of Maria Petra DELGADO and Juan FLORES were as follows:

8 i **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 6 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Jose Luis FLORES**, christened 3 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Juan Nepomuceno FLORES**, christened 22 May 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iv **Maria Jesus Leandra FLORES**, christened 6 Mar 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Pedro Simon CRUZ
Image 497-1

1. **indio Pedro Simon CRUZ**, son of Nicolas SAN PEDRO and Francisca LEANES. He married on 2 Nov 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Maria Marcela RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco Antonio RAMOS and Maria Teodora ARELLANO.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Manuela

FARIAS
Image 497-2

1. **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, son of Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Juana Lucia RAMON. He married on 10 Nov 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Manuela FARIAS**, christened 16 Apr 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Buenaventura FARIAS and Luisa NAVARRO.

Children of Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Manuela FARIAS were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Rosa Bernarda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph Luis AGUIRRE**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Josefa Teodora RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio SANCHEZ**.
	5	iv	**Juan Angel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Juan Ignacio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Juana Dios RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Toribio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 10 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa BERLANGA**, daughter of Gregorio BERLANGA and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph), christened 23 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Nov 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph Luis AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joaquin AGUIRRE and Maria Rosa CARVAJAL.

Children of Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ and Pedro Joseph Luis AGUIRRE were as follows:

10	i	**Maria Rosa Refugio AGUIRRE**, christened 6 Sep 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Jose Bonifacio Agustin AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Maria Refugio AGUIRRE**, christened 31 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Dec 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	v	**Jose Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Josefa Teodora RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph), christened 28 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 22 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio SANCHEZ**, born about 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel Matias SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE.

Children of Maria Josefa Teodora RODRIGUEZ and Jose Antonio SANCHEZ were as follows:

15	i	**Juan Joseph Santiago SANCHEZ**, christened 6 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	ii	**Ana Maria Loreta SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iii	**Maria Hilaria Teodora SANCHEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	iv	**Ana Petra Simona SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	v	**Tiburcio Benito SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	vi	**Maria Eduviges Petra SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Oct 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	vii	**Maria Francisca Eduviges SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	viii	**Juana Francisca Eduviges SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23	ix	**Maria Ignacia Melitona SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Joaquin RAMON
Image 498-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Joaquin RAMON**, christened 1 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel RAMON and mestiza Maria Ana ARISPE. He married on 24 Nov 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel MARTINEZ and Maria RAMOS.

Descendant of
mestizo Juan Nicolas RUIZ ANAYA and mulata libre Alberta Lucia SANCHEZ
Image 498-2

1. **mestizo Juan Nicolas RUIZ ANAYA**, son of Sebastian RUIZ and Polonia Rosa MENDEZ. He married on 24 Nov 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Alberta Lucia SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Jul 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Felis SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Nicolas RUIZ ANAYA and mulata libre Alberta Lucia SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Dolores RUIZ ANAYA**, christened 7 Apr 1760 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Antonio MORA and Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis ARREDONDO
Image 499-1

1. **Francisco Antonio MORA**, christened 21 Jan 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan MORA and Ana Maria FLORES. He married on 7 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Dec 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria Zapopa HERRERA.

Children of Francisco Antonio MORA and Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis ARREDONDO were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestiza Maria Juana Nepomucena MORA**. She married (1) **mestizo Jose Antonio PADILLA**; (2) **indio Bartolome URSUA**.
3 ii **Geralda MORA**, christened 28 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Miguel MORA**, christened 15 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 5 iv **Juana Francisca MORA**. She married **indio Manuel Francisco CEPEDA**.
+ 6 v **mestiza Maria Ignacia MORA**. She married **mestizo Dionicio PADILLA**.
+ 7 vi **mestizo Joaquin MORA**. He married **Maria Francisca TREVINO**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Juana Nepomucena MORA** (Francisco Antonio). She married (1) on 3 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Jose Antonio PADILLA**, christened 3 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of morisco Joseph Tomas PADILLA and mestiza Maria Antonia Celedina BRISENO; (2) on 26 Dec 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Bartolome URSUA**.

Children of mestiza Maria Juana Nepomucena MORA and mestizo Jose Antonio PADILLA were as follows:

8 i **Jose Antonio PADILLA**, christened 23 Sep 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Juana Nepomucena MORA and indio Bartolome URSUA were as follows:

9 i **Jose Ildefonso URSUA**, christened 29 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Maria Carmen URSUA**, christened 15 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Joseph Simon URSUA**, christened 24 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Marcos Jesus URSUA**, christened 13 Oct 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juana Francisca MORA** (Francisco Antonio). She married on 29 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Manuel Francisco CEPEDA**, son of Matias CEPEDA and Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO.

Children of Juana Francisca MORA and indio Manuel Francisco CEPEDA were as follows:

13 i **Jose Felipe Santiago CEPEDA**, christened 31 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Jose Prudencio CEPEDA**, christened 30 May 1783 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Jose Deciderio CEPEDA**, christened 28 Jun 1799 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **mestiza Maria Ignacia MORA** (Francisco Antonio). She married on 14 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Dionicio PADILLA**, son of coyote Juan PADILLA and Maria Rosa Polonia RAMON.

Children of mestiza Maria Ignacia MORA and mestizo Dionicio PADILLA were as follows:

16 i **Jose Jesus PADILLA**, christened 31 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Jose Antonio Isidoro PADILLA**, christened 25 Dec 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**, christened 10 Dec 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **mestizo Joaquin MORA** (Francisco Antonio). He married on 27 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Francisca TREVINO**, daughter of Joseph Salvador TREVINO and Antonia Margarita SALAZAR.

Children of mestizo Joaquin MORA and Maria Francisca TREVINO were as follows:

19 i **Jose Francisco MORA**, christened 24 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Cayetano SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis PADILLA
Image 499-2

1. **mestizo Juan Cayetano SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1723 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato Francisco Javier SANCHEZ and Ana VEGA. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**, daughter of mestizo Pedro Joseph PADILLA and Bernarda FLORES; (2) on 2 Nov 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Isabel Maria ARREDONDO**, daughter of Juan Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria Zapopa HERRERA.

Children of mestizo Juan Cayetano SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis PADILLA were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Jose Maximo SANCHEZ**. He married **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS**.
+	4	iii	**Joseph Manuel SANCHEZ**. He married **Maria Toribia GUTIERREZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Maximo SANCHEZ** (Juan Cayetano). He married on 8 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS**, christened 3 Jan 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria RAMOS and mestiza Maria Manuela GAMBOA.

Children of Jose Maximo SANCHEZ and Maria Guadalupe RAMOS were as follows:

5	i	**Maria Sebastiana SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Jose Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iii	**Maria Josefa Martina SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iv	**Joseph Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	v	**Jose Matias Leocadio SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	vi	**Maria Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Manuel SANCHEZ** (Juan Cayetano). He married on 16 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Toribia GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Asencio GUTIERREZ and Maria Manuela PEREZ.

Children of Joseph Manuel SANCHEZ and Maria Toribia GUTIERREZ were as follows:

11 i **Jose Ignacio Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Javier Catarino CAVAZOS and Maria Teresa ESTRADA
Images 499<>500

1. **Francisco Javier Catarino CAVAZOS**, christened 30 Nov 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph CAVAZOS and Efigenia SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married on 7 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa ESTRADA**, christened 15 Jun 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pedro Domingo ESTRADA and mestiza Maria Feliciana CERDA.

Children of Francisco Javier Catarino CAVAZOS and Maria Teresa ESTRADA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Andrea CAVAZOS**. She married **Juan Jose OLIVARES**.
+ 3 ii **Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS**. She married **Joseph Antonio Timoteo SANCHEZ**.
4 iii **Joseph Francisco CAVAZOS**, christened 12 Dec 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 5 iv **Maria Josefa Seferina CAVAZOS**, christened 5 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph TELLES**.
6 v **Juana Margarita CAVAZOS**, christened 20 Jun 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Joseph Ramon Carmel CAVAZOS**, christened 24 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Joseph Ignacio CAVAZOS**, christened 8 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Andrea CAVAZOS** (Francisco Javier Catarino). She married on 26 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose OLIVARES**, son of Ildefonso OLIVARES and Felipa ANDA.

Children of Maria Andrea CAVAZOS and Juan Jose OLIVARES were as follows:

9 i **Jose Rafael Pio OLIVARES**, christened 16 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Juan Ignacio Antonio OLIVARES**, christened 10 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS** (Francisco Javier Catarino). She married on 15 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Timoteo SANCHEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio Dionicio SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores PENA.

Children of Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS and Joseph Antonio Timoteo SANCHEZ were as follows:

11 i **Jose Ignacio SANCHEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Joseph Antonio Leandro SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Josefa Seferina CAVAZOS** (Francisco Javier Catarino), christened 5 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph TELLES**, son of Joseph Rafael TELLES and Juana Silveria Santos ESTRADA.

Children of Maria Josefa Seferina CAVAZOS and Joseph TELLES were as follows:

13 i **Jose Teodosio Santos TELLES**, christened 8 Nov 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Maria Catarina TELLES**, christened 13 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and Gertrudis Margarita LUNA
Image 500-1

1. **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Josefa BRISENO. He married on 8 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis Margarita LUNA**, christened 1 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel LUNA and Maria Josefa PAZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and Gertrudis Margarita LUNA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Encarnacion SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Saturnino SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Luis TREVINO
Images 500<>501

1. **mulato libre Joseph Luis TREVINO**, son of Juan TREVINO and Maria Teresa CRUZ. He married on 8 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa BOLIVAR**.

Descendants of
indio Juan Marcelino CRUZ and Cayetana Javiera (---)
Image 501-1

1. **indio Juan Marcelino CRUZ**. He married (1) **Cayetana Javiera (---)**; (2) on 11 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria CASAS**, daughter of Manuel CASAS and Maria GARCIA CRUZ.

Children of indio Juan Marcelino CRUZ and Cayetana Javiera (---) were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato libre Jacinto Roque CRUZ**. He married **mestiza Antonia Lugarda CORTEZ**.
3 ii **Faustino Julian CRUZ**, christened 23 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Jacinto Roque CRUZ** (Juan Marcelino). He married on 6 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Antonia Lugarda CORTEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Agustin CORTEZ and mestiza Francisca HUERTA.

Children of mulato libre Jacinto Roque CRUZ and mestiza Antonia Lugarda CORTEZ were as follows:

4 i **Maria Nicolasa CRUZ**, christened 18 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Miguel FLORES and Ana Maria CARDENAS
Image 501-2

1. **Francisco Miguel FLORES**, son of Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Maria ARISPE. He married on 11 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria CARDENAS**, christened 17 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio CARDENAS

PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Francisco Miguel FLORES and Ana Maria CARDENAS were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 28 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Ana Petra FLORES**. She married **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Ana Petra FLORES** (Francisco Miguel). She married on 21 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**, son of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of Ana Petra FLORES and Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ were as follows:

4 i **Joseph Rafael Teodorio VALDEZ**, christened 7 Dec 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Maria Josefa Silveria VALDEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Jose Antonio Benito VALDEZ**, christened 2 Apr 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iv **Joseph Antonio Cresencio VALDEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 v **Joseph Miguel VALDEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vi **Maria Gertrudis Decideria VALDEZ**, christened 30 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Salvador BELMONTE and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ
Image 502-1

1. **Salvador BELMONTE**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, son of Manuel GARCIA BELMONTE and Maria Isabel CASTANEDA. He married on 11 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Benito VALDEZ and Lucia FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Salvador BELMONTE and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa BELMONTE**, christened 7 Mar 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS and Petra Gertrudis

CERDA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ
Images 502<>503

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS**, son of Juan CUEVAS VILLASENOR and Juana FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 18 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra Gertrudis CERDA**, daughter of Pedro Alcantara CERDA and Maria Gertrudis ESTRADA; (2) on 26 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Ignacio Javier GONZALEZ and Maria Rufina SANCHEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS and Petra Gertrudis CERDA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Teresa CUEVAS**, christened 3 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

3 i **Jose Estanislao CUEVAS**, christened 14 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph SAUCEDO and Maria Gertrudis LESA
Image 503-1

1. **Pedro Joseph SAUCEDO**, christened 17 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Gabriel SAUCEDO and Juana Efigenia RODRIGUEZ. He married on 18 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis LESA**, christened 6 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan LESA and Jacinta GUAJARDO GARCIA.

Children of Pedro Joseph SAUCEDO and Maria Gertrudis LESA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Grabiel SAUCEDO**, christened 3 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 15 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **coyote Joseph Leonardo LESA**; (2) **Joseph Simon Vicente CUENCA**.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Ignacia SAUCEDO**. She married **mulato Jose Luis PAZ**.

5 iv **Micaela SAUCEDO**, christened 12 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 6 v **mestiza Maria Josefa SAUCEDO**. She married **Miguel RODRIGUEZ**.

\+ 7 vi **Juan Jose SAUCEDO**. He married **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO** (Pedro Joseph), christened 15 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 15 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Joseph Leonardo LESA**, son of Diego LESA and Luzgarda RAMOS

MASCORRO; (2) on 11 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Simon Vicente CUENCA**, christened 4 Nov 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Gregorio CUENCA and Maria Francisca CERDA.

Children of Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO and coyote Joseph Leonardo LESA were as follows:

8 i **Joseph Ignacio Isidro LESA**, christened 11 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO and Joseph Simon Vicente CUENCA were as follows:

9 i **Juan Jose CUENCA**, christened 15 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Ignacia SAUCEDO** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 9 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Jose Luis PAZ**, son of Juan Antonio PAZ and Juana Francisca Javiera MORA.

Children of Maria Ignacia SAUCEDO and mulato Jose Luis PAZ were as follows:

10 i **Maria Guadalupe PAZ**, christened 25 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Maria Josefa PAZ**, christened 16 Jul 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **mestiza Maria Josefa SAUCEDO** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 30 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, son of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria FLORES.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa SAUCEDO and Miguel RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

12 i **Maria Ignacia Valentina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Juan Jose SAUCEDO** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 27 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.

Children of Juan Jose SAUCEDO and Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

13 i **Maria Susana SAUCEDO**, christened 19 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Pedro Jose SAUCEDO**, christened 4 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Jose Alexandro SAUCEDO**, christened 2 Mar 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Maria Serapia Francisca SAUCEDO**, christened 8 Sep 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Andres GONZALEZ and Mariana Magdalena GARCIA
Images 503<>504

1. **Joseph Andres GONZALEZ**, son of Nicolas GONZALEZ and Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 24 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Mariana Magdalena GARCIA**, christened 6 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ.

Children of Joseph Andres GONZALEZ and Mariana Magdalena GARCIA were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Leonarda GONZALEZ**. She married **Joseph Antonio SILLER**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Isabel GONZALEZ**. She married **Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**.
+	5	iv	**Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pablo RIVAS**.

Generation 2

3. **Leonarda GONZALEZ** (Joseph Andres). She married on 28 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio SILLER**, christened 14 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Rafael SILLER and Ana Dominga DAVILA.

Children of Leonarda GONZALEZ and Joseph Antonio SILLER were as follows:

6	i	**Maria Josefa SILLER**, christened 28 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Maria Gertrudis SILLER**, christened 17 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Isabel GONZALEZ** (Joseph Andres). She married on 8 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosa Gertrudis POLANCO.

Children of Maria Isabel GONZALEZ and Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

8	i	**Maria Loreto Concepcion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Dec 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Maria Teresa Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ** (Joseph Andres), christened 15 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pablo RIVAS**, christened 31 Mar 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio Manuel RIVAS and Maria Guadelupe CASAS PINTO.

Children of Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ and Pablo RIVAS were as follows:

10 i **Maria Rosario RIVAS**, christened 4 Aug 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Maria Geronima RIVAS**, christened 7 Oct 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Jose Doroteo Apolonio RIVAS**, christened 9 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Ignacio Javier GONZALEZ and Maria Rufina SANCHEZ
Image 504-1

1. **Ignacio Javier GONZALEZ**, son of Miguel Joaquin GONZALEZ and Luisa MUNOZ. He married (1) on 24 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rufina SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia Margarita GUAJARDO; (2) on 15 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra JIMENEZ**, daughter of Sebastian JIMENEZ and Maria Josefa FUENTE.

Children of Ignacio Javier GONZALEZ and Maria Rufina SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Jose GONZALEZ**. He married on 6 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa AGUIRRE**, daughter of Joseph Felix AGUIRRE and Maria Antonia GARZA.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**. She married **mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS**.

\+ 4 iii **Joseph Ignacio GONZALEZ**. He married **Isabel Maria MORALES**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ** (Ignacio Javier). She married on 26 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS**, son of Juan CUEVAS VILLASENOR and Juana FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Maria Antonia GONZALEZ and mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS were as follows:

5 i **Jose Estanislao CUEVAS**, christened 14 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Ignacio GONZALEZ** (Ignacio Javier). He married on 3 Jul 1786 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria MORALES**, christened 13 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Javier MORALES and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GONZALEZ and Isabel Maria MORALES were as follows:

6 i **Maria Rosa GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Juana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Jose Ignacio Teodosio GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Maria Ignacia Segunda GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vi **Maria Teodora Gabriela GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vii **Pedro Jose Higinio GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Jan 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 viii **Maria Encarnacion Cruz GONZALEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ix **Maria Jesus Atanacia GONZALEZ**, christened 5 May 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE and Maria Isabel CARDENAS
Image 504-2

1. **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, born 1729, son of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Ana Maria AGUIRRE. He married on 26 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Isabel CARDENAS**, christened 21 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gaspar CARDENAS and Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE and Maria Isabel CARDENAS were as follows:

2 i **Juana Estefana AGUIRRE**, christened 4 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Pedro Joseph Luis AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph GONZALEZ and Maria Lucia RUIZ
Image 505-1

1. **Juan Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Lusia Margarita GARCIA. He married on 26 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lucia RUIZ**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Sapopa RUIZ.

Children of Juan Joseph GONZALEZ and Maria Lucia RUIZ were as follows:

2 i **Gertrudis GONZALEZ**. She married on 15 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno CEPEDA**, son of Joaquin CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO.

3 ii **Maria Candidad GONZALEZ**. She married on 3 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno FLORES**, son of Juan Cristobal FLORES and Maria Gertrudis FLORES VALDEZ.

Descendants of
Joseph Miguel GARCIA and Isabel CEPEDA
Image 505-2

1. **Joseph Miguel GARCIA**, christened 29 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ. He married on 26 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel CEPEDA**, daughter of Joaquin CEPEDA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARCIA and Isabel CEPEDA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Joseph Rafael GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad SAN MIGUEL**.

3 ii **Miguel Segundo GARCIA**, christened 6 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Ana Petra GARCIA**, christened 27 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Leonor Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 16 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Rafael GARCIA** (Joseph Miguel), christened 2 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 24 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Maria Rosa SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Joseph Rafael GARCIA and Maria Trinidad SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

6 i **Juana Francisca GARCIA**, christened 15 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Cornelio GARCIA**, christened 29 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Francisco Antonio GARCIA**, christened 13 Oct 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **Joseph Sirilo GARCIA**, christened 25 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 v **Joseph Justo GARCIA**, christened 26 Jul 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Domingo MARTINEZ
Image 506-1

1. **indio Joseph Domingo MARTINEZ**. He married on 27 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Isabel ACUNA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Joaquin ZAMBRANO
Image 506-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Joaquin ZAMBRANO**, son of Pedro Joseph ZAMBRANO and Maria Gabriela MUNOZ. He married on 27 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Francisca ESCAMILLA**, daughter of indio Juan Ignacio ESCAMILLA and coyota Maria Catarina GARCIA.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph SOLIS and mestiza Agueda Gertrudis LUNA
Image 507-1

1. **Pedro Joseph SOLIS**, son of Pasqual SOLIS and Gertrudis COBOS. He married (1) on 9 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana VALDEZ**; (2) on 4 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Agueda Gertrudis LUNA**, daughter of indio Cacique Luis Antonio LUNA and Maria San Juana GOMEZ GONZALEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph SOLIS and mestiza Agueda Gertrudis LUNA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa SOLIS**, christened 12 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Joseph Antonio SOLIS**, christened 17 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa YBARRA**.

	4	iii	**Juana Nepomucena SOLIS**, christened 5 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Juan Nepomuceno SOLIS**. He married **Maria Cornelia RODRIGUEZ**.
	6	v	**Maria Antonia SOLIS**, christened 3 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Anselmo SOLIS**, christened 3 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Joseph Luis SOLIS**, christened 9 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Jose Bernardo Vicente SOLIS**, christened 9 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Antonio SOLIS** (Pedro Joseph), christened 17 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa YBARRA**, daughter of indio Juan Joseph YBARRA and india Maria Trinidad SEGUIN.

Children of Joseph Antonio SOLIS and Maria Josefa YBARRA were as follows:

10	i	**Jesus SOLIS**.
11	ii	**Jose Bonifacio SOLIS**, christened 22 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Jose Nicolas Severiano SOLIS**, christened 1 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juan Nepomuceno SOLIS** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 3 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Cornelia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Feliciana OSUNA.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno SOLIS and Maria Cornelia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

13	i	**Jose Pablo SOLIS**, christened 11 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ii	**Maria Guadalupe SOLIS**, christened 20 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iii	**Maria Faustina SOLIS**, christened 24 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	iv	**Jose Felix Prudencio SOLIS**, christened 20 Nov 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	v	**Margarita Jesus SOLIS**, christened 28 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	vi	**Jose Tiburcio SOLIS**, christened 19 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	vii	**Jose Antonio Rodrigo SOLIS**, christened 16 Mar 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Felix MORENO
Image 507-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Felix MORENO**, christened 12 Jun 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio Francisco MORENO and Maria BRISENO. He married on 5 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa OLIVARES**, daughter of coyote George OLIVARES and Antonia MUNGUIA.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Antonio INFANTE
Image 508-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio INFANTE**, son of mulato Domingo INFANTE and mulata Melchora SOLIS. He married on 5 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa CHAVARRIA**.

Descendants of
Joseph Francisco QUINTANILLA and Maria Rosalia Rafaela BOSQUE
Image 508-2

1. **Joseph Francisco QUINTANILLA**, christened 4 Oct 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco QUINTANILLA and Rosa FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 9 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Rafaela BOSQUE**, christened 27 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio BOSQUE and Lucia Teresa GUERRERO.

Children of Joseph Francisco QUINTANILLA and Maria Rosalia Rafaela BOSQUE were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Andres QUINTANILLA**, christened 9 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Ignacia QUINTANILLA**. She married **Jose Jesus SANCHEZ**.
	4	iii	**Joseph Nicolas QUINTANILLA**, christened 22 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Joseph Ignacio QUINTANILLA**, christened 12 May 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Ignacia QUINTANILLA** (Joseph Francisco). She married on 8 Nov 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Jesus SANCHEZ**, son of Francisco SANCHEZ and Clara Maria RAMOS.

Children of Maria Ignacia QUINTANILLA and Jose Jesus SANCHEZ were as follows:

6 i **Maria Gertrudis Lorenza SANCHEZ**, christened 16 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Juan Joseph Leandro SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Jose Rafael SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 28 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Juana Francisca SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vi **Maria Dolores SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Pedro Joseph LEON
Images 508<>509

1. **mulato libre Pedro Joseph LEON**, son of Sebastian LEON and Maria Antonia CERDA. He married on 9 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis RIVERA**, daughter of Juana RIVERA.

Descendants of
Juan Ignacio Damaso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ
Image 509-1

1. **Juan Ignacio Damaso CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 27 Dec 1730 in Parras, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE. He married on 10 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Juan Ignacio Damaso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joaquin CARDENAS**. He married (1) **Ana Petra Teodora AGUIRRE**; (2) **Maria GOMEZ**.

+ 3 ii **Jose Maria CARDENAS**. He married **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.

+	4	iii	**Jose Antonio CARDENAS**. He married **Maria Josefa GIL**.
+	5	iv	**Maria Ignacia CARDENAS**. She married **Pedro Joseph Jesus SANCHEZ**.
	6	v	**Pedro Joseph CARDENAS**, christened 27 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Diego Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 20 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana ANDA**.
	8	vii	**Pedro Joseph CARDENAS**, christened 9 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	9	viii	**Joseph Manuel Primo CARDENAS**, christened 16 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ricarda SANCHEZ**; (2) **Maria Agueda GARZA**.
	10	ix	**Maria Refugio CARDENAS**, christened 24 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joaquin CARDENAS** (Juan Ignacio Damaso). He married (1) on 18 Sep 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra Teodora AGUIRRE**, christened 15 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Antonia Petra RAMIREZ ARELLANO; (2) on 22 Oct 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria GOMEZ**.

Children of Joaquin CARDENAS and Ana Petra Teodora AGUIRRE were as follows:

11	i	**Maria Carmel Rafaela CARDENAS**, christened 4 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Maria Ignacia Leocadia CARDENAS**, christened 15 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Jose Victoriano CARDENAS**, christened 30 Mar 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iv	**Joseph Maximo Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 29 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	v	**Maria Faustina CARDENAS**, christened 18 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	vi	**Jose Domingo Benito CARDENAS**, christened 22 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	vii	**Jose Apolinario Perfecto CARDENAS**, christened 18 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Jose Maria CARDENAS** (Juan Ignacio Damaso). He married on 21 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FUENTE**, daughter of Bernardo FUENTE and Josefa GIL LEIVA.

Children of Jose Maria CARDENAS and Maria Josefa FUENTE were as follows:

18	i	**Jose Leonardo CARDENAS**, christened 19 Nov 1788 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	ii	**Maria Guadalupe CARDENAS**, christened 14 Dec 1792 in Monclova,

Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Jose Antonio CARDENAS** (Juan Ignacio Damaso). He married on 24 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GIL**, christened 8 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal GIL and Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Jose Antonio CARDENAS and Maria Josefa GIL were as follows:

20 i **Maria Ignacia Polonia CARDENAS**, christened 19 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ii **Jose Francisco Adauto CARDENAS**, christened 16 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 iii **Maria Agueda CARDENAS**, christened 27 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Ignacia CARDENAS** (Juan Ignacio Damaso). She married on 27 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel Matias SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE.

Children of Maria Ignacia CARDENAS and Pedro Joseph Jesus SANCHEZ were as follows:

23 i **Jose Alejandro SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 ii **Jose Toribio SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iii **Jose Esteban Benito SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Aug 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iv **Maria Gertrudis Justa SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Aug 1802 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Diego Antonio CARDENAS** (Juan Ignacio Damaso), christened 20 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 18 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Juana ANDA**, christened 8 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Nicolas Perfecto VARGAS ANDA and mulata Barbara Rosalia Gertrudis SANCHEZ.

Children of Diego Antonio CARDENAS and Maria Juana ANDA were as follows:

27 i **Jose Felis Ramon CARDENAS**, christened 28 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Joseph Manuel Primo CARDENAS** (Juan Ignacio Damaso), christened 16 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 3 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ricarda SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Ana Luisa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA; (2) on 7 May 1820 in General

Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agueda GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1806 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Nieves QUINTANILLA.

Children of Joseph Manuel Primo CARDENAS and Maria Ricarda SANCHEZ were as follows:

28 i **Pio Eusebio CARDENAS**, christened 5 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 ii **Maria Petra Policarpia CARDENAS**, christened 31 Jan 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Antonio CALDERON and mulata libre Maria Simona GONZALEZ

Image 509-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio CALDERON**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Nicolas CALDERON and Juana Francisca CRUZ. He married on 19 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Simona GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria MARTINEZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan Antonio CALDERON and mulata libre Maria Simona GONZALEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Manuela CALDERON**, christened 23 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Josefa CALDERON**, christened 9 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **mulata libre Maria Seferina CALDERON**, christened 1 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **morisco Francisco GIL**.

5 iv **Maria Trinidad CALDERON**, christened 8 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mulata libre Maria Seferina CALDERON** (Juan Antonio), christened 1 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 22 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisco Francisco GIL**.

Children of mulata libre Maria Seferina CALDERON and morisco Francisco GIL were as follows:

6 i **Maria Francisca Rafaela GIL**, christened 17 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Juan Francisco Cruz GIL**, christened 3 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Maria Severiana GIL**, christened 27 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

9 iv **Jose Maria Agapito GIL**, christened 24 Aug 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Marcos Raymundo Jesus GIL**, christened 2 May 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vi **Maria Ignacia Jesus GIL**, christened 29 Dec 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vii **Pedro Jose Jesus GIL**, christened 5 May 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 viii **Jose Doroteo GIL**, christened 14 Feb 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ix **Jose Marcelo Jesus GIL**, christened 23 Jan 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 12 Oct 1828 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 x **Maria Andrea Jesus GIL**, christened 19 Nov 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Francisco TORRES
Image 510-1

1. **mestizo Francisco TORRES**, son of indio Juan Andres Lauriano CRUZ and mestiza Maria Olaya JIMENEZ. He married on 23 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Tadeo SAN MIGUEL and Emerenciana VARA.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan AGUERO
Image 510-2

1. **mulato libre Juan AGUERO**, son of Marcos AGUERO and mulata libre Juana BELTRAN. He married on 26 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa LOPEZ**, daughter of Joseph LOPEZ and Juana Gertrudis TORO.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan Diego AVILES
Image 511-1

1. **mestizo Juan Diego AVILES**, son of Manuel AVILES and Maria Petra RAMOS. He married on 26 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Maria Susana VASQUEZ**,

daughter of Miguel VASQUEZ and Maria ROJAS.

Marriage of
morisco Domingo AGUILERA SALAS
Image 511-2

1. **morisco Domingo AGUILERA SALAS**. He married (1) **Maria PALACIOS**; (2) on 26 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Nicolasa CRUZ**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin SOTO
Image 512-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin SOTO**, christened 29 Mar 1735 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco SOTO and Petra CELESTINA. He married on 26 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Candelaria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Cristobal RODRIGUEZ and Juana Francisca JESUS.

Marriages of
mulato libre Mateo GOMEZ
Image 512-2

1. **mulato libre Mateo GOMEZ**. He married (1) **Anastacia CRUZ**, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) on 26 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Maria Marcela HERNANDEZ.

Descendants of
Pedro GUZMAN and Rosalia NORIEGA
Images 512<>513

1. **Pedro GUZMAN**, son of Lucas GUZMAN and Maria Francisca SOSA. He married on 26 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia NORIEGA**, daughter of Juan NORIEGA and Ana Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Pedro GUZMAN and Rosalia NORIEGA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio Andres GUZMAN**, christened 30 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Ignacio Perfecto GUZMAN**, christened 25 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Petra Gertrudis GUZMAN**, christened 23 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Antonio Jesus GUZMAN**, christened 21 Apr 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Pedro Joseph Ignacio GUZMAN**, christened 12 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ and Luisa Catarina MORA
Image 513-1

1. **Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ**, christened 15 May 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ. He married on 29 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa Catarina MORA**, daughter of Diego MORA and Maria MEDRANO.

Children of Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ and Luisa Catarina MORA were as follows:
2 i **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Ignacio Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Joseph Lauriano SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro GONZALEZ and Juana Francisca CEPEDA
Images 513<>514

1. **Pedro GONZALEZ**, son of Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria SANCHEZ. He married on 1 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca CEPEDA**, christened 1 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Micaela FUENTE.

Children of Pedro GONZALEZ and Juana Francisca CEPEDA were as follows:
+ 2 i **Ana Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. She married **Rafael Juan Francisco VALLE**.

+ 3 ii **Joseph Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.

+ 4 iii **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**. She married **Joseph Martin Estanislao RODRIGUEZ**.

+ 5 iv **Maria Zapopa GONZALEZ**. She married **Jose Salvador RECIO**.

+ 6 v **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph RAMOS**.

+ 7 vi **Joseph Miguel Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Refugio CEPEDA**.

+ 8 vii **Maria Luisa GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco SILLER**.

9 viii **Maria Ignacia Bonifacia GONZALEZ**, christened 19 May 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria GONZALEZ** (Pedro), christened 26 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rafael Juan Francisco VALLE**, born 30 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin VALLE and Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE.

Children of Ana Maria GONZALEZ and Rafael Juan Francisco VALLE were as follows:

10 i **Maria Josefa Gervacia VALLE**, christened 25 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Joseph Santiago VALLE**, christened 1 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Jose Francisco VALLE**, christened 3 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Maria Gertrudis Fulgencia VALLE**, christened 25 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 v **Joseph Martin VALLE**, christened 25 Jul 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 vi **Maria Esmenegilda VALLE**, christened 22 Apr 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 vii **Maria Jesus Ursula VALLE**, christened 24 Aug 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 viii **Jose Pablo Jesus VALLE**, christened 31 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ix **Jose Maria VALLE**, christened 28 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 x **Maria Jesus VALLE**, christened 23 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 xi **Maria Agapita Dolores VALLE**, christened 1 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 xii **Maria VALLE**, christened 22 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 xiii **Melchor VALLE**.

3. **Joseph Maria GONZALEZ** (Pedro), christened 27 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 22 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan RODRIGUEZ MARQUEZ and Maria Zapopan GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Maria GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

23	i	**Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24	ii	**Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25	iii	**Maria Josefa Decideria GONZALEZ**, christened 27 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26	iv	**Juan Jose Martin Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27	v	**Maria Bonifacia Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 14 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28	vi	**Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ** (Pedro). She married on 26 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Martin Estanislao RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ and Petra AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ and Joseph Martin Estanislao RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

29	i	**Jose Valentin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30	ii	**Matias RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31	iii	**Joseph Felix RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32	iv	**Maria Victoriana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33	v	**Jose Gregorio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34	vi	**Maria Eusebia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35	vii	**Maria Anastacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36	viii	**Jose Andres Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37	ix	**Juan Jose Pilar RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Oct 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Zapopa GONZALEZ** (Pedro). She married on 20 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Salvador RECIO**, son of Miguel RECIO LEON and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Maria Zapopa GONZALEZ and Jose Salvador RECIO were as follows:

38 i **Jose Nasario RECIO**, christened 5 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 ii **Maria Rosalia Tomasa RECIO**, christened 15 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 iii **Juana Margarita RECIO**, christened 26 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 iv **Maria Ildefonsa RECIO**, christened 3 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 v **Joseph Antonio Jesus RECIO**, christened 16 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 vi **Maria Josefa Zapopa RECIO**, christened 15 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ** (Pedro), christened 22 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph RAMOS**, christened 2 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Ventura RAMOS ARRIOLA and Juana Felipa JIMENEZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ and Pedro Joseph RAMOS were as follows:

44 i **Jose Ildefonso RAMOS**, christened 27 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 ii **Maria Josefa RAMOS**, christened 6 Dec 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46 iii **Jose Isidoro RAMOS**, christened 7 Jan 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 iv **Maria Josefa Leandra RAMOS**, christened 8 Mar 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 v **Maria Nasaria Jesus RAMOS**, christened 3 Aug 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 vi **Maria Jesus Gregoria RAMOS**, christened 23 Mar 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 vii **Jose Mariano Hipolito RAMOS**, christened 17 Aug 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Joseph Miguel Jesus GONZALEZ** (Pedro), christened 20 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Refugio CEPEDA**, daughter of Francisco Javier CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Miguel Jesus GONZALEZ and Maria Refugio CEPEDA were as follows:

51 i **Jose Soriano GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1792 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

52 ii **Maria Petra GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

53 iii **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

54 iv **Tomas Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

55 v **Ana Maria Sapopan GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

56 vi **Pedro Jose Gaspar GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

57 vii **Juan Pedro Jose Joaquin GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Oct 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

58 viii **Maria Teodora GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

59 ix **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

60 x **Jose Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

61 xi **Maria Josefa Hermenegilda Dolores GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

62 xii **Maria Susana Daria Nicolasa GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

63 xiii **Maria Feliciana GONZALEZ**, christened 21 May 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Luisa GONZALEZ** (Pedro), christened 23 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco SILLER**, son of Joseph Maria SILLER and Maria Isabel RAMON.

Children of Maria Luisa GONZALEZ and Francisco SILLER were as follows:

64 i **Maria Teresa Jesus SILLER**, christened 18 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

65 ii **Jose Enriques SILLER**, christened 2 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Joseph AVILA
Image 514-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Joseph AVILA**, son of Marcos AVILA and Maria SAUCEDO. He married on 1 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Felipa CRUZ**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Tomas Silvestre CRUZ and Clara Gertrudis (---).

Marriages of
lobo Diego RAMIREZ
Images 525<>526

1. **lobo Diego RAMIREZ**. He married (1) **Maria Claudia (---)**; (2) on 1 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Maria Santos CERDA**, daughter of Juan CERDA and Maria Eusebia MASCORRO.

Marriage of
Juan Joseph AGUADO LUNA
Image 526-1

1. **Juan Joseph AGUADO LUNA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph LUNA and Ana Maria CASTRO. He married on 2 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ORANDAY**.

Descendants of
Joseph Simon OYARVIDES and Gertrudis Rosalia GARCIA
Images 526<>527

1. **Joseph Simon OYARVIDES**, christened 13 Nov 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph OYARVIDES and Juana Maria MENCHACA. He married on 2 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 13 Apr 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas GARCIA and Nicolasa ALCALA.

Children of Joseph Simon OYARVIDES and Gertrudis Rosalia GARCIA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Jose Mariano OYARVIDES**. He married **Maria Adriana GUTIERREZ**.
	3	ii	**Juan Joseph Teodoro OYARVIDES**, christened 8 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Pedro Bernardino Mariano OYARVIDES**, christened 25 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Rosalia OYARVIDES**, christened 10 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Mariano OYARVIDES** (Joseph Simon). He married on 7 Oct 1781 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Adriana GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Jose Mariano OYARVIDES and Maria Adriana GUTIERREZ were as follows:

6	i	**Jesus Maria Eufracio OYARVIDES**, christened 24 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Jose Rafael OYARVIDES**, christened 27 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Maria Gertrudis Fraustina OYARVIDES**, christened 21 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iv	**Justo Rufino OYARVIDES**, christened 1 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	v	**Jose Luis OYARVIDES**, christened 22 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Rafaela ALVARADO and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO
Image 527-1

1. **mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES**. He married (1) on 8 May 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rafaela ALVARADO**; (2) on 26 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO and Rosa Maria FUENTE.

Children of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Rafaela ALVARADO were as follows:

	2	i	**Francisco Antonio CHARLES**, christened 10 Oct 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Maria Dorotea CHARLES**. She married on 20 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Manuel GIL**, christened 10 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Aparicio GIL LEIVA and Francisca Rosalia LESA.
+	4	iii	**Francisco Cayetano CHARLES**, christened 15 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia GOMEZ**.
	5	iv	**Joseph Agustin Cipriano CHARLES**, christened 31 Mar 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Juan Vitorino CHARLES**. He married **adopted mestiza Francisca Javeria FLORES**.
+	7	vi	**Antonia Margarita CHARLES**, christened 8 May 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Basilio RIVERA**.
	8	vii	**Juan CHARLES**, christened 5 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	9	viii	**Juan Geronimo CHARLES**. He married **Maria Rosa AYALA**.
+	10	ix	**Joseph Antonio Braulio CHARLES**, christened 5 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **coyota Maria Josefa AYALA**.

+	11	x	**Ana Gertrudis CHARLES**, christened 18 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **coyote Manuel GAONA**.
	12	xi	**Joseph Antonio CHARLES**. He married on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Agustina AYALA**, christened 1 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Agustin AYALA and Marcela PADILLA.

Children of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

	13	i	**Ana Maria Dorotea CHARLES**, christened 17 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio SOTO**, son of Miguel SOTO and Maria Ignacia CHRISANTO.
	14	ii	**Joseph Vicente CHARLES**, christened 1 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	15	iii	**Francisco CHARLES**. He married **Maria Jesus SALAS**.
	16	iv	**Joseph Ignacio CHARLES**, christened 31 May 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	17	v	**mestizo Jose CHARLES**. He married **mulata libre Maria Josefa Trinidad AYALA**.
	18	vi	**Maria Teodora CHARLES**, christened 8 Apr 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	19	vii	**Joseph Ignacio CHARLES**, christened 29 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria OLIVARES**.

Generation 2

4. **Francisco Cayetano CHARLES** (Juan Antonio), christened 15 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GOMEZ**, daughter of Nicolas GOMEZ and Juana Dios HUERTA.

Children of Francisco Cayetano CHARLES and Maria Ignacia GOMEZ were as follows:

20	i	**Maria Josefa CHARLES**, christened 31 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	ii	**Joseph Manuel CHARLES**, christened 17 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	iii	**Maria Guadalupe CHARLES**, christened 25 Aug 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23	iv	**Ildefonsa CHARLES**, christened 19 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24	v	**Maria Trinidad CHARLES**.
25	vi	**Maria CHARLES**.
26	vii	**Juana Andrea CHARLES**, christened 13 Dec 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
27	viii	**Ana Josefa CHARLES**, christened 21 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Juan Vitorino CHARLES** (Juan Antonio). He married on 12 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted mestiza Francisca Javeria FLORES**, daughter of Ana Simona FLORES.

Children of Juan Vitorino CHARLES and adopted mestiza Francisca Javeria FLORES were as follows:

28 i **Joseph Marcos CHARLES**, christened 16 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Antonia Margarita CHARLES** (Juan Antonio), christened 8 May 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Basilio RIVERA**, son of Joseph RIVERA and Catarina GUAJARDO.

Children of Antonia Margarita CHARLES and Juan Basilio RIVERA were as follows:

29 i **Joseph Antonio RIVERA**, christened 20 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 ii **Joseph Rafael Jacinto RIVERA**, christened 28 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Juan Geronimo CHARLES** (Juan Antonio). He married on 6 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa AYALA**, christened 18 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Santiago AYALA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Juan Geronimo CHARLES and Maria Rosa AYALA were as follows:

31 i **mestiza Maria Josefa CHARLES**.

32 ii **mestizo Jose CHARLES**.

33 iii **Maria Ignacia CHARLES**.

34 iv **coyote Joseph Nasario CHARLES**.

35 v **Maria Manuela CHARLES**.

36 vi **Joseph Antonio Gordiano CHARLES**, christened 19 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 vii **mestizo Juan Jose CHARLES**.

10. **Joseph Antonio Braulio CHARLES** (Juan Antonio), christened 5 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 25 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Josefa AYALA**, christened 10 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Agustin AYALA and Marcela PADILLA.

Children of Joseph Antonio Braulio CHARLES and coyota Maria Josefa AYALA were as follows:

38 i **Juan Ricardo CHARLES**, christened 12 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 ii **morisca Maria Ines CHARLES**, christened 20 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

40 iii **Maria Paula CHARLES**, christened 15 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

41 iv **Maria Ricarda CHARLES**, christened 13 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

42 v **Joseph Antonio CHARLES**, christened 14 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Ana Gertrudis CHARLES** (Juan Antonio), christened 18 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Manuel GAONA**.

Children of Ana Gertrudis CHARLES and coyote Manuel GAONA were as follows:

43 i **Maria Simona GAUNA**.

44 ii **Pedro Pasqual GAONA**, christened 15 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 iii **Maria Gertrudis Bartolome GAONA**, christened 8 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15. **Francisco CHARLES** (Juan Antonio). He married on 30 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus SALAS**, daughter of Juan Francisco SALAS and Maria Josefa FUENTE.

Children of Francisco CHARLES and Maria Jesus SALAS were as follows:

46 i **Maria Trinidad CHARLES**, christened 5 Jun 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

47 ii **Jose Candelario CHARLES**, christened 17 Feb 1799 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

48 iii **Juan Francisco CHARLES**, christened 30 May 1803 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

49 iv **Maria Cecilia Jesus CHARLES**, christened 10 Dec 1808 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

17. **mestizo Jose CHARLES** (Juan Antonio). He married on 6 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa Trinidad AYALA**, christened 7 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Agustin AYALA and Marcela PADILLA.

Children of mestizo Jose CHARLES and mulata libre Maria Josefa Trinidad AYALA were as follows:

50 i **Juan Jose Casimiro CHARLES**, christened 12 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

51 ii **Juan Crisostomo CHARLES**, christened 6 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

52 iii **Jose Santos CHARLES**, christened 11 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

53 iv **Jose Remigio Longinos CHARLES**, christened 15 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

54 v **Maria Carmen CHARLES**, christened 30 Dec 1795 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

55 vi **Maria Candelaria Jesus CHARLES**, christened 13 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19. **Joseph Ignacio CHARLES** (Juan Antonio), christened 29 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria OLIVARES**, daughter of coyote Joseph Nasario OLIVARES and Maria Josefa FLORES.

Children of Joseph Ignacio CHARLES and Ana Maria OLIVARES were as follows:

56 i **Maria Simona Jesus CHARLES**, christened 6 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

57 ii **Jose Nepomuceno CHARLES**, christened 10 May 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

58 iii **Maria Carmen CHARLES**, christened 18 Jul 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

59 iv **Maria Juana Antonia CHARLES**, christened 1 Jul 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

60 v **Maria Leocadia CHARLES**, christened 10 Dec 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

61 vi **Jose Sabino CHARLES**, christened 1 Jan 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Francisco Javier RUIZ
Images 527<>528

1. **mulato libre Francisco Javier RUIZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Sebastian RUIZ and Polonia Rosa MENDEZ. He married on 26 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa MORILLO**, daughter of Felipe Neri MORILLO and Maria CANDELARIA.

Marriages of
indio Manuel SEFERINO
Image 528-1

1. **indio Manuel SEFERINO**. He married (1) **Maria SANTA ANA**; (2) on 26 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Petra Catarina HERNANDEZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Descendants of
Rafael SILLER and Ana Dominga DAVILA
Image 529-1

1. **Rafael SILLER**, son of Joseph SILLER and Josefa RAMON. He married on 26 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Dominga DAVILA**, christened 21 Aug 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Lorenzo DAVILA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Rafael SILLER and Ana Dominga DAVILA were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Josefa SILLER**, christened 13 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Gertrudis SILLER**, christened 19 Nov 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Bernardo AYALA**.
+	4	iii	**Joseph Antonio SILLER**, christened 14 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Leonarda GONZALEZ**.
	5	iv	**Juana Maria SILLER**, christened 19 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Francisco Javier SILLER**, christened 29 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Joseph SILLER**, christened 27 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Gertrudis SILLER** (Rafael), christened 19 Nov 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 17 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Bernardo AYALA**.

Children of Maria Gertrudis SILLER and Joseph Bernardo AYALA were as follows:

8	i	**Maria Josefa AYALA**, christened 5 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Jose Bonifacio AYALA**, christened 21 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Maria Dominga AYALA**, christened 9 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Jose Severiano AYALA**, christened 27 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Antonio SILLER** (Rafael), christened 14 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Leonarda GONZALEZ**, daughter of Joseph Andres GONZALEZ and Mariana Magdalena GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Antonio SILLER and Leonarda GONZALEZ were as follows:

12	i	**Maria Josefa SILLER**, christened 28 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Maria Gertrudis SILLER**, christened 17 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Santiago MARTINEZ LOYA and mulata libre Maria Josefa ESTRADA and mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa FLORES
Image 529-2

1. **mulato libre Santiago MARTINEZ LOYA**. He married (1) on 23 Aug 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa ESTRADA**; (2) on 28 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa FLORES**, daughter of Joseph FLORES VALDEZ and Ana Maria FLORES CASTRO.

Children of mulato libre Santiago MARTINEZ LOYA and mulata libre Maria Josefa ESTRADA were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato libre Joseph MARTINEZ LOYA**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Josefa FLORES CASTRO**; (2) **Maria Antonia Leonor TIJERINA**.

3 ii **Juan Antonio LOYA**, christened 14 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Santiago MARTINEZ LOYA and mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa FLORES were as follows:

4 i **Maria Santos LOYA**, christened 8 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Joseph MARTINEZ LOYA** (Santiago). He married (1) on 12 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa FLORES CASTRO**, daughter of Juan FLORES CASTRO and Catalina GONZALEZ; (2) on 1 Jun 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Leonor TIJERINA**, christened 30 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio TIJERINA and Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of mulato libre Joseph MARTINEZ LOYA and mulata libre Maria Josefa FLORES CASTRO were as follows:

5 i **mulata Juana Catalina MARTINEZ LOYA**.
6 ii **mulato libre Pedro MARTINEZ LOYA**.
7 iii **mulata Francisca Javiera MARTINEZ LOYA**.
8 iv **morisca Maria Ignacia MARTINEZ LOYA**.
9 v **mulata libre Maria Josefa MARTINEZ LOYA**.

Descendant of
Pedro Joseph Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Josefa Leonor BARRO
Images 529<>530

1. **Pedro Joseph Antonio GOMEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro GOMEZ and Maria CEPEDA. He married on 2 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Leonor BARRO**, christened 3 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan BARRO and Juana ARISPE.

Children of Pedro Joseph Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Josefa Leonor BARRO were as follows:

2 i **Melchora GOMEZ**, christened 22 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Paulino SOTO and Maria Guadalupe RUIZ
Image 530-1

1. **mestizo Juan Paulino SOTO**, son of Joseph Ildefonso SOTO and Maria Dolores (---). He married (1) on 3 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Salvadora PARTIDA**, daughter of Juan Antonio PARTIDA and esclava Juana Maria OLAGA; (2) on 15 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 18 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas GARCIA and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO; (3) on 3 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe RUIZ**, daughter of Asencio RUIZ ANAYA and Matiana Lucia CORTINAS.

Children of mestizo Juan Paulino SOTO and Maria Guadalupe RUIZ were as follows:

2 i **Jacinta Gregoria SOTO**, christened 15 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Angeles SOTO**, christened 17 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Maria CEPEDA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ ALBEAR
Image 531-1

1. **Juan Maria CEPEDA**, christened 28 Apr 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joaquin CEPEDA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Miguel Joaquin GONZALEZ and Luisa MUNOZ; (2) on 3 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ ALBEAR**, daughter of Juan Francisco SANCHEZ ALBEAR and Ana Maria Agustina FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA.

Children of Juan Maria CEPEDA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Josefa CEPEDA**. She married **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**.

Children of Juan Maria CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ ALBEAR were as follows:

3 i **Joseph CEPEDA**, christened 13 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Ana Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 2 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Juana Francisca CEPEDA**, christened 3 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iv **Maria Margarita CEPEDA**, christened 30 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 v **Joseph Silverio CEPEDA**, christened 28 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa CEPEDA** (Juan Maria). She married on 19 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**, son of Joaquin GOMEZ and Maria Teresa SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa CEPEDA and Pedro Joseph GOMEZ were as follows:

8 i **Juan Joseph Silvestre GOMEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Jesus AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis ADAME
Image 531-2

1. **Pedro Antonio POLANCO**, christened Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio POLANCO and Juana Josefa VALLE. He married (1) on 9 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel AGUIRRE and Ana Maria HINOJOSA; (2) on 11 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ADAME**, daughter of Juan Manuel ADAME and Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Jesus AGUIRRE were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juana Francisca POLANCO**. She married **Joseph Manuel PENA**.
+ 3 ii **Ana Maria POLANCO**. She married **Joseph Santiago SEPULVEDA**.
4 iii **Maria Jesus POLANCO**, christened 18 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Isabel POLANCO**, christened 14 Nov 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Teodora Laureana POLANCO**, christened 13 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco LIENDO**, son of Juan Joseph LIENDRO and Maria Antonia CEPEDA.

Children of Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Gertrudis ADAME were as follows:

7 i **Joseph Leonardo POLANCO**, christened 5 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Maria Rosa Candelaria POLANCO**, christened 27 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Francisca POLANCO** (Pedro Antonio). She married on 21 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Manuel PENA**, son of Juan Joseph PENA and Juana Quiteria GONZALEZ.

Children of Juana Francisca POLANCO and Joseph Manuel PENA were as follows:

9 i **Juan Joseph PENA**, christened 17 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Joseph Miguel Noverto PENA**, christened 11 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 4 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Ana Maria POLANCO** (Pedro Antonio). She married on 15 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Santiago SEPULVEDA**, born in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA and Maria Margarita SANTOS COY.

Children of Ana Maria POLANCO and Joseph Santiago SEPULVEDA were as follows:

12 i **Maria Teodora Viviana SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Dec 1780 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13 ii **Joseph Agabo Olayo SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 Feb 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14 iii **Juan Joseph Esteban SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Jan 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Felis VILLANUEVA and mestiza Ana Maria Petra ZAMBRANO
Image 532-1

1. **Juan Felis VILLANUEVA**. He married (1) **Antonia GUZMAN**; (2) on 12 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria Petra ZAMBRANO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas ZAMBRANO and Teodora Catarina SALAZAR.

Children of Juan Felis VILLANUEVA and mestiza Ana Maria Petra ZAMBRANO were as follows:

+ 2 i **coyote Francisco VILLANUEVA**. He married **mestiza Ana Maria AYALA**.

Generation 2

2. **coyote Francisco VILLANUEVA** (Juan Felis). He married on 9 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria AYALA**, daughter of Julian AYALA and Maria Josefa MARTINEZ.

Children of coyote Francisco VILLANUEVA and mestiza Ana Maria AYALA were as follows:

3 i **Jose Copio VILLANUEVA**, christened 24 Sep 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
mulato libre Ignacio RAMON
Image 532-2

1. **mulato libre Ignacio RAMON**, born in Punta de Lampazos. He married (1) **Ignacia SALINAS**; (2) on 15 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Micaela Francisca CRUZ**, daughter of Juan CRUZ and Zenona Maria (---).

Descendant of
indio Ambrocio GARCIA and Micaela SANTOS
Image 533-1

1. **indio Ambrocio GARCIA**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia PEREZ**; (2) on 1 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela SANTOS**, daughter of coyote Juan Jose SANTOS COY and coyota Maria Teresa FIGUEROA.

Children of indio Ambrocio GARCIA and Micaela SANTOS were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio Inocencio GARCIA**, christened 7 Jan 1758 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Joseph RIVERA
Image 533-2

1. **Juan Joseph RIVERA**, christened 18 Nov 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph RIVERA and Catarina GUAJARDO. He married on 1 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Juana LOBO ACUNA.

Descendants of
Antonio POLANCO and Ana Maria Micaela LIZARRARAS CUELLAR
Images 533<>534

1. **Antonio POLANCO**, born in Guadalajara, Mexico, son of Francisco POLANCO and Nicolasa MENDOZA. He married (1) on 5 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria AGUIRRE**, daughter of Pedro AGUIRRE and Leonarda ELIZONDO; (2) on 9 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Micaela LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 6 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Asencio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Maria Ignacia VRINDAIM.

Children of Antonio POLANCO and Ana Maria Micaela LIZARRARAS CUELLAR were as follows:

2 i **Miguel Asencio POLANCO**, christened 10 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin RIVERA CARRILLO and mestiza Juana Gertrudis OLIVARES
Image 534-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin RIVERA CARRILLO**, son of Joaquin RIVERA CARRILLO and mulata libre Manuela PUENTE. He married on 27 Jun 1756 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Gertrudis OLIVARES**, christened 2 Sep 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato Matias OLIVARES and Tomasa LOBO ACUNA.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Joaquin RIVERA CARRILLO and mestiza Juana Gertrudis OLIVARES were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Gertrudis CARRILLO**, christened 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Maria Gertrudis CARRILLO**, christened 28 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**mestiza Juana Francisca CARRILLO**. She married **lobo Jose Teodoro MOARRAS**.
	5	iv	**mestizo Joseph Ildefonso CARRILLO**. He married on 20 Aug 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Juana Maria FLORES**, christened 8 Feb 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Luis FLORES and Clara Maria SERNA.
	6	v	**mulato Joseph Cipriano CARRILLO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Sep 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia TIJERINA**, daughter of Leon TIJERINA and Maria Leonor REYNA.

Generation 2

4. **mestiza Juana Francisca CARRILLO** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 9 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **lobo Jose Teodoro MOARRAS**, christened 6 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Jose Miguel MOARRAS and morisca Maria Gertrudis PENA.

Children of mestiza Juana Francisca CARRILLO and lobo Jose Teodoro MOARRAS were as follows:

7	i	**Maria Teodoroa MOARRAS**, christened 5 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Maria Manuela MOARRAS**, christened 8 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iii	**Juan Jose MOARRAS**, christened 16 Dec 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iv	**Jose Cesario Jesus MOARRAS**, christened 27 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	v	**Jose Maria MOARRAS**, christened 28 Jul 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mestizo Juan Feliciano ZAPATA and Maria Gertrudis ANDA
Images 534<>535

1. **mestizo Juan Feliciano ZAPATA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Maria Teodora ZAPATA. He married on 1 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ANDA**, daughter of Nicolas Hermenegildo VARGAS ANDA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Feliciano ZAPATA and Maria Gertrudis ANDA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio ZAPATA**, christened 22 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Nicolas Antonio RUIZ and Ana Francisca GONZALEZ

Image 535-1

1. **indio Nicolas Antonio RUIZ**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Francisca GONZALEZ**; (2) on 10 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Luisa Rosalia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Lorenzo Joaquin HERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ.

Children of indio Nicolas Antonio RUIZ and Ana Francisca GONZALEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestizo Juan Agustin RUIZ**, born about 1731. He married **Maria Leonor GARZA**.

3 ii **mestizo Juan Jose RUIZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 20 Apr 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Cayetana SALAZAR**, daughter of mestizo Juan Joseph Luciano SALAZAR and Maria Seledonia VERA.

4 iii **Juan Manuel RUIZ**, christened 12 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Juan Agustin RUIZ** (Nicolas Antonio), born about 1731. He married on 23 Nov 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor GARZA**, born about 1731, daughter of Joseph GARZA and Maria Clemencia GARZA.

Children of mestizo Juan Agustin RUIZ and Maria Leonor GARZA were as follows:

5 i **Joseph Antonio Nepomuceno RUIZ**, christened 12 Sep 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6 ii **Joseph Joaquin RUIZ**, christened 5 Nov 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7 iii **Juan Casiano RUIZ**, christened 20 Jul 1761 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8 iv **Juan Joseph Jacinto RUIZ**, christened 4 Sep 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9 v **Maria Viviana RUIZ**, christened 22 Dec 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Simon ARISTA
Images 535<>537

1. **mulato libre Juan Simon ARISTA**, son of Juan Joseph ARISTA and Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 26 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Luciana Seferina GUADIANA**, christened 23 Jun 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Domingo GUADIANA and Juana Maria MENDEZ.

Marriages of
Joseph SOROLA
Image 537-1

1. **Joseph SOROLA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 28 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Marriage of
mulato libre Rafael Estanislao MARTINEZ
Image 538-1

1. **mulato libre Rafael Estanislao MARTINEZ**, son of Domingo MARTINEZ and Juana Maria LOPEZ. He married on 2 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Josefa Juliana LEON**, daughter of Sebastian LEON and Maria Antonia CERDA.

Marriage of
indio Juan Marcelino HERNANDEZ
Image 538-2

1. **indio Juan Marcelino HERNANDEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Cristina HERNANDEZ. He married on 2 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

mulata libre Casilda REYES, daughter of Nicolas Trinidad REYES and Ana Simona FLORES.

Descendants of
Joseph Maria NUNEZ PORTILLA and Luisa Gertrudis RENTERIA
Image 539-1

1. **Joseph Maria NUNEZ PORTILLA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Joseph NUNEZ PORTILLA and Maria Guadalupe PEREZ LIEVA. He married on 7 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa Gertrudis RENTERIA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Maria NUNEZ PORTILLA and Luisa Gertrudis RENTERIA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juan Joseph PORTILLA**. He married **Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTILLO**.
3 ii **Joseph Eugenio PORTILLA**, christened 23 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Joseph PORTILLA** (Joseph Maria). He married on 15 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTILLO**, daughter of Joaquin GOMEZ CASTILLO and Antonia CEPEDA.

Children of Juan Joseph PORTILLA and Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTILLO were as follows:

4 i **Juan Joseph Martin Nepomuceno PORTILLA**, christened 5 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Francisco Javier Casimiro CARREJO and loba Maria Guadalupe REYES
Images 539<>540

1. **indio Francisco Javier Casimiro CARREJO**, son of Joseph Antonio CARREJO and Maria Josefa CARMEN. He married on 15 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Maria Guadalupe REYES**, daughter of mestizo Pedro Joseph REYES and mestiza Josefa ARREDONDO.

Children of indio Francisco Javier Casimiro CARREJO and loba Maria Guadalupe

REYES were as follows:

	2	i	**coyote Jose Antonio CARREJO**. He married on 10 Sep 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca Ramona NUNCIO**, christened 21 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Domingo NUNCIO and mulata libre Ana Maria GOMEZ.
+	3	ii	**morisca Maria Petra Jesus CARREJO**. She married **indio Joseph Nicanor GARCIA**.
+	4	iii	**indio Vicente Leandro CARREJO**. He married (1) **india Maria Josefa CASTANUELA**; (2) **Margarita BARRIENTOS**.
+	5	iv	**coyote Juan Lucas CARREJO**, christened 1 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Micaela NUNCIO**.

Generation 2

3. **morisca Maria Petra Jesus CARREJO** (Francisco Javier Casimiro). She married on 15 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Nicanor GARCIA**, son of Isidro Bonifacio GARCIA and Margarita Dionicia BORJAS.

Children of morisca Maria Petra Jesus CARREJO and indio Joseph Nicanor GARCIA were as follows:

6	i	**Jose Andres Jesus GARCIA**, christened 20 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Jose Ramon Jesus GARCIA**, christened 18 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Maria Teresa Jesus GARCIA**, christened 28 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iv	**Maria Dominga GARCIA**, christened 19 Jun 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **indio Vicente Leandro CARREJO** (Francisco Javier Casimiro). He married (1) on 31 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa CASTANUELA**, daughter of Pablo Jose CASTANUELA and Juliana Antonia RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 28 Feb 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita BARRIENTOS**.

Children of indio Vicente Leandro CARREJO and india Maria Josefa CASTANUELA were as follows:

10	i	**Maria Dorotea CARREJO**, christened 22 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Maria Luisa CARREJO**, christened 28 Aug 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Jose Maria CARREJO**, christened 6 Dec 1802 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Maria Sabina CARREJO**, christened 1 Jan 1807 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **coyote Juan Lucas CARREJO** (Francisco Javier Casimiro), christened 1 Nov 1781

in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 20 Apr 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Micaela NUNCIO**, christened 8 Oct 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Francisco Antonio NUNCIO and Ana Rosalia GARCIA.

Children of coyote Juan Lucas CARREJO and Maria Micaela NUNCIO were as follows:

14 i **Felipe Jesus CARREJO**, christened 14 Feb 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Manuel SALMERON and Maria Jesus CEPEDA
Image 540-1

1. **Manuel SALMERON**. He married (1) **Francisca Javiera CERVANTES**; (2) on 31 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus CEPEDA**, daughter of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Juana RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Manuel SALMERON and Maria Jesus CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Joaquin Nepomuceno SALMERON**, christened 17 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Blas Isdiro PENA and Maria Lucia FLORES VALDEZ
Images 540<>541

1. **Blas Isdiro PENA**, christened 12 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier PENA and Ana Maria Lucia RAMON. He married on 27 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lucia FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Efigenia FUENTE.

Children of Blas Isdiro PENA and Maria Lucia FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Jose Joaquin PENA**. He married **mulata libre Ana Maria ESCAMILLA**.
+ 3 ii **Maria Josefa PENA**. She married **Joaquin RAMOS**.
4 iii **Francisco Javier PENA**, christened 28 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Antonio Eleuterio PENA**, christened 28 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Trinidad PENA**, christened 2 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Ana Rosalia PENA**, christened 11 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Joaquin PENA** (Blas Isdiro). He married on 14 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria ESCAMILLA**, daughter of mestizo Felipe Santiago ESCAMILLA and mulata libre Maria Antonia PENA.

Children of Jose Joaquin PENA and mulata libre Ana Maria ESCAMILLA were as follows:

8	i	**Jose Faustino PENA**, christened 25 Dec 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Maria Feliciana PENA**, christened 19 Jun 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Maria Ines PENA**, christened 26 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Maria Felipa PENA**, christened 16 May 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Josefa PENA** (Blas Isdiro). She married on 7 Oct 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin RAMOS**.

Children of Maria Josefa PENA and Joaquin RAMOS were as follows:

12	i	**Jose Manuel Maria RAMOS**, christened 17 Jun 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Jose Antonio Maximo Pablo RAMOS**, christened 30 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iii	**Maria Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 19 Jul 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
Joseph Antonio ARELLANO
Image 541-1

1. **Joseph Antonio ARELLANO**. He married (1) **Matiana Manuela GARZA**; (2) on 5 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisca Maria Josefa Santos SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and Simona Santos MARINES; (3) on 13 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria CERDA**, daughter of Juan CERDA and Maria Eusebia MASCORRO.

Descendants of

Joseph Francisco Antonio VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ

Image 543-1

1. **Joseph Francisco Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE. He married on 10 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ**, daughter of Francisco GOMEZ and Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Francisco Antonio VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Antonio Gabino VALDEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Ana Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 1 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Maria Guadalupe VALDEZ**, christened 7 Jul 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Antonia Isidra VALDEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Ana Gertrudis Paula VALDEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Jose Manuel Gine VALDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	9	viii	**Maria LeonardaVictoriana VALDEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Manuel Maria Matias RODRIGUEZ**.
	10	ix	**Maria Ponciana VALDEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	11	x	**Maria Procopia VALDEZ**. She married **Joseph Francisco GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

9. **Maria LeonardaVictoriana VALDEZ** (Joseph Francisco Antonio), christened 4 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Feb 1800 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas **Jose Manuel Maria Matias RODRIGUEZ**, born 23 Feb 1778 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of Salvador RODRIGUEZ and Gertrudis PENA.

Children of Maria LeonardaVictoriana VALDEZ and Jose Manuel Maria Matias RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

12	i	**Refugio RODRIGUEZ**.
13	ii	**Juan Jose Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, born 8 Jan 1801 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 12 Apr 1883 in Graytown, Bexar County, Texas.
14	iii	**Juan RODRIGUEZ**, born 5 Mar 1803 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 6 Mar 1803 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

15 iv **Maria Mauricia RODRIGUEZ**, born 1 Mar 1804.
16 v **Jose Justo RODRIGUEZ**, born 16 Jul 1805.
17 vi **Jose Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, born 10 Aug 1810.

11. **Maria Procopia VALDEZ** (Joseph Francisco Antonio). She married on 1 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis Barbara FLORES.

Children of Maria Procopia VALDEZ and Joseph Francisco GONZALEZ were as follows:
18 i **Jose Ramon GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Sep 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
indio Blas Antonio GONZALEZ
Image 543-2

1. **indio Blas Antonio GONZALEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Nicolasa Geralda LUNA**; (2) on 14 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Gertrudis MORALES**, daughter of Juan Buenaventura MORALES and Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Martin SANCHEZ and mestiza Ana Josefa Gertrudis BRISENO
Image 545-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Martin SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas SANCHEZ and Maria LEON. He married on 18 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Josefa Gertrudis BRISENO**, daughter of Juan Bautista BRISENO and mestiza Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Martin SANCHEZ and mestiza Ana Josefa Gertrudis BRISENO were as follows:
+ 2 i **mestizo Francisco Jacobo SANCHEZ**. He married **Ana Jacinta GIL**.
3 ii **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Joaquin SANCHEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+	6	v	**mulato libre Jose Luis SANCHEZ**. He married **morisca Maria Isidra HUEMES**.
	7	vi	**Juan Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Maria Simona SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Francisco Jacobo SANCHEZ** (Joseph Martin). He married on 26 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Jacinta GIL**, daughter of Juan Antonio GIL and Lucia FARIAS.

Children of mestizo Francisco Jacobo SANCHEZ and Ana Jacinta GIL were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Marta SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Jose Isabel SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Jul 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **mulato libre Jose Luis SANCHEZ** (Joseph Martin). He married on 19 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisca Maria Isidra HUEMES**, daughter of indio Juan Antonio HUEMES and loba Juana Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Luis SANCHEZ and morisca Maria Isidra HUEMES were as follows:

11	i	**Jose Rafael SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Jose Ignacio Lazaro SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Maria Nicomedes SANCHEZ**, christened 27 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
mestizo Paulino ABECILLA
Image 545-2

1. **mestizo Paulino ABECILLA**. He married (1) **Maria Lusgarda BOLANOS**; (2) on 18 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria RIO**, daughter of Juan RIO and Antonia GUTIERREZ.

Descendants of

Joseph Luis FLORES ABREGO and Maria Antonia RAMON ARRIOLA and Maria FUENTE

Images 545<>546

1. **Joseph Luis FLORES ABREGO**, son of Diego Francisco FLORES ABREGO and Efigenia FLORES VALDEZ. He married (1) on 8 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia RAMON ARRIOLA**, daughter of Cristobal RAMON and Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA; (2) on 13 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria FUENTE**, daughter of Bernardo FUENTE and Josefa GIL LEIVA.

Children of Joseph Luis FLORES ABREGO and Maria Antonia RAMON ARRIOLA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Joseph Antonio FLORES**. He married **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 5 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Lorenzo DAVILA**.
+	4	iii	**Jose Maria FLORES**, christened 18 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia Rafaela DAVILA**.
+	5	iv	**Joseph Ignacio Jesus FLORES**, christened 31 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Barbara FLORES VALDEZ**.
+	6	v	**Maria Josefa Matilde FLORES**, christened 28 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Rafael FUENTE**.

Children of Joseph Luis FLORES ABREGO and Maria FUENTE were as follows:

	7	i	**Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 1 Dec 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	ii	**Maria Antonia Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 2 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	iii	**Jose Andres Joseph FLORES**, christened 10 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	iv	**Maria Dolores FLORES**, christened 4 Dec 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	11	v	**Jose Antonio Julian FLORES**, christened 23 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca FUENTE**.
	12	vi	**Maria Manuela Josefa FLORES**, christened 7 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	13	vii	**Jose Luis FLORES**, christened 5 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	14	viii	**Blas Maria Jesus FLORES**, christened 12 Feb 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio FLORES** (Joseph Luis). He married on 10 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, daughter of Joseph Leonardo FUENTE and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Antonio FLORES and Maria Ignacia FUENTE were as follows:

15 i **Maria Juana Francisca Cruz FLORES**, christened 25 Sep 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Maria Vicenta Merced FLORES**, christened 14 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Joseph Leonardo FLORES**, christened 7 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Juan Nepomuceno FLORES**, christened 24 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 v **Maria Josefa FLORES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vi **Jose Ramon FLORES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vii **Pedro Jose Maria FLORES**, christened 2 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 viii **Jose Maria Nicolas FLORES**, christened 22 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ix **Maria Josefa Carmen Gervacia FLORES**, christened 28 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 x **Maria Carmen FLORES**, christened 20 Mar 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 xi **Maria Juana FLORES**, born 1804.

3. **Maria Josefa FLORES** (Joseph Luis), christened 5 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Lorenzo DAVILA**, son of Pedro Joseph Baltazar DAVILA and Estefana Polonia FLORES.

Children of Maria Josefa FLORES and Jose Lorenzo DAVILA were as follows:
26 i **Jose Eufracio DAVILA**, christened 20 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 ii **Jose Ignacio Severiano DAVILA**, christened 16 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iii **Joseph Asencio DAVILA**, christened 10 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iv **Jose Ramon DAVILA**, christened Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 v **Mauricio DAVILA**, christened 1 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vi **Jose Mariano Romulo DAVILA**, christened 24 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 vii **Maria Antonia Asencion DAVILA**, christened 5 May 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 viii **Jose Jesus Antonio DAVILA**, christened 1 Mar 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 ix **Maria Sixta Isidora DAVILA**, christened 4 Apr 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Jose Maria FLORES** (Joseph Luis), christened 18 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 29 Aug 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Rafaela DAVILA**, christened 7 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin DAVILA and Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Ignacia Rafaela DAVILA were as follows:

35 i **Jose Maria FLORES**, born about 1806.

5. **Joseph Ignacio Jesus FLORES** (Joseph Luis), christened 31 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Barbara FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Rafael FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Loreto MESA.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Jesus FLORES and Barbara FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

36 i **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 15 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa Matilde FLORES** (Joseph Luis), christened 28 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Rafael FUENTE**, christened 19 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph FUENTE and Maria Catarina ANDA.

Children of Maria Josefa Matilde FLORES and Joseph Rafael FUENTE were as follows:

37 i **Jose Domingo Silvestre FUENTE**, christened 31 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 ii **Maria Guadalupe FUENTE**, christened 12 Jan 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 iii **Ana Maria Tomasa FUENTE**, christened 25 Dec 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

40 iv **Jose Maria Sabino FUENTE**, christened 8 Jan 1804 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

41 v **Maria Andrea FUENTE**, christened 9 Feb 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

42 vi **Ana Francisca FUENTE**, christened 23 Dec 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

43 vii **Maria Guadalupe Cayetana FUENTE**, christened 11 Aug 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Jose Antonio Julian FLORES** (Joseph Luis), christened 23 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Jun 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Francisca FUENTE**, christened 29 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal FUENTE and Maria Gertrudis PENA.

Children of Jose Antonio Julian FLORES and Maria Francisca FUENTE were as follows:

44 i **Maria Antonia Patricia FLORES**, christened 20 Mar 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 ii **Maria Francisca Carmen FLORES**, christened 5 Apr 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 iii **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 23 Sep 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 iv **Jose Francisco FLORES**, christened 30 Jan 1822 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 v **Maria Damiana Refugio FLORES**, christened 28 Sep 1824 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 vi **Jesus Maria Feliciano FLORES**, christened 11 Jul 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 vii **Maria Evarista FLORES**, christened 27 Oct 1830 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph LIZARDE SANTANA and Isabel Maria SANCHEZ
Image 546-2

1. **Joseph LIZARDE SANTANA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, son of Gabriel LIZARDE SANTANA and Josefa MARTINEZ. He married on 10 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Luisa RODRIGUEZ HERRERA.

Children of Joseph LIZARDE SANTANA and Isabel Maria SANCHEZ were as follows:
+ 2 i **Joseph Ignacio LIZARDE**. He married **Maria Teresa FLORES**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Ignacio LIZARDE** (Joseph). He married on 11 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa FLORES**, daughter of Joaquin FLORES and Maria Josefa CUEVAS.

Children of Joseph Ignacio LIZARDE and Maria Teresa FLORES were as follows:
3 i **Maria Josefa Marcela LIZARDE**, christened 27 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Antonio FLORES and Ana Petra SANCHEZ NAVARRO
Image 547-1

1. **Francisco Antonio FLORES**, christened 22 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio FLORES and Lorenza GARCIA. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 6 Nov

1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Luisa RODRIGUEZ HERRERA; (2) on 11 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa CERDA**, daughter of Jose CERDA and Ana Josefa OSUNA.

Children of Francisco Antonio FLORES and Ana Petra SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Ignacio FLORES**, christened 2 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Leonor FLORES**, christened 17 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Vicente SANCHEZ MEJORADA**.
	4	iii	**Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 14 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Joseph Francisco Angeles FLORES**, christened 18 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Juan Francisco FLORES**, christened 7 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Joseph Adauto FLORES**, christened 23 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Leonor FLORES** (Francisco Antonio), christened 17 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Vicente SANCHEZ MEJORADA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, son of Antonio SANCHEZ MEJORADA and Maria Lucia BAENA.

Children of Maria Leonor FLORES and Joseph Vicente SANCHEZ MEJORADA were as follows:

8	i	**Maria Manuela Maxima MEJORADA**, christened 15 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
Joseph Antonio GUAJARDO
Image 547-2

1. **Joseph Antonio GUAJARDO**, christened 24 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and mestiza Juana Francisca ALCALA. He married (1) on 9 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Lugarda TALAVERA**, christened 26 Jan 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel TALAVERA and Maria Josefa JIMENEZ; (2) on 22 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria ARISPE**, daughter of Juan ARISPE and Juana CORTEZ.

Descendants of

Joseph Miguel VALLE and Maria Magdelana CEPEDA
Image 548-1

1. **Joseph Miguel VALLE**, son of Matias Miguel VALLE and Juana Maria PENA. He married on 9 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Magdelana CEPEDA**, christened 18 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Micaela FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Miguel VALLE and Maria Magdelana CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Petra VALLE**, christened 14 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Pedro Joseph VALLE**, christened 11 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Petra Ines VALLE**, christened 1 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Matiana CERDA and mulata libre Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ
Image 548-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, son of Pasqual Toribio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis MESA. He married (1) on 13 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Matiana CERDA**, daughter of Juan CERDA and Maria Eusebia MASCORRO; (2) on 12 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Marino HERNANDEZ and morisca Maria Sixta Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Matiana CERDA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mulata libre Juana Bautista RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Juan Jose MARQUEZ**.

\+ 3 ii **mulato libre Jose Adauto RODRIGUEZ**. He married **Maria Josefa ACUNA**.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Lusgarda RODRIGUEZ**. She married **mulato Jose Ignacio CORTEZ**.

\+ 5 iv **mulata libre Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Joseph Ventura PENA**.

6 v **Juan Asencio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

7 i **Maria Dionicia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1781 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Juana Bautista RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Nepomuceno), christened 1 Jul 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Juan Jose MARQUEZ**, son of indio Juan Francisco MARQUEZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ.

Children of mulata libre Juana Bautista RODRIGUEZ and indio Juan Jose MARQUEZ were as follows:

8 i **Jose Alvino MARQUEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Maria Rosa MARQUEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **mulato libre Jose Adauto RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Nepomuceno). He married on 28 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ACUNA**, christened 28 May 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio Encarnacion ACUNA and Maria Encarnacion FLORES.

Children of mulato libre Jose Adauto RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa ACUNA were as follows:

10 i **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Maria Carmel Dominga RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Lusgarda RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Nepomuceno). She married on 11 Jan 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Jose Ignacio CORTEZ**, son of Ignacio CORTEZ and Maria Guadalupe GAONA.

Children of Maria Lusgarda RODRIGUEZ and mulato Jose Ignacio CORTEZ were as follows:

12 i **Maria Josefa CORTEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Jose Tomas Jesus CORTEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iii **Joseph Prudencio Jesus CORTEZ**, christened 8 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iv **Jose Andres CORTEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 v **Jose Antonio Rufino CORTEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 vi **Jose Miguel CORTEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **mulata libre Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Nepomuceno). She married on 11 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ventura PENA**, christened 22 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel PENA and Maria Luisa AYALA.

Children of mulata libre Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ and Joseph Ventura PENA were as follows:

18	i	**Jose Nepomuceno PENA**, christened 27 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	ii	**Maria Canuta PENA**, christened 25 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Antonio SANTOS
Image 549-1

1. **indio Antonio SANTOS**, son of Salvador SANTOS and Maria Ricarda BAEZ. He married on 23 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin GONZALEZ and Estefania GUERRERO.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Antonio ESCAMILLA and india Maria Rosa SANCHEZ
Image 549-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio ESCAMILLA**, son of indio Juan Ignacio ESCAMILLA and coyota Maria Catarina GARCIA. He married on 23 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Rosa SANCHEZ**, daughter of indio Marcos SANCHEZ and india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio ESCAMILLA and india Maria Rosa SANCHEZ were as follows:

2	i	**Joseph Martin ESCAMILLA**, christened 18 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Joseph Antonio ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	iii	**Joseph Santiago ESCAMILLA**, christened 8 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	iv	**indio Jose Francisco ESCAMILLA**. He married on 11 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**,

daughter of Juan Jose MARTINEZ and Maria Susana ESCOBEDO.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Mariano FUENTE
Image 550-1

1. **indio Joseph Mariano FUENTE**, son of Joseph Manuel FUENTE and Maria CRUZ. He married on 21 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Josefa Joaquina FLORES**, daughter of Miguel FLORES and esclava Francisa Javiera RIO.

Marriages of
indio Juan ARREDONDO
Image 550-2

1. **indio Juan ARREDONDO**, son of Nicolas ARREDONDO and Maria Josefa CAMPOS. He married (1) on 3 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria PENA**, daughter of mulato Salvador PENA and Leonarda Francisca FLORES; (2) on 23 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis MENDEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Cayetano MENDEZ and Maria Pasquala OCHOA.

Descendants of
mestizo Francisco Javier PENA and Maria Magdalena CANTU
Images 550<>551

1. **mestizo Francisco Javier PENA**, christened 2 Dec 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of coyote Matias PENA and coyota Isabel Maria VALDEZ. He married on 25 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Magdalena CANTU**, daughter of Juan Ignacio CANTU and Juana Dios MIRAMONTES.

Children of mestizo Francisco Javier PENA and Maria Magdalena CANTU were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Leon PENA**, christened 9 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**morisco Jose Domingo PENA**. He married **mulata Maria Antonia SUAREZ**.

Generation 2

3. **morisco Jose Domingo PENA** (Francisco Javier). He married on 19 Sep 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Maria Antonia SUAREZ**, daughter of Jose SUAREZ and Micaela OLIVARES.

Children of morisco Jose Domingo PENA and mulata Maria Antonia SUAREZ were as follows:

4	i	**Jose Emiterio PENA**, christened 27 Oct 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	ii	**Maria Dionicia PENA**, christened 23 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Juan Alexandro BOTELLO and mestiza Petra RODRIGUEZ
Image 551-1

1. **indio Juan Alexandro BOTELLO**, son of indio Juan Bautista BOTELLO and Maria Teresa JESUS. He married on 1 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Petra RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Geronimo RODRIGUEZ and Isabel CAMACHO.

Children of indio Juan Alexandro BOTELLO and mestiza Petra RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Nepomuceno BOTELLO**, christened 24 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**mestizo Jose Maria BOTELLO**. He married on 15 Aug 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia SEGUIN**, daughter of Ignacio SEGUIN and Petra RODRIGUEZ.
	4	iii	**india Petra BOTELLO**. She married on 28 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Gregorio SANCHEZ**, son of Isidoro Antonio SANCHEZ and Victoria Antonia CRUZ.
+	5	iv	**Juana Dios BOTELLO**, christened 17 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose CERVANTES**.
	6	v	**Maria Jesus BOTELLO**, christened 21 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Ana Francisca BOTELLO**, christened 13 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Maria Felipa BOTELLO**, christened 23 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**indio Jose Onorato BOTELLO**. He married on 4 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Josefa LOPEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio LOPEZ and Ana Maria Leocadia HERNANDEZ.
	10	ix	**Maria Juliana BOTELLO**, christened 27 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Juana Dios BOTELLO** (Juan Alexandro), christened 17 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 1 Feb 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose CERVANTES**, son of Manuel CERVANTES and Teresa CASTILLO.

Children of Juana Dios BOTELLO and Juan Jose CERVANTES were as follows:

11 i **Juan Bautista Maria CERVANTES**, christened 10 Sep 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Jose Ignacio CERVANTES**, christened 10 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Maria Teodora CERVANTES**, christened 8 Apr 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Marino HERNANDEZ and morisca Maria Sixta Josefa AGUIRRE

Images 551<>552

1. **mulato libre Juan Marino HERNANDEZ**, son of Bartolome HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa SAN MIGUEL. He married (1) on 6 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisca Maria Sixta Josefa AGUIRRE**, daughter of mulato libre Domingo AGUIRRE and mulata libre Micaela CHARLES; (2) on 7 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria RAMOS**, daughter of Juan Antonio RAMOS and Ana Maria ALVARADO.

Children of mulato libre Juan Marino HERNANDEZ and morisca Maria Sixta Josefa AGUIRRE were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulata libre Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**. She married **mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**.

+ 3 ii **morisco Jose Justo Santos HERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Victoria SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ** (Juan Marino). She married on 12 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, son of Pasqual Toribio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis MESA.

Children of mulata libre Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ and mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

4 i **Maria Dionicia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **morisco Jose Justo Santos HERNANDEZ** (Juan Marino). He married on 30 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Victoria SANCHEZ**, daughter of Jose Gregorio SANCHEZ and Josefa CRUZ.

Children of morisco Jose Justo Santos HERNANDEZ and Maria Victoria SANCHEZ were as follows:

5	i	**Maria Jesus HERNANDEZ**, christened 11 May 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Jose Ignacio HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 May 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iii	**Jose Jesus HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Oct 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iv	**Jose Antonio Reyes HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Jan 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	v	**Irineo HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1808 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
indio Juan Pioquinto SANDOVAL
Image 552-1

1. **indio Juan Pioquinto SANDOVAL**, born in Queretaro, Mexico. He married (1) **Margarita ROSA**; (2) on 11 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**, daughter of Juan Antonio MARTINEZ and Bernarda SALAZAR.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Antonio Blas DURAN and Ana Gertrudis GAONA
Image 553-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio Blas DURAN**, christened 11 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph DURAN and Efigenia Gertrudis FLORES. He married on 16 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis GAONA**, daughter of mestizo Diego GAONA and mestiza Petra RAMIREZ ROMERO.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Antonio Blas DURAN and Ana Gertrudis GAONA were as follows:

2	i	**Joseph Maria DURAN**, christened 7 Nov 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Maria Ines DURAN**, christened 6 Mar 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph San Martin DURAN**, christened 3 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Ana Maria DURAN**, christened 12 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Juan Crisostomo DURAN**, christened 29 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 7 vi **Juan Jose DURAN**. He married **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**.

+ 8 vii **Maria Simona DURAN**, christened 5 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO**.

Generation 2

7. **Juan Jose DURAN** (Joseph Antonio Blas). He married on 4 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**, christened 13 Jun 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio CARDENAS and Ana Petra Dolores ALCALA.

Children of Juan Jose DURAN and Maria Antonia CARDENAS were as follows:

9 i **Joseph Maria Leocadio DURAN**, christened 12 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Jose Rafael DURAN**, christened 3 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Simona DURAN** (Joseph Antonio Blas), christened 5 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 16 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO**, son of mestizo Francisco Javier SAUCEDO and mestiza Maria Jesus MORALES.

Children of Maria Simona DURAN and Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO were as follows:

11 i **Maria Antonia Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 28 Jan 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Maria Gertrudis Felipa SAUCEDO**, christened 9 May 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Jose Gregorio SAUCEDO**, christened 18 Mar 1820 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Francisco HERNANDEZ
Image 553-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Francisco HERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Sep 1729 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Manuel HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Estefana

PENA. He married on 11 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Catarina JAIME**, christened 16 Dec 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Pedro JAIME and mulata libre Juana FLORES.

Marriages of
Bernabe Marcos CRUZ
Image 554-1

1. **Bernabe Marcos CRUZ**. He married (1) **Maria TRINIDAD**; (2) on 12 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Jacinta GARCIA**, daughter of Joaquin GARCIA and Juana HERNANDEZ.

Marriage of
lobo Juan RODRIGUEZ
Image 554-2

1. **lobo Juan RODRIGUEZ**, son of Cristobal RODRIGUEZ and Juana Francisca REYES. He married on 20 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Francisca TORRES**, daughter of mestizo Pablo Joaquin TORRES and mestiza Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of
Pedro Toribio GONZALEZ and Juana Gertrudis CUENCA
Image 555-1

1. **Pedro Toribio GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Josefa HINOJOSA. He married (1) on 23 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis POLANCO**, christened 30 Sep 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio POLANCO and Juana Josefa VALLE; (2) on 7 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis CUENCA**, christened 15 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Mateo Tadeo CUENCA and Maria Candelaria FLORES.

Children of Pedro Toribio GONZALEZ and Juana Gertrudis CUENCA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Pedro Joseph Nepomuceno GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Nov 1770 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Jose Manuel Ubaldo GONZALEZ**, christened 18 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Tomas ARCINIEGA and Ana LUNA and india Maria Gertrudis MOLANO
Image 555-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Tomas ARCINIEGA**. He married (1) **Ana LUNA**; (2) on 1 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis MOLANO**, daughter of indio Manuel MOLANO and Josefa VALDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan Tomas ARCINIEGA and Ana LUNA were as follows:

2 i **mulato libre Juan Joseph ARCINIEGA**. He married on 21 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra Rosalia FLORES**, christened 3 Jul 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Andres FLORES and mulata libre Maria Marcela AYALA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Tomas ARCINIEGA and india Maria Gertrudis MOLANO were as follows:

3 i **Juan Joseph ARCINIEGA**, christened 28 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Joseph Martin DOMINGUEZ
Images 555<>556

1. **mulato libre Juan Joseph Martin DOMINGUEZ**, son of Juan Joseph DOMINGUEZ and Ana Camila MORALES. He married on 1 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Jesus CAMPOS**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Manuel Salvador CAMPOS and mulata libre Maria Catarina ARREDONDO.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Joseph BRISENO and mestiza Maria Antonia LUNA
Image 556-1

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph BRISENO**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis CHAPA**; (2) on 2

Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia LUNA**, daughter of Antonio LUNA and Gertrudis URBINA.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph BRISENO and mestiza Maria Antonia LUNA were as follows:

2 i **Francisco BRISENO**. He married on 6 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis GIL**, daughter of Juan Antonio GIL and Lucia FARIAS.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis BRISENO**, christened 18 May 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **morisca Jacinta Gertrudis BRISENO**. She married on 30 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Maria ESPARZA**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Manuel Clemente BUSTOS
Image 557-1

1. **mulato libre Manuel Clemente BUSTOS**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Clemente BUSTOS and Maria Lusgarda CERDA. He married on 21 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Maria Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Cristobal RODRIGUEZ and Juana Francisca REYES.

Marriage of
mulato libre Antonio Justo ENRIQUEZ
Image 557-2

1. **mulato libre Antonio Justo ENRIQUEZ**, son of Pablo ENRIQUEZ and Bernarda FLORES CASTRO. He married on 21 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gregoria Aloverta SANCHEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Dionicio SANCHEZ and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis JUAREZ.

Descendants of
Felipe Neri RAMON and Maria Teresa CASTRO MIRELES
Image 558-1

1. **Felipe Neri RAMON**, son of Juan RAMON and Bernarda CEPEDA. He married on 18 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa CASTRO MIRELES**, daughter of Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES and Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ.

Children of Felipe Neri RAMON and Maria Teresa CASTRO MIRELES were as follows:

	2	i	**Ana Maria RAMON**. She married on 15 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Felipe Santiago ESCAMILLA**, son of indio Juan Ignacio ESCAMILLA and coyota Maria Catarina GARCIA.
	3	ii	**Maria Agueda RAMON**, christened 13 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Juana Maria RAMON**. She married **Jose Gregorio YBARRA**.
	5	iv	**Maria Josefa RAMON**, christened 17 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Joseph Francisco Gabriel RAMON**, christened 24 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Juan Nepomuceno RAMON**, christened 16 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Juana Maria RAMON** (Felipe Neri). She married on 6 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Gregorio YBARRA**, son of Joseph YBARRA and Maria Teresa FUENTE.

Children of Juana Maria RAMON and Jose Gregorio YBARRA were as follows:

8	i	**Jose Antonio Justo YBARRA**, christened 27 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Joseph Ignacio Emiterio YBARRA**, christened 12 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Pedro Jose YBARRA**, christened 19 Oct 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Maria Ignacia YBARRA**, christened 28 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	v	**Maria Jesus Paula YBARRA**, christened 18 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	vi	**Maria Trinidad Tomasa YBARRA**, christened 16 Mar 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vii	**Maria Luisa YBARRA**, christened 21 Dec 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	viii	**Jose Justo Jesus YBARRA**, christened 30 Sep 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	ix	**Maria Josefa Jesus YBARRA**, christened 27 May 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS

Images 558<>559

1. **Juan Manuel RECIO LEON**, christened 8 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel RECIO LEON and Teresa FLORES ABREGO. He married on 18 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS**, daughter of mestizo Cayetano BALDERAS and Juana Maria ESCOBEDO.

Children of Juan Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Josefa RECIO LEON**. She married **Juan Nepomuceno GOMEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa RECIO LEON** (Juan Manuel). She married on 21 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno GOMEZ**, son of Juan Jose GOMEZ and Margarita SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa RECIO LEON and Juan Nepomuceno GOMEZ were as follows:

3 i **Maria Trinidad Emeteria GOMEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Joseph Manuel GOMEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Luis SEGUIN and Juana Gertrudis OSUNA and Maria Josefa TIJERINA
Image 559-1

1. **Joseph Luis SEGUIN**, christened 2 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio SEGUIN and Geronima JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 19 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis OSUNA**, christened 6 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Bernardo OSUNA and Maria Encarnacion BONILLA; (2) on 5 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa TIJERINA**, christened 23 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio TIJERINA and Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of Joseph Luis SEGUIN and Juana Gertrudis OSUNA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Santos SEGUIN**, christened 12 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 3 ii **Jose Francisco SEGUIN**. He married **Maria Micaela TIJERINA**.

4 iii **Maria Josefa SEGUIN**, christened 31 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Luis SEGUIN and Maria Josefa TIJERINA were as follows:

+ 5 i **Maria Josefa SEGUIN**. She married **Jose Ignacio LUNA**.
6 ii **Juana Josefa SEGUIN**, christened 7 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iii **Maria SEGUIN**, christened 9 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iv **Maria Anastacia SEGUIN**, christened 18 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 v **Joseph Santiago SEGUIN**, christened 6 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 vi **Juana Eusebia SEGUIN**, christened 28 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 vii **Maria Gertrudis SEGUIN**, christened 24 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 viii **Maria Dorotea SEGUIN**, christened 12 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ix **Jose Julian SEGUIN**, christened 29 Dec 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 x **Maria Josefa SEGUIN**. She married on 24 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Miguel GARCIA**, son of Pasqual Cayetano GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe FLORES.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Francisco SEGUIN** (Joseph Luis). He married on 24 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Micaela TIJERINA**, daughter of Ignacio TIJERINA and Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of Jose Francisco SEGUIN and Maria Micaela TIJERINA were as follows:

15 i **Juana Margarita SEGUIN**, christened 17 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Josefa SEGUIN** (Joseph Luis). She married on 7 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio LUNA**, son of mulato libre Pedro Francisco LUNA and Gregoria GARCIA.

Children of Maria Josefa SEGUIN and Jose Ignacio LUNA were as follows:

16 i **Juan Jose Secundino LUNA**, christened 7 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Maria Juana LUNA**, christened 1 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Maria Gregoria Urbana LUNA**, christened 29 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iv **Ana Petra LUNA**, christened 26 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 v **Maria Francisca Javiera Concepcion LUNA**, christened 8 Dec 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vi **Jose Ignacio Teofilo LUNA**, christened 13 Jan 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
mulato libre Nicolas Cipriano CORNELIO
Images 559<>560

1. **mulato libre Nicolas Cipriano CORNELIO**. He married (1) **Nicolasa Micaela SIFUENTES**; (2) on 22 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Isabel ESPINOSA**, daughter of mulato libre Cristobal ESPINOSA and mestiza Olaya Felipa TORRES.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Mariano LOPEZ
Image 560-1

1. **indio Joseph Mariano LOPEZ**, son of Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and Juana Gertrudis CASAS. He married on 8 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Domingo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa ARREDONDO.

Descendants of
Joseph Buenaventura SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Juana Margarita BOSQUE and Petra DAVILA
Image 561-1

1. **Joseph Buenaventura SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. He married (1) **Juana Margarita BOSQUE**; (2) on 9 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra DAVILA**, daughter of Joseph Lorenzo DAVILA and Ana Maria MOLANO.

Children of Joseph Buenaventura SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Juana Margarita BOSQUE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Martin SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 29 Jun 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Buenaventura SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Petra DAVILA were as follows:

\+ 3 i **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 20 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Manuel PENA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ NAVARRO** (Joseph Buenaventura), christened 20 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 22 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Manuel PENA**, son of Juan Joseph PENA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Jose Manuel PENA were as follows:

4 i **Maria Anna Gertrudis PENA**, christened 5 Sep 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5 ii **Maria Josefa Emeteria PENA**, christened 7 Mar 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Jose Nepomuceno Mariano PENA**, christened 1 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iv **Jose Mariano Jesus PENA**, christened 9 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Manuel LOPEZ and mulata esclava Faustina CUELLAR
Image 561-2

1. **Jose Manuel LOPEZ**, son of Juan Agustin GONZALEZ LOPEZ and Juana Francisca REYES. He married on 30 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Faustina CUELLAR**, daughter of mestizo Joseph CUELLAR and mulata esclava Josefa Efigenia ABREGO.

Children of Jose Manuel LOPEZ and mulata esclava Faustina CUELLAR were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulata esclava Maria Trinidad LOPEZ**. She married **mulato libre Anastacio BRISENO**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata esclava Maria Trinidad LOPEZ** (Jose Manuel). She married on 3 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Anastacio BRISENO**, son of Miguel BRISENO and Maria Nicolasa LESA.

Children of mulata esclava Maria Trinidad LOPEZ and mulato libre Anastacio BRISENO were as follows:

3 i **Jose Cayetano Canolo BRISENO**, christened 30 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Joseph MORALES
Image 562-1

1. **Juan Joseph MORALES**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, son of Nicolas MORALES and Pasquala RODRIGUEZ. He married on 6 Jun 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra ESPINO**, daughter of Buenaventura Joseph ESPINO and Ildefonsa Dominga FLORES VALDEZ.

Marriage of
mulato libre Ignacio ANGUIANO
Images 562<>563

1. **mulato libre Ignacio ANGUIANO**, son of Antonia ANGUIANO. He married on 11 Jun 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis Carmen MARTINEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Nicolas MARTINEZ and Maria Josefa CALDERON.

Marriage of
mulato libre Salvador ROCHA
Image 5-1

1. **mulato libre Salvador ROCHA**, son of Nicolas ROCHA and Juliana AVILA. He married on 15 Jun 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Juana Simona GARCIA**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin GARCIA and Juana Gertrudis MENDOZA.

Marriages of
mulato esclavo Felipe SANTIAGO
Image 6-1

1. **mulato esclavo Felipe SANTIAGO**. He married (1) **Antonia BENITA**; (2) on 15 Jun 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO**.

Descendant of

Pedro GOYO and Margarita ABRIGO
Image 6-2

1. **Pedro GOYO**, born in Galicia, Spain, son of Domingo GOYO and Angela SANTOS VALERIO. He married on 24 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita ABRIGO**.

Children of Pedro GOYO and Margarita ABRIGO were as follows:

2 i **Ana Petra Rafaela GOYO**, christened 24 Oct 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Manuel VELARDE and Maria Gertrudis HOYOS
Image 7-1

1. **Francisco Manuel VELARDE**, born in Burgos, Spain, son of Ildefonso VELARDE and Catarina BARREDA EBRA. He married on 27 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis HOYOS**, daughter of Francisco HOYOS and Ana Maria SANTOS COY.

Children of Francisco Manuel VELARDE and Maria Gertrudis HOYOS were as follows:

2 i **Gertrudis Asiscia Vitoria VELARDE**, christened 25 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Joseph Francisco VELARDE**, christened 3 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Melchor Francisco VELARDE**, christened 15 Jan 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Catalina VELARDE**, christened 12 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Cristobal AGUIRRE and Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO
Image 7-2

1. **Cristobal AGUIRRE**, son of Joseph AGUIRRE and Estefana GONZALEZ PAREDES. He married on 28 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Maria ARISPE.

Children of Cristobal AGUIRRE and Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

2 i **Jose Luis AGUIRRE**. He married on 26 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia ZERTUCHE**, christened 3 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan Bautista FLORES
Image 8-1

1. **mestizo Juan Bautista FLORES**. He married on 14 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Margarita GUILLERMO**, daughter of indio Juan Martin GUILLERMO and Maria Rosa FLORES.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Paulino SOTO and Maria Guadalupe RUIZ
Image 8-2

1. **mestizo Juan Paulino SOTO**, son of Joseph Ildefonso SOTO and Maria Dolores (---). He married (1) on 3 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Salvadora PARTIDA**, daughter of Juan Antonio PARTIDA and esclava Juana Maria OLAGA; (2) on 15 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 18 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas GARCIA and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO; (3) on 3 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe RUIZ**, daughter of Asencio RUIZ ANAYA and Matiana Lucia CORTINAS.

Children of mestizo Juan Paulino SOTO and Maria Guadalupe RUIZ were as follows:

2 i **Jacinta Gregoria SOTO**, christened 15 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Angeles SOTO**, christened 17 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan REYES
Image 9-1

1. **mestizo Juan REYES**, son of Diego REYES and Isabel SANTIAGO. He married on 23 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis VEGA**, daughter of Juan VEGA and Maria Melchora REYES.

Descendants of
Andres FLORES and mulata libre Maria Marcela AYALA and mulata libre Maria Josefa Manuela SOLIS
Image 9-2

1. **Andres FLORES**, christened 25 Dec 1689 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Alferez Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Margarita JIMENEZ. He married (1) on 14 Oct 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Marcela AYALA**, daughter of Agustin AYALA and Bernarda SAN MIGUEL; (2) on 31 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa Manuela SOLIS**, christened 11 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of coyote Joseph Buenaventura SOLIS and coyota Juana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Andres FLORES and mulata libre Maria Marcela AYALA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Rosa FLORES**, christened 6 Sep 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Juan Martin GUILLERMO**.
	3	ii	**Juan Maria FLORES**, christened 6 Oct 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Jul 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Micaela GARATE**, daughter of Domingo CRUZ and Juana GARATE.
+	4	iii	**Maria Josefa FLORES**. She married **Antonio LUNA**.
	5	iv	**Diego Joseph FLORES**. He married on 25 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Faustina ARRIOLA**; christened 25 Feb 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier Desiderio ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.
	6	v	**Juan Antonio FLORES**, christened 18 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Ana Petra Rosalia FLORES**, christened 3 Jul 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Joseph ARCINIEGA**, son of mulato libre Juan Tomas ARCINIEGA and Ana LUNA.
	8	vii	**Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 25 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Andres FLORES and mulata libre Maria Josefa Manuela SOLIS were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Antonia FLORES**, christened 21 Jun 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Rosa FLORES** (Andres), christened 6 Sep 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Juan Martin GUILLERMO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Joseph CRUZ and Antonia Pasquala (---).

Children of Maria Rosa FLORES and indio Juan Martin GUILLERMO were as follows:

10	i	**Juana Nicolasa GUILLERMO**, christened 29 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**mestiza Juana Margarita GUILLERMO**.

4. **Maria Josefa FLORES** (Andres). She married on 14 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio LUNA**, christened 22 Apr 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph LUNA and mestiza Josefa FLORES.

Children of Maria Josefa FLORES and Antonio LUNA were as follows:

12	i	**Juana Gertrudis LUNA**, christened 17 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Nicolas LUNA**, christened 16 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iii	**Maria Petra LUNA**, christened 28 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iv	**Juana Francisca LUNA**, christened 12 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph LEON and Maria Gerturdis GONZALEZ
Image 10-1

1. **Joseph LEON**, son of Santiago LEON and Rafaela LOBO ACUNA. He married on 22 Sep 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gerturdis GONZALEZ**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Josefa HINOJOSA.

Children of Joseph LEON and Maria Gerturdis GONZALEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Ignacia LEON**, christened 30 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose RIO**.
	3	ii	**Maria LEON**. She married on 25 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Matias CARDENAS**, christened 11 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA.
+	4	iii	**Jose Antonio LEON**, christened 6 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra Guadalupe RAMOS**.
+	5	iv	**Ana Maria LEON**. She married **Pedro Jose AGUIRRE**.
+	6	v	**Ana Maria Clara LEON**, christened 30 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. She married **Jose Matias Jesus RAMOS**.

+ 7 vi **Maria Rosalia LEON**. She married **Tomas Francisco MIRELES**.

8 vii **Maria Esmeregilda LEON**, christened 22 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Jose Joaquin LEON**, christened 7 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Joseph Hermeregildo LEON**, christened 1 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 x **Joseph Ignacio Eduardo LEON**, christened 25 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Ignacia LEON** (Joseph), christened 30 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose RIO**, son of Ildefonso RIO and Antonia SOTO.

Children of Maria Ignacia LEON and Jose RIO were as follows:

12 i **Jose Julian RIO**, christened 21 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Maria Gertrudis RIO**.

4. **Jose Antonio LEON** (Joseph), christened 6 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 29 Oct 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra Guadalupe RAMOS**, christened 1 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Josefa CUELLAR.

Children of Jose Antonio LEON and Maria Petra Guadalupe RAMOS were as follows:

14 i **Maria Angeles LEON**, christened 11 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 ii **Pioquinto LEON**, christened 10 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iii **Juan Jose Julio LEON**, christened 27 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iv **Jose Eugenio LEON**, christened 20 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 v **Maria Concepcion LEON**, christened 15 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vi **Maria Angeles LEON**, christened 11 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vii **Juana Manuela LEON**, christened 22 Jun 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Maria LEON** (Joseph). She married on 28 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Jose AGUIRRE**, son of Jose Joaquin AGUIRRE and Maria Guadalupe RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Ana Maria LEON and Pedro Jose AGUIRRE were as follows:

21 i **Joseph Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 4 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 ii **Maria Tiburcia AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iii **Maria Victoriana AGUIRRE**, christened 15 Mar 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iv **Maria Gertrudis Anastacia AGUIRRE**, christened 29 May 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 v **Jose Manuel Hilario AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Jan 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 vi **Juan Jose Dionicio AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Oct 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 vii **Julian AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Feb 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 viii **Maria Josefa Eleuteria AGUIRRE**, christened 23 Feb 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 ix **Ana Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 14 May 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Ana Maria Clara LEON** (Joseph), christened 30 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 31 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Matias Jesus RAMOS**, christened 3 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Ana Maria Estefana AGUIRRE.

Children of Ana Maria Clara LEON and Jose Matias Jesus RAMOS were as follows:

30 i **Pedro Joseph RAMOS**, christened 8 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Rosalia LEON** (Joseph). She married on 14 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Tomas Francisco MIRELES**, christened 10 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES and Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Rosalia LEON and Tomas Francisco MIRELES were as follows:

31 i **Maria Ana Quintina MIRELES**, christened 16 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 ii **Jose Agustin Quintin MIRELES**, christened 4 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 iii **Maria Antonia MIRELES**, christened 16 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 iv **Maria Manuela MIRELES**, christened 24 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 v **Maria Lucas MIRELES**, christened 25 Oct 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 vi **Claudio Jose Matias MIRELES**, christened 24 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 vii **Ana Dominga Estefana MIRELES**, christened 10 Aug 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 viii **Jose Martin Jesus MIRELES**, christened 15 Nov 1804 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Cayetano LEON and Ana Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ PAREDES
Image 10-2

1. **Cayetano LEON**, son of Santiago LEON and Rafaela LOBO ACUNA. He married (1) on 22 Sep 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 27 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Josefa HINOJOSA; (2) on 23 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Ana Maria AGUIRRE.

Children of Cayetano LEON and Ana Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

2 i **Maria Rosa LEON**, christened 6 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **mulata Juana LEON**. She married **mulato libre Juan Manuel MANCHA**.

Generation 2

3. **mulata Juana LEON** (Cayetano). She married on 9 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Manuel MANCHA**, son of Manuel MANCHA and Maria Brigida BERNAL.

Children of mulata Juana LEON and mulato libre Juan Manuel MANCHA were as follows:

4 i **Maria Petra Jesus MANCHA**, christened 7 May 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Jose Jesus Valentin MANCHA**, christened 21 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iii **Jose Maria Carmen MANCHA**, christened 1 Aug 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Leonardo MANCHA**, christened 9 Mar 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 v **Jose Miguel Guadalupe MANCHA**, christened 5 Oct 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph Nolasco GUAJARDO and Ana Maria GALINDO and Maria Antonia ELIZONDO
Image 10-3

1. **Pedro Joseph Nolasco GUAJARDO**, christened 15 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cristobal GUAJARDO and Maria Josefa RIO. He married (1) on 25 Sep 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria GALINDO**, christened 22 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph Regalado GALINDO and Luisa Josefa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 18 May 1778 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia ELIZONDO**, born about 1742 in San Nicolas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph ELIZONDO and Francisca GARZA FALCON.

Children of Pedro Joseph Nolasco GUAJARDO and Ana Maria GALINDO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Ignacia GUAJARDO**. She married **Martin CHAVARRIA**.
+ 3 ii **Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO**, christened 11 Oct 1764 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Ignacio FUENTE**.
4 iii **Joseph Maria Guadalupe GUAJARDO**, christened 18 Dec 1765 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Maria GUAJARDO**, christened 27 Sep 1766 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 v **Juana Maria Urbana GUAJARDO**, christened 19 Aug 1767 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 7 vi **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Sep 1768 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph Luis GARCIA**.
8 vii **Maria Pasaviemse GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Nov 1769 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph Nolasco GUAJARDO and Maria Antonia ELIZONDO were as follows:

+ 9 i **Pedro Jose GUAJARDO**, born 27 May 1782 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Jun 1782 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 19 Oct 1856 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca VALLE**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Ignacia GUAJARDO** (Pedro Joseph Nolasco). She married on 18 May 1782 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Martin CHAVARRIA**, son of Cayetano CHAVARRIA and Maria GARCIA.

Children of Maria Ignacia GUAJARDO and Martin CHAVARRIA were as follows:

10 i **Jose Trinidad CHAVARRIA**, christened 5 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11 ii **Maria Rosalia CHAVARRIA**, christened 12 Feb 1786 in Salinas

Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO** (Pedro Joseph Nolasco), christened 11 Oct 1764 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Ignacio FUENTE**, christened 13 Aug 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Ignacio FUENTE and Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTRO.

Children of Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO and Juan Ignacio FUENTE were as follows:

12 i **Maria Gertrudis Isidra FUENTE**, christened 10 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Jose Antonio FUENTE**, christened 9 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Maria Petronila FUENTE**, christened 5 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO** (Pedro Joseph Nolasco), christened 26 Sep 1768 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Nov 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Luis GARCIA**, christened 3 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph GARCIA and Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Maria Josefa GUAJARDO and Juan Joseph Luis GARCIA were as follows:

15 i **Maria Petra Lucrecia GARCIA**, christened 23 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, christened 14 Oct 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Jose Maria Quirino GARCIA**, christened 10 Jan 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Jose Felix GARCIA**, christened 30 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 v **Juan Jose GARCIA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vi **Maria Antonia Jesus GARCIA**, christened 17 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vii **Jose Maximo GARCIA**, christened 16 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 viii **Jose Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 1 Jun 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ix **Maria Jesus Eutemia GARCIA**, christened 3 Jan 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Pedro Jose GUAJARDO** (Pedro Joseph Nolasco), born 27 May 1782 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Jun 1782 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 19 Oct 1856 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Aug 1822 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca VALLE**, born 6 May 1806 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Enrique VALLE and Josefa Maria BOTELLO.

Children of Pedro Jose GUAJARDO and Maria Francisca VALLE were as follows:

24 i **Maria Anastacia GUAJARDO**, born 31 Mar 1823 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 4 Apr 1823 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

25 ii **Jose Francisco GUAJARDO**, born 8 Jan 1825 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Jan 1825 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

26 iii **Maria Refugio GUAJARDO**, born 15 Apr 1826 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Apr 1826 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

27 iv **Maria Atanacia Guadalupe GUAJARDO**, born 30 Apr 1827 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 May 1827 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Jan 1880 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

28 v **Jose Mariano GUAJARDO**, born 25 Jul 1829 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 Jul 1829 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

29 vi **Maria Josefa Cupertina Mauricia GUAJARDO**, born 11 Sep 1831 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 21 Sep 1831 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

30 vii **Jose Feliciano GUAJARDO**, born 20 Oct 1833 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 20 Oct 1833 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 19 Oct 1856 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

31 viii **Maria Dionicia GUAJARDO**, born 7 Apr 1835 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 12 Apr 1835 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

32 ix **Juan GUAJARDO**, born 27 Feb 1837 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Mar 1837 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

33 x **Maria Jesus GUAJARDO**, born 12 Mar 1838 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Mar 1838 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 25 Jan 1878 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

34 xi **Diego Alcala GUAJARDO**, born 11 Nov 1840 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Nov 1840 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

35 xii **Jose Cesilio GUAJARDO**, born 28 Jan 1844 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 5 Feb 1844 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

36 xiii **Maria Librada GUAJARDO**, born 16 Mar 1848 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Damacio ALDAPE
Image 11-1

1. **Joseph Damacio ALDAPE**, son of Francisco Javier ALDAPE and Francisca SANCHEZ. He married on 25 Sep 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra**

Gertrudis TALAVERA, daughter of Joseph Miguel TALAVERA and Maria Josefa JIMENEZ.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Josefa Gertrudis TORO
Image 11-2

1. **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, son of Gonzalo SANCHEZ and Maria LLERENA. He married on 1 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa Gertrudis TORO**, daughter of Juan Joseph TORO and Isabel RAMON.

Children of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Josefa Gertrudis TORO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Vicente SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Joseph Lorenzo GUZMAN and mestiza Juana Margarita Feliciana ESCOBEDO
Image 11-3

1. **Joseph Lorenzo GUZMAN**, son of Juan GUZMAN and Maria JIMENEZ. He married (1) on 3 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa ADAME**, daughter of Juan Manuel ADAME and Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 22 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Margarita Feliciana ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Maria Isabel ESCOBEDO.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GUZMAN and mestiza Juana Margarita Feliciana ESCOBEDO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Trinidad Laureana GUZMAN**, christened 14 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Martin ALMAGUER and Lorenza FLORES ABREGO
Image 12-1

1. **Joseph Martin ALMAGUER**, christened 1 Aug 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico,

son of Joseph ALMAGUER and Marcela SILLER. He married on 5 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lorenza FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO and Rosa Maria FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Martin ALMAGUER and Lorenza FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Guadalupe ALMAGUER**, christened 24 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Pedro OLVEDA**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Rosalia ALMAGUER**, christened 7 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Manuel CEPEDA**.
+	4	iii	**Pedro Joseph ALMAGUER**, christened 11 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen GUAJARDO**.
	5	iv	**Maria Juliana ALMAGUER**, christened 24 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Guadalupe ALMAGUER** (Joseph Martin), christened 24 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 13 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Pedro OLVEDA**, son of Domingo OLVEDA and Maria Ignacia RAMON.

Children of Maria Guadalupe ALMAGUER and mestizo Pedro OLVEDA were as follows:

6	i	**Maria Refugio OLVEDA**, christened 14 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Pedro OLVEDA**.
8	iii	**Jose Jesus OLVEDA**, christened 15 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iv	**Jose Anselmo OLVEDA**.
10	v	**Maria Regina OLVEDA**.

3. **Maria Rosalia ALMAGUER** (Joseph Martin), christened 7 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuel CEPEDA**, son of Tomas Rafael Mariano CEPEDA and Gregoria GUERRA.

Children of Maria Rosalia ALMAGUER and Manuel CEPEDA were as follows:

11	i	**Juan Joseph Ecelestino CEPEDA**, christened 11 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Jose Andres CEPEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Joseph Rafael CEPEDA**, christened 11 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iv	**Maria Antonia CEPEDA**, christened 10 May 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	v	**Maria Apolonia CEPEDA**, christened 20 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	vi	**Juan Jose CEPEDA**, christened 20 Oct 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

17 vii **Maria Jacoba Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 21 Sep 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 viii **Timoteo CEPEDA**, christened 27 Jan 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ix **Maria Perfecta Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 24 Apr 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Pedro Joseph ALMAGUER** (Joseph Martin), christened 11 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Carmen GUAJARDO**, daughter of Juan GUAJARDO and Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph ALMAGUER and Maria Carmen GUAJARDO were as follows:

20 i **Dominga Ignacia Carmen ALMAGUEY**, christened 15 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

INDEX

(---)
Antonia 62
Antonia Pasquala 411
Casilda Gertrudis 217
Cayetana Javiera 341
Clara Gertrudis 362
Efigenia 218
Estefana Gertrudis 264
Juana Eulalia 273
Maria Claudia 363
Maria Dolores 371, 409
Maria Petronila 303
Pasquala Gregoria 222
Pasquala Manuela 292
Zenona Maria 374
ABALOS
Juana Francisca 108, 155, 162
ABECILLA
Maria (RIO) 385
Maria Lusgarda (BOLANOS) 385
mestizo Paulino 385
ABREGO
Antonio (1772-) 262
Beatriz 153
Francisco 262
Joseph Valentin (1774-) 262
Juana Apolonia (MORENO) (1735-) 262
Juana Francisca 304
Juana Isabel (SOLIS) 262
Lucas (1763-) 262
Maria 136, 164
Maria Salome 14
mulata esclava Josefa Efigenia 234, 406
mulato libre Francisco 262
Pedro Joseph (1761-) 262
ABRIGO
Margarita 408
ACEVEDO
Juana Francisca 159
ACUNA
Jose Castulo Isidoro (1784-) 23
Jose Maria (1780-) 23
Jose Maria (1797-) 24
Jose Pablo Jesus (1792-) 24
Joseph Antonio (1776-) 23
Joseph Antonio Encarnacion (1741-) 392
Joseph Joaquin (1746-) 23, 299
Joseph Vicente (1743-) 28
Juan Jose (1789-) 24
Maria Antonia (PENA) 23, 299
Maria Dolores (1793-) 24
Maria Encarnacion (FLORES) 392
Maria Gertrudis (1739-) 255
Maria Josefa (1765-) 391, 392
Maria Monica (ORTIZ) 28
Maria Rosalia Gordiana (1782-) 23
Maria Victoriana Zenona (1786-) 24, 299
mestiza Maria Isabel 349
Sebastiana Bernarda 182
ADAME
Francisca Javiera 178
Juan Manuel (1709-) 372, 418
Maria Gertrudis 372
Maria Sapopa (FLORES VALDEZ) ..372, 418
Maria Teresa 418
AGUADO LUNA
Juan Joseph 363
Maria Antonia (ORANDAY) 363
AGUAYO
Juana Dios 264
AGUERO
Alejandra Susana (MACIAS) 166
Catarina 165
Joseph 127
Juan Balvino 223
Juana (BELTRAN) 166, 356
Juana Agustina 127
Marcos 166, 356
Maria (BRISENO) 22
Maria Andrea (GARCIA) 127
Maria Isabel (BRISENO) 223
Maria Josefa (LONGORIA) 223
Maria Josefa (LOPEZ) 356

mestizo Juan Jose 223
mulato libre Andres 166
mulato libre Juan..... 356
mulato libre Paulino 22
AGUIANO
Maria Teresa 96
AGUILAR
Clemencia 299, 301
coyota Juana Gertrudis 142
Cristobal 142
Gertrudis (MARTINEZ)..... 142
Ignacia..... 69
india Anastacia 124
Jose Miguel..... 124
Juan Manuel..... 301
Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ)..... 206
Juana Maria (ZAMORA) 124
Maria Rita (QUINTANILLA)..... 301
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe..... 206
mulato libre Miguel..... 206
Rita..... 89
AGUILERA SALAS
Maria (PALACIOS) 357
Maria Nicolasa (CRUZ)..... 357
morisco Domingo..... 357
AGUILLON
Juana Margarita (VARGAS) 195
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ)..... 195
Maria Magdalena (SOLIS) 195
mulato libre Joseph Miguel 195
Santiago..... 195
AGUIRRE
Ana Josefa (1762-) 305
Ana Luisa (1763-)..... 175, 176
Ana Maria 17, 77, 79, 153, 195, 329, 347, 414
Ana Maria (1765-) 186
Ana Maria (1768-) 260
Ana Maria (FLORES ABREGO) (1716-) 319
Ana Maria (GOMEZ) 238
Ana Maria (HINOJOSA) (1714-) .. 50, 77, 177, 372
Ana Maria (LEON) 411, 412
Ana Maria Agustina (1756-)..... 305
Ana Maria Estefana (1741-)..... 219, 413
Ana Maria Jesus (1809-)..... 413
Ana Petra (1775-) 238
Ana Petra Rosa (1781-)..... 165
Ana Petra Teodora (1762-) 352, 353
Ana Ventura (1717-).....175
Antonia 33, 35
Antonia (FLORES ABREGO).....77
Antonia Margarita (1751-).....78, 79
Antonia Margarita (CARVAJAL).....329
Antonia Petra (RAMIREZ ARELLANO) 80, 353
Capitan Juan.....164, 186, 260
Capitan Pedro.....127
coyota Maria Jesus.....63
coyote Cristobal 56
coyote Joseph Antonio.....269
Cristobal.....316, 408
Domingo 319
Domingo (1701-).....26, 285
Estefana (GONZALEZ PAREDES) 408
Feliciana (GOMEZ) (1734-).....260
Francisca Javiera 63
Francisca Javiera (COBOS) (1734-) 310
Francisco Antonio (1731-).....260
General Buenaventura (1681-).....232
Ignacio (1789-) 239
Isabel 232
Isabel (ALMANDOZ).....232
Isabel (RECIO LEON) 153
Isabel Maria 152, 375
Jacinta 92, 208, 257
Jacinto Miguel (1717-).....235, 238, 239
Joaquin.....305, 315, 334
Jose Ancelmo (1794-).....239
Jose Antonio Silverio (1796-) 187
Jose Bonifacio Agustin (1783-).....334
Jose Felipe Jesus (1782-) 238
Jose Francisco (1789-) 334
Jose Francisco Buenaventura (1792-) 187
Jose Francisco Paula (1782-).....56
Jose Ignacio Secundino Jesus (1794-) 187
Jose Joaquin.....412
Jose Joaquin (1783-) 187
Jose Luis 316, 409
Jose Manuel Hilario (1799-) 413
Jose Maria (1780-) 56
Jose Maria (1802-) 261
Jose Maria Estanislao (1780-) 187
Jose Maria Jesus (1784-) 187

Jose Mariano Longino Jesus (1799-) 187
Jose Miguel (1756-) 260
Jose Miguel Candelario (1796-)..... 261
Jose Miguel Nepomuceno (1781-)... 187
Josefa 383
Josefa (FUENTE) (1691-)..... 310
Josefa (VALLE) 77
Joseph..... 153, 238, 310, 408
Joseph Alberto (1775-) 260
Joseph Antonio (1729-) 347
Joseph Antonio (1759-) 186
Joseph Antonio (1769-) 305
Joseph Antonio (1793-) 261
Joseph Antonio Andres (1757-) 186
Joseph Cristobal (1749-)..... 78
Joseph Dionicio..... 186
Joseph Domingo (1729-)..... 305
Joseph Felix (1736-)..... 346
Joseph Francisco (1785-) 413
Joseph Ignacio (1767-) 186
Joseph Ignacio Leon (1778-)..... 260
Joseph Manuel (1749-)..... 77, 79
Joseph Mariano (1751-) 55, 56
Joseph Matias (1731-) 329
Joseph Vicente (1772-)..... 260
Juan Angel (1795-) 239
Juan Antonio (1756-)..... 310
Juan Bautista (1772-)..... 238, 239
Juan Ignacio 164, 165
Juan Ignacio (1776-) 56
Juan Jose (1755-) 186
Juan Jose Dionicio (1800-) 413
Juan Joseph 164
Juan Joseph Francisco (1760-)..... 164
Juan Joseph Francisco (1766-)..... 260
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1759-). 164
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1773-). 186
Juan Maria Nepomuceno (1770-) ... 164
Juan Miguel (1738-) 77
Juan Nepomuceno (1745-)..... 321
Juan Nepomuceno (1774-)..... 165
Juan Sisto Nepomuceno (1763-)..... 164
Juana 252
Juana Estefana (1757-)..... 347
Juana Francisca (1800-)..... 239
Juana Francisca (CASA FERNIZA) (1745-)..... 164, 165
Juana Francisca (GUTIERREZ) (1741-) 239
Juana Geronima89, 93, 127, 201, 271, 352
Juana Geronima (1730-) 50, 77
Juana Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) 260, 261
Juana Gertrudis Andrea (MATA) (1750-).....77, 79
Juana Irene (1759-).....80
Juana Lusgarda (1735-) 319
Juana Maria (1714-) 266
Juana Micaela (ARISPE) 321
Julian (1803-).....413
Julian Lorenzo (1690-) 310
Juliana.....4
Leonarda (ELIZONDO).....152, 375
Manuel.....50, 77, 177, 372
Manuel Francisco (1720-) 56, 160, 176
Maria (DAVILA) 164, 186, 260
Maria Agustina.....285, 296
Maria Andrea (1787-).....239
Maria Antonia (1695-) 112, 175, 252
Maria Antonia (GARZA) (1744-).....346
Maria Antonia (LISAME) 56
Maria Catarina (1761-).....186
Maria Feliciana (1758-) 305
Maria Feliciana (1802-) 261
Maria Gertrudis 26, 295, 315, 409
Maria Gertrudis (1737-) 217
Maria Gertrudis (1759-) 305
Maria Gertrudis (MALDONADO) 269
Maria Gertrudis (PAZ) (1734-).....164
Maria Gertrudis (ZERTUCHE) (1736-) 186
Maria Gertrudis Anastacia (1797-) .413
Maria Gertrudis Carmel (1782-).....187
Maria Gertrudis Micaela (1768-).....164
Maria Guadalupe (1743-) 77, 78
Maria Guadalupe (1786-) 334
Maria Guadalupe (GOMEZ) (1775-) 238, 239
Maria Guadalupe (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 412
Maria Guadalupe Ines (1763-).....186
Maria Ignacia.....235
Maria Ignacia (1761-).....159, 160, 310
Maria Ignacia (ZERTUCHE) (1758-) 316, 409
Maria Ignacia Agripa (1778-).....238
Maria Ignacia Catarina (1791-) 261

Maria Ines (MORALES) (1751-)..... 260
Maria Isabel (CARDENAS) (1735-).. 347
Maria Jacinta (1798-) 261
Maria Jacinta (GONZALEZ)..... 260, 261
Maria Jesus (1733-)..... 77, 78, 200, 372
Maria Jesus (RAMOS) (1757-)..... 186
Maria Jesus Tiburcia (1779-) 79
Maria Josefa.. 41, 74, 90, 93, 129, 130, 131, 144, 158, 238, 275, 352, 383
Maria Josefa (1737-)..... 414
Maria Josefa (1747-)..... 77
Maria Josefa (1764-)..... 260
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1759-)334
Maria Josefa Eleuteria (1805-)..... 413
Maria Josefa Gertrudis (1760-) 260
Maria Josefa Teodora (1745-)..... 77
Maria Luisa Gertrudis (1777-) 186
Maria Luzgarda (SILLER)..... 305
Maria Manuela (GARCIA)..... 235, 238
Maria Refugio (1785-) 334
Maria Rosa..... 24, 52, 164, 289
Maria Rosa (1735-) 77, 78, 177
Maria Rosa (1765-) 305
Maria Rosa (CARVAJAL) 305, 315, 334
Maria Rosa Angeles (ARREDONDO) (1758-)..... 268
Maria Rosa Refugio (1781-)..... 334
Maria Rosalia Agustina (1760-) 260
Maria Rosalia Patricia (1770-)..... 321
Maria Teodora Trinidad (1765-)..... 164
Maria Teresa 346
Maria Teresa (FLORES ABREGO).. 316, 408
Maria Tiburcia (1792-)..... 413
Maria Trinidad (1770-) 260
Maria Trinidad (1787-) 261
Maria Trinidad (ARREDONDO).... 55, 56
Maria Victoriana (1795-)..... 413
Mariana (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 127
Melchora (HERNANDEZ)..... 217
mestiza Maria Guadalupe 269
Micaela (CHARLES) 396
morisca Maria Sixta Josefa..... 391, 396
mulato libre Domingo 396
Nicolas..... 77
Pablo..... 217
Pedro..... 152, 375
Pedro Jose..... 411, 412
Pedro Jose (1780-) 165
Pedro Jose (1798-) 239, 261
Pedro Joseph 80, 269, 353
Pedro Joseph (1696-) 329, 347, 414
Pedro Joseph (1769-) 186
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 260, 261
Pedro Joseph (1778-) 56
Pedro Joseph Luis (1751-) 334
Pedro Joseph Luis (1759-) 347
Pedro Joseph Nolasco (1741-).....77
Pedro Joseph Nolasco (1757-).....164
Pedro Joseph Ventura (1732-).....77
Petra 116, 236, 360
Petra Zenona (1788-) 261
Rosa Alexandra (JIMENEZ).....26, 285
Rosalia (CARDENAS).....56, 160, 176
Teodora Josefa (1736-) 286
Toribio Joaquin (1753-).....78
ALANIS
Jose Cleofas (1776-) 212
Jose Laureano 211, 212
Juana 295, 316
Maria Gertrudis Marta (1774-) 212
Maria Teodora (1778-) 212
Maria Teresa (PADILLA) 211, 212
Maria Victorina (1773-) 212
ALCALA
Ana Lucia (RODRIGUEZ).....320
Ana Maria 12, 13
Ana Petra Dolores (1746-) 398
Juana Maria Estefana (1756-).....320
Maria (GUERRA).....13, 320
Martin 13, 320
mestiza Juana Francisca....207, 263, 390
mulato libre Ignacio 320
Nicolasa 363
ALDAPE
Ana Petra Gertrudis (TALAVERA) 418
Francisca (SANCHEZ).....417
Francisco Javier 417
Joseph Damacio 417
Juana Gertrudis 308
ALEJANDRO
Geronima 33
Maria 114
Paula Maria (SALAS) 21
Salvador 21
ALFARO
Gertrudis.....60
ALMAGUER

Joseph 122, 419
Joseph Martin (1729-) 418
Lorenza (FLORES ABREGO) 419
Marcela (SILLER) 122, 419
Maria Antonia (1725-) 122
Maria Carmen (GUAJARDO)..... 419, 420
Maria Guadalupe (1758-) 419
Maria Juliana (1769-) 419
Maria Rosalia (1764-) 419
Pedro Joseph (1766-) 419, 420
ALMAGUEY
Dominga Ignacia Carmen (1794-)... 420
ALMANDOZ
Capitan Jose Felix (1691-1734)..... 50
Isabel 232
Maria (GARZA)..... 50
Maria Ana 50
ALONOS CRUZ
indio Joseph Maria 331
Maria Rosa (HERRERA) (1769-) 331
ALONSO
Maria Balvina Jesus (1792-)..... 331
Maria Pantaleona (1793-) 332
Maria Vital (1799-) 332
ALONSO CRUZ
Felipa Francisca (CONTRERAS) 331
Salvador..... 331
ALVARADO
Ana Maria 396
Ana Rafaela 135, 331, 364
Manuela..... 20
ALVAREZ
Isabel 294
Jose Joaquin..... 142
Joseph..... 142
Juana (NOLASCA) 19
Manuel 142
Maria (CRUZ) 19
Maria (GONZALEZ) 142
Maria Esmeregilda (TREVINO)..... 19
Maria Jesus..... 209, 210
Maria Rosa (AYALA) (1745-)..... 142
negro esclavo Ambrocio..... 19
Teodora (FLORES)..... 142
ALVAREZ CORTINA
Ana Maria (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) 294
Antonio Joseph 294
Isabel (ALVAREZ)..... 294
Juan 294
ALVAREZ TRAVIESO
Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ).....326
Tomas (1731-1808).....326
ANDA
Ana Maria 233
Ana Maria Epifania (1809-) 326
coyota Maria Monica (1792-).....113
Felipa.....339
Francisca Gertrudis (MORENO).....113, 194
Ildefonsa Gertrudis (1722-).....191
Jose Francisco (1767-) 112, 113
Jose Francisco Antonio Amado (1799-) 194
Jose Maria Felipe (1796-) 194
Jose Maria Jesus Damacio (1795-).326
Jose Maria Ricardo (1789-).....325
Jose Mauricio Jesus (1799-) 326
Joseph Feliz Jesus (1785-).....325
Joseph Jesus (1772-).....325
Joseph Lino.....194
Juan Dios (1758-) 325
Juan Nepomuceno Gabriel (1792-) .194
Juana Gertrudis (POLANCO) 194
Juana Ignacia (PUENTE) 31
Juana Margarita (1760-).....266, 267, 325
Luis Gregorio (1732-).....267, 324
Luisa (GARCIA) (1690-) 10
Maria Andrea (1764-).....325
Maria Antonia (1770-) 325
Maria Catarina (1719-).....388
Maria Francisca (FLORES).....112, 113
Maria Gertrudis 377
Maria Gertrudis (1761-) 325
Maria Gertrudis (1794-) 113
Maria Guadalupe Damacia (1798-).194
Maria Ignacia (1765-).....325
Maria Ignacia Clemencia (1790-) 325
Maria Josefa.....10, 31, 103
Maria Josefa (1802-) 114
Maria Juana (1770-) 353, 354
Maria Lazara Jesus (1796-) 113
Maria Rita (1769-).....325, 326
Maria Rita Rosalia (RECIO LEON)..267, 324
Maria Rosa (CENTENO RIOS) (1753-) 325
Maria Rosalia (1730-).....7

Maria Trinidad Benancia (1777-).... 325
Miguel..... 31
Miguel Manuel..... 10
Patricio Eugenio Jose (1801-) 326
Pedro Nolasco 113, 194
ANDRADA
Ana Maria Loreto 44
ANDRADE
Juan..... 44
Juana (CEPEDA)..... 44
ANGUIANO
Antonia 407
Maria Gertrudis Carmen (MARTINEZ) (1737-)..... 407
mulato libre Ignacio..... 407
APODACA
Angela Margarita (GARZA) (1703-) ... 50
Maria Manuela (ARAGON)..... 50
Sebastian 50
ARAGON
Capitan Alonso Ignacio..... 50
Luisa (GARZA FALCON) (1708-)..... 50
Maria Manuela 50
ARCINIEGA
Ana (LUNA) 84, 400, 410
Ana Maria (FUENTE)..... 189, 190
Ana Petra Rosalia (FLORES) (1734-)84, 400, 410
Jose..... 190
Jose Agapito (1799-)..... 190
Jose Ignacio Eugenio (1789-) 190
Juan Joseph (1762-) 400
Maria Carmen Bonifacia (1793-)..... 190
Maria Catarina (CASTANEDA) 190
Maria Gertrudis (MOLANO)..... 400
Maria Ignacia Fabiana (1792-)..... 190
mestizo Joseph Cosme 189, 190
mulato libre Juan Joseph ... 84, 400, 410
mulato libre Juan Tomas 84, 400, 410
ARCO
Francisca (GIMENA) 64
Jose..... 64
mulata libre Juana 64
ARELLANO
Ana Francisca (OCHOA)..... 104
Ana Maria (CERDA) 382
Casilda 315
Joseph Antonio 382
Joseph Melcho (1761-) 104
Juana Figenia (FLORES) (1732-) 104
Maria Josefa (1766-) 104
Maria Josefa Santos (SANCHEZ) (1739-).....382
Maria Teodora 333
Matiana Manuela (GARZA).....382
Nicolas (1675-) 104
Nicolas Joseph (1721-).....104
Rosa Maria (ARREDONDO) (1684-) 104
ARISPE
Ana.....199
Ana Efigenia (1706-).....115
Ana Josefa (1714-).....117, 118
Ana Maria 82, 119, 200, 201, 276
Antonia 127, 140
Antonia (RAMOS ARRIOLA).....36
Bartolome 36
Blas Joseph (1720-).....56
Capitan Santiago (1686-).....29, 68
Feliciana Quiteria (1715-) 123
Francisco Javier 68
Isabel.....81
Jose Francisco Doroteo (1801-).....56
Jose Luis Jesus (1793-) 56
Josefa 4
Joseph Antonio Jesus (1767-) 55, 56
Joseph Martin 201, 312
Joseph Vicente (1756-).....68
Juan 390
Juan Joseph Ignacio (1752-).....68
Juana 286, 371
Juana (CORTEZ) 390
Juana (SANTOS COY).....29, 68
Juana Francisca (1790-).....322
Juana Maria Jesus (ARREDONDO) (1770-).....55, 56
Juana Micaela.....321
Maria 390
Maria (1693-) 112, 341, 408
Maria Antonia (1763-) 68
Maria Catarina (FERNANDEZ CASTRO) (1702-) 201, 312
Maria Francisca Gerarda (1795-).....56
Maria Francisca Javiera (1703-) 36
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) (1763-) 320, 322
Maria Guadalupe 16, 29
Maria Ignacia.....327
Maria Ignacia Matiana (1784-) 322

Maria Isabel Dolores (1805-) 56
Maria Josefa (1734-)..... 28, 312
Maria Josefa Simona (1786-) 322
Maria Josefa Urcina (1797-) 56
Maria Merced (1802-)..... 56
Maria Rosa (FLORES VALDEZ)..... 56
Maria Trinidad (1753-) 68
mestiza Maria Ana 335
Quiteria (1714-)..... 281, 327
Rosa (FLORES)..... 68
Vicente 320, 322
ARISTA
Juan Joseph 378
Luciana Seferina (GUADIANA) (1738-) 378
Maria (RODRIGUEZ) 378
mulato libre Juan Simon..... 378
ARNAIZ
Ana Maria (SORRILLA) 293
Lucas 293
Manuel 293
Maria Josefa (MONZON)..... 293
Maria Josefa Francisca (1780-) 293
AROCHA
Ana Maria (1754-1830) 209
ARREDONDO
Alexandro Jesus (1780-) 55, 282
Ana Francisca..... 112, 172
Ana Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) (1711-) 268
Ana Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ)..... 303
Ana Gregoria (1780-)..... 113
Ana Maria (PENA)..... 197, 394
Ana Maria Dolores (1776-) 266, 268, 269, 270
Ana Maria Josefa..... 221
Ana Petra Concepcion (1764-) 55
Antonio Gregorio (1780-) 113
Felipa (BRISENO) 12, 203, 303
Francisco..... 287
Ildefonsa 197
indio Juan..... 197, 394
Jacinta 155
Jose Antonio (1788-) 270
Jose Cecilio (1785-) 113
Jose Felipe Jesus (1783-) 270
Jose Francisco Cecilio (1795-) 270
Jose Francisco Martin Jesus (1796-) 55, 282
Jose Miguel (1795-) 113
Jose Vicente Martin (1782-) 113
Joseph.....54
Joseph Anselmo (1786-) 270
Joseph Antonio 197, 198
Joseph Antonio (1739-).....304
Joseph Calistro (1763-).....269
Joseph Carlos (1775-).....304
Joseph Felix (1756-).....304
Joseph Francisco (1771-) 269
Joseph Ignacio 54, 94, 276, 282
Joseph Ignacio (1775-) 198
Joseph Isidro (1770-).....304
Joseph Maria (1768-).....269
Joseph Maria (1777-).....304
Joseph Martin (1777-).....112
Joseph Miguel 112
Joseph Miguel (1752-) 54, 55, 281, 282
Juan Antonio 268
Juan Bautista (1769-) 269
Juan Crisostomo (1750-).....54
Juan Francisco 27, 112, 336, 338
Juan Ignacio 268
Juan Ignacio Procopio (1767-) 55, 276
Juan Jose Brigido (1770-).....112
Juan Maria Onorata Jesus (1787-).113
Juana (MARTINEZ).....287
Juana Antonia (SAUCEDO) 10
Juana Basilia.....10
Juana Catarina (OLIVARES) 303
Juana Dios (1775-).....269
Juana Dios (PENA) 54
Juana Josefa (1788-) 55, 282
Juana Maria (BARRON) 197
Juana Maria Jesus (1770-).....55, 56
Juana Matilde (FLORES) (1757-) 54, 55, 281, 282
Margarita (1721-) 12
Maria 72, 305
Maria Agatona (1802-).....270
Maria Andrea 44, 45, 66
Maria Andrea Isabel (1734-) 27, 191, 312
Maria Antonia.....203
Maria Antonia (FLORES) 112
Maria Antonia (GALINDO) 54, 94, 276, 282
Maria Carmen 54
Maria Catarina (1744-).....197
Maria Gertrudis 55, 93, 94

Maria Gertrudis (1785-) 55, 282
Maria Gertrudis (MENDEZ) (1738-) 197, 394
Maria Gertrudis (PENA)..... 268
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 287
Maria Gertrudis Urbana (1778-) 269
Maria Gervacia (1785-)..... 270
Maria Guadalupe (AGUIRRE)..... 269
Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis (1737-) 336
Maria Ignacia 55
Maria Jesus (1767-)..... 269
Maria Josefa..... 405
Maria Josefa (1718-)..... 218, 267
Maria Josefa (1756-)..... 54
Maria Josefa (CAMPOS) 197, 394
Maria Josefa (CAVAZOS) 304
Maria Josefa Carmen (1793-)..... 55, 282
Maria Josefa Eufracia (VALDEZ) (1776-)..... 55, 276
Maria Micaela (GARZA)..... 268
Maria Rita (CABRERA)..... 197, 198
Maria Rosa..... 77
Maria Rosa Angeles (1758-) 268
Maria Rufina (1807-)..... 270
Maria Trinidad..... 45, 55, 56
Maria Zapopa (HERRERA).. 27, 112, 336, 338
Mariana 65
Mateo..... 303
mestiza Isabel Maria 338
mestiza Josefa 379
mestiza Maria Magdalena (1756-).. 268, 269
mestizo Andres Patricio..... 12, 203, 303
mestizo Francisco..... 287
mulata libre Maria Catarina..... 400
mulata libre Maria Micaela..... 264
mulato libre Bernardo 10
mulato libre Jose Melchor (1761-).. 269
Nicolas..... 197, 394
Petra Maria (1753-)..... 198
Rosa Maria (1684-) 104
ARRIETA
Joaquin..... 5
Maria Isabel..... 4, 5
Rita (SANTOS COY) 5
ARRIOLA
Francisco Javier Desiderio 189, 274, 410
Juana Faustina 189, 410
Leonardo 201
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1710-) 189, 274, 410
Maria Gertrudis Esmeregilda....220, 274
ARROYO
Carlos Felis.....140
Diego.....140
Francisca Luis (CERVANTES).....140
Lucia Ana (VALDEZ).....140
ASCO
Antonia Simona 320
Efigenia (RODRIGUEZ).....320
Javier.....320
ASPILLA
Juan Andres 141
Manuela (CUMPIAN).....141
mestiza Maria Vicenta 141
AVILA
Florentina Candelaria (ROCHA) .22, 273
india Angela Feliciana 273
Jose Felipe (1812-).....222
Joseph Miguel (1724-) 255
Joseph Salvador 22, 273
Juana Felipa (CRUZ).....362
Juana Gertrudis Agaptona (1797-) .221
Juliana.....407
Marcos 362
Maria (SAUCEDO).....362
Maria Barbara (GUAJARDO).....218, 221
Maria Gertrudis (ACUNA) (1739-)....255
Maria Jesus Tomasa (1798-).....221
Maria Micaela 297
Maria Ricarda Jesus (1805-) 222
Maria Rosa 213
Maria Trinidad Dionicia Jesus (1801-) 222
mulato libre Juan Joseph 362
Pedro 218, 221
Petra 254, 255
AVILES
india Maria Josefa 224
Manuel.....356
Maria Petra (RAMOS).....356
Maria Susana (VASQUEZ).....356
mestizo Juan Diego 356
AYALA
adopted Maria Encarnacion 61
Agustin 365, 366, 367, 410

Ana Maria 98
Ana Maria (FLORES ABREGO) 142, 266, 366
Bernarda (SAN MIGUEL) 410
Capitan Joseph Cayetano (-1756) 61
coyota Maria Josefa (1751-)..... 364, 366
coyote Tomas 21
Francisco Leonisio (1720-) 291
Gertrudis (BRISENO) 291
Isabel (GOMEZ) 61
Jose Antonio Jesus (1793-)..... 244
Jose Bonifacio (1792-) 369
Jose Maria Jesus (1792-)..... 244
Jose Severiano (1797-) 369
Josefa Francisca (TREVINO) (1695-1776)..... 61
Joseph Bernardo 369
Joseph Joaquin (1727-) 61
Joseph Lionicio (1756-) 61
Joseph Martin (1779-) 292
Joseph Santiago (1721-) 142, 266, 366
Juan Angel Jesus (1767-)..... 243, 244
Juana Gertrudis (1718-) 8
Julian 374
Marcela (PADILLA) (1720-) 365, 366, 367
Maria 311
Maria Agustina (1748-)..... 365
Maria Antonia..... 20, 105
Maria Candelaria (PENA) 21
Maria Dolores (1766-) 61
Maria Dominga (1794-) 369
Maria Encarnacion (1753-) 61, 62
Maria Gertrudis 244
Maria Gertrudis (LUGO)..... 243, 244
Maria Gertrudis (SILLER) (1758-)... 369
Maria Gertrudis (TIJERINA)..... 61
Maria Josefa (1778-)..... 369
Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ)..... 374
Maria Luisa (1749-) 266, 393
Maria Rosa (1745-) 142, 364, 366
Maria Rosa Atanasia (RODRIGUEZ) (1756-)..... 291
mestiza Ana Maria 374
mulata libre Maria 21
mulata libre Maria Josefa Trinidad (1753-)..... 365, 367
mulata libre Maria Marcela.. 22, 84, 189, 400, 410
mulato libre Juan Dios..... 244
Pablo.....292
Pedro Baltazar Joseph (1749-) 291
Petra 291
BACA
Ana Maria (SILLER).....123
Diego.....122
Francisco Ramon Alvino (1753-).....123
Geronima (CASTRO).....122
Jose George.....123
Joseph.....122, 123
Margarita (FLORES) 123
Maria Antonia (ALMAGUER) (1725-) 122
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ).....123
Maria Micaela 123
BACLITA
Ambrocio 217
Casilda Gertrudis ((---)) 217
BADILLO
Petronila 294
BAENA
Maria Lucia 390
BAEZ
Felipe Tadeo 196
Joseph Joaquin (1738-) 195, 196
Juana Maria Dolores (1781-) 196
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1758-) 195, 196
Maria Josefa Figenia (1777-).....196
Maria Quiteria (GARCIA) 196
Maria Ricarda.....393
BAEZ BENAVIDES
Ana Josefa (GARCIA) (1746-) 85
Cristobal (-1784).....299
Jose Miguel (1740-) 85
Margarita (OCHOA).....299
Maria Guadalupe Angela (1787-1824) 84, 85
Maria Leonor.....299
BAEZ TREVINO
Francisco.....38
Francisco Javier 36, 38
Josefa (GARZA) 38
Juan Joseph Ignaco (1761-).....38
Juana Geronima (CEPEDA) (1730-).36, 37
Maria Gertrudis 293
Maria Micaela 38, 200
BALDERAS

Juana Maria (ESCOBEDO) 403
Maria Gertrudis 403
mestizo Cayetano 403
BALLESTEROS
Antonia Margarita (1702-) 34, 68
BALLINA
Ana Maria Josefa (FLORES)..... 74
Joseph..... 74
Maria Andrea (JIMENEZ)..... 74
mulata libre Ana Maria 74
mulato libre Juan Antonio 74
BAPTISTA
Rosa 196
BARBARIGO
Micaela..... 26, 46
BARBOSA
mulata Maria Andrea 198
BAROCIO
Ines (GOMEZ CASTRO) 266
Jose Maria 266
Maria Geronima (BOSQUE) (1757-) 266
Vicente 266
BARRAGAN
indio Joseph Ignacio 215
Jose Ignacio Pragedis (1783-)..... 215
Juan Toribio (1792-)..... 216
Juana Romero (1777-)..... 215
Juana Rosa (ROMERO) 215
Leonardo (1788-) 216
Maria Jesus Magdalena (1796-) 216
Maria Tomasa (1779-)..... 215
BARREDA
Isabel Maria..... 214
BARREDA EBRA
Catarina..... 408
Diego Joseph..... 214, 304
Juana Francisca (ABREGO) 304
Juana Margarita..... 304
Maria Jesus (URO CAMPA) (1733-) 214
BARRIENTOS
Margarita..... 380
BARRO
Juan..... 286, 371
Juana (ARISPE)..... 286, 371
Juana Andrea (1745-)..... 286
Maria Josefa Leonor (1740-)..... 371
BARRON
Andres..... 324
Felipe 197
Francisca (REAL).....197
india Maria Antonia.....324
Juana Maria.....197
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ).....324
BASALDUA
Angela (FLORES) 80
Gregoria Trinidad (1753-).....80
Joseph Lorenzo (1714-).....80, 161
Joseph Lorenzo Pioquinto (1767-).....80
Joseph Onofre (1795-).....80
Juan Jose (1760-) 80
Juan Joseph (1756-) 80
Juana Geronima (1751-) 80
Juana Irene (AGUIRRE) (1759-).....80
Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ).....80, 161
Maria Josefa (1758-) 80, 161
mulato libre Joseph Gregorio.....80
BAZAN
Felipe.....175, 177
Jose Claudio (1794-) 177
Manuel.....177
Maria Francisca (CASTORENA).....177
Maria Gertrudis (1792-).....177
Pedro Jose Jesus (1799-).....177
Rosalia (FUENTE).....175, 177
BECERRA
india Maria Rosa 165
Lucas.....165
Maria Efigenia (MARTINEZ).....165
BELMARES
Ana (PADILLA).....142
Felipe.....142
Francisca Luciana (CAMPOS) 142
indio Isidro 142
BELMONTE
Maria Ignacia (VALDEZ).....342
Maria Josefa (1757-) 342
Salvador 342
BELTRAN
india Juana Josefa 67
Joseph.....49
Joseph Francisco 329
Margarita (CRUZ) 329
Maria Jesus (RUIZ).....49
Maria Josefa (1772-) 48, 49
mulata libre Juana.....166, 356
mulata libre Juana Josefa 329
BENAVIDES
Ana Gertrudis (GARCIA) (1752-).....85

Jose Bernardino Jesus (1778-).... 84, 85
Jose Roberto (1852-) 85
Jose Vicente (1750-) 85
Maria Antonia (DAVILA) (1762-).. 84, 85
BENITA
Antonia 407
BENITO
Ana Gertrudis (MORALES)..... 279
indio Juan..... 279
Miguel Cruz..... 279
Nicolasa (CRUZ) 279
BERLANGA
Antonio..... 280
Cayetana (MURSIA) 96
Cayetana (PAZ)..... 187
Domingo 96, 187
Francisco Javier (1762-) 317
Francisco Leonardo 317, 318
Gregorio 334
Jose Antonio Claudio (1796-)..... 278
Jose Antonio Meliton (1812-) 318
Jose Antonio Valentin (1790-)..... 278
Jose Julian (1798-)..... 318
Jose Martin (1793-) 318
Jose Ventura (1788-)..... 277
Jose Vicente Teodocio (1801-)..... 318
Joseph Cayetano Domingo (1777-) 317
Joseph Graviel (1776-) 317
Joseph Ignacio..... 68, 69
Joseph Ignacio Nasario (1784-) 318
Joseph Ignacio Timoteo (1765-)..... 317
Joseph Luis Santa Gertrudis (1774-) 69
Joseph Simon (1767-)..... 317, 318
Juana 317
Juana Gertrudis (1785-) 277
Juana Josefa..... 334
Juana Maria Gertrudis Jesus (1767-) 69
Lazaro..... 317
Manuela Candida (1796-)..... 318
Maria Aniceta (1787-) 277
Maria Felipa (VALDEZ) 317
Maria Francisca Paula Nieves (1808-) 318
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA)..... 280
Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) 334
Maria Ignacia (FUENTE)..... 317, 318
Maria Ignacia Mauricia (1794-) 278
Maria Isabel 96
Maria Jesus Ramona (1773-).....69
Maria Josefa (1770-) 69
Maria Josefa (1782-) 277
Maria Josefa (GOMEZ) 277, 278
Maria Josefa Trinidad (MORALES)...68, 69
Maria Josefa Victoriana (1779-).....317
Maria Juliana (1768-).....41
Maria Luciana (YBARRA).....317, 318
Maria Petra (1771-).....317
Maria Rosa 187
mestiza Maria Rosa 8
mestizo Joseph Manuel.....280
Pedro Nolasco 277, 278
Pedro Santos Crispin (1791-).....278
BERMUDEZ
Maria Margarita (1747-).....261
BERNAL
Leonor Buenaventura 132, 136
Maria Brigida.....414
BOLANOS
coyote Joseph Antonio.....31
Maria Josefa (GOMEZ) 31
Maria Leonarda (1773-).....31
Maria Lusgarda.....385
BOLIVAR
mulata libre Maria Josefa 341
BONILLA
Maria Encarnacion 231, 403
BORJAS
Margarita Dionicia 380
BORREGO
indio Manuel Martin 182
Maria Gregoria 182, 241, 267
Sebastiana Bernarda (ACUNA) 182
BOSQUE
Ana Maria (ELIZONDO).....233
Ana Maria Dolores (ARREDONDO) (1776-).....266, 268, 269, 270
Antonio 172, 233, 265, 351
Antonio (1759-) 266, 267, 325
Domingo 183, 265, 270, 325
Francisco.....266, 268, 269, 270
Francisco Javier Ermenegildo (1792-) 183, 267
Joaquin.....266
Jose.....182, 183, 266, 267
Jose Eulogio (1796-).....183, 267

Jose Gregorio (1798-)..... 268, 270
Jose Ignacio (1793-) 267
Jose Maximo (1781-)..... 267
Jose Miguel (1761-) 266
Jose Miguel Faustino (1800-)... 268, 270
Jose Teodoro (1786-)..... 267
Juan Ignacio 233
Juana Francisca Trinidad (MORALES) (1761-)..... 182, 183, 266, 267
Juana Margarita..... 405
Juana Margarita (ANDA) (1760-).... 266, 267, 325
Lucia Teresa (GUERRERO) 172, 233, 265, 351
Manuela..... 319, 329
Maria Dorotea (1759-)..... 233
Maria Dorotea (HERRERA)..... 266, 267
Maria Estefana..... 43, 266
Maria Florencia (MALDONADO) (1735-)..... 233
Maria Geronima (1757-)..... 266
Maria Gertrudis 83, 266, 268, 335, 354
Maria Guadalupe (1793-) 267
Maria Ignacia Bacilia (1783-) ... 267, 325
Maria Isabel (1768-) 233
Maria Jesus..... 233
Maria Josefa..... 233, 234
Maria Juana Luciana (1778-)..... 233
Maria Luisa (AYALA) (1749-) 266
Maria Maxima (1796-) 268, 270
Maria Micaela (RIO) 183, 265, 270, 325
Maria Rosa (1779-) 267
Maria Rosa (RAMOS)..... 265
Maria Rosalia Rafaela (1735-) .. 172, 351
Maria Trinidad (1759-) 266
mestiza Maria Manuela..... 233
Pedro Joesph 266, 267
Teodora..... 254
BOTELLO
Ana Francisca (1771-)..... 395
Ana Maria 32
Casilda..... 113, 191
Clara Maria (TREVINO) 65
coyote Blas Joseph 64, 65
Francisco Javier..... 65
india Petra 395
indio Jose Onorato..... 147, 395
indio Juan Alexandro..... 147, 395
indio Juan Bautista..... 395
Josefa Maria (1785-) 416
Joseph Elogio (1777-) 65
Juan Nepomuceno (1763-).....395
Juana Dios (1767-).....395, 396
Juana Ines (1713-) 76
Juana Josefa (LOPEZ) (1769-) ..147, 395
Maria Antonia (SEGUIN).....395
Maria Bernardina (1780-).....65
Maria Felipa (1772-).....395
Maria Gertrudis 348
Maria Gertrudis (1787-).....65
Maria Ignacia (GUTIERREZ) (1751-)64, 65
Maria Jesus.....123
Maria Jesus (1769-) 395
Maria Juliana (1775-).....395
Maria Lorenza.....74
Maria Teresa (JESUS).....395
mestizo Jose Maria 395
mulata Maria Gertrudis 120
Petra (RODRIGUEZ) 147, 395
BRACAMONTE
Juana Bautista 240
BRIBIESCA
Maria 96
BRIONES
Ana Maria (SALAZAR) 59
Antonio 59
indio Juan Salvador 59
Maria (CRUZ) 59
BRISENO
Ana Gertrudis (GIL) 401
Buenaventura.....100, 109, 167
Felipa.....12, 203, 303
Francisco.....401
Gertrudis.....291
Jose Cayetano Canolo (1785-) 406
Jose Gabriel 166, 167
Josefa (PADILLA) 19, 22, 314
Josefa (TIJERINA) 140
Juan 140
Juan Bautista.....384
Juan Joseph 100
Juana Francisca.....140
Juana Francisca Rosalia (1796-) 167
Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ).....384
Maria 71, 262, 351
Maria Antonia.....122, 257
Maria Antonia (1739-) 19

Maria Antonia (LUNA) 401
Maria Dolores (SANCHEZ). 100, 109, 167
Maria Dolores (SEGUIN) (1764-) 100
Maria Gertrudis (1736-) 314
Maria Gertrudis (1760-) 401
Maria Gertrudis (CHAPA)..... 400
Maria Ignacia (FLORES)..... 166, 167
Maria Isabel..... 223
Maria Josefa..... 340
Maria Nicolasa (LESA) 406
Maria Trinidad (LOPEZ) 406
mestiza Ana Josefa Gertrudis 384
mestiza Maria 22
mestiza Maria Antonia Celedina (1745-)..... 336
mestizo Juan Joseph 400
mestizo Pablo Eugenio..... 19, 22, 314
Miguel..... 406
morisca Jacinta Gertrudis 401
morisca Maria Gertrudis..... 109
mulato libre Anastacio..... 406
BUSTOS
Clemente 311, 401
Maria Agustina (ROBLES) 311
Maria Encarnacion (RODRIGUEZ) . 401
Maria Lusgarda (CERDA)..... 311, 401
mulato libre Francisco Zaragoza..... 311
mulato libre Manuel Clemente 401
CABANA
Nicolasa 197
CABELLO
Josefa 12
CABERO
Josefa 127
CABRALES
Antonia (GARZA)..... 162
Francisca Antonia (NUNCIO)..... 162
india Maria Rosa..... 166
indio Joseph Antonio 162
Joseph..... 166
Juan..... 162
Maria (CONCEPCION)..... 166
Melchora..... 215
CABRERA
Joseph Antonio Merced (1781-)..... 62
Maria Andrea (BARBOSA) 198
Maria Barbara (1776-) 62
Maria Encarnacion (AYALA) (1753-) 61, 62
Maria Magdalena (GONZALEZ).....62
mestizo Jose Cayetano 61, 62
mulata Maria Rita.....197, 198
mulato Juan Domingo.....198
mulato Juan Martin 62
CALAORCA
Joseph.....22
Juana Antonia Gertrudis (1751-) 22
Maria (SAN DIEGO) 22
mulato esclavo Antonio 22
Pedro Joseph (1755-) 22
Petra Rita Regalada (DAVILA) (1734-) 22
CALAORRA
mulata libre Ines Francisca.....311
CALDERON
Juana Francisca (CRUZ).....355
Maria Josefa.....407
Maria Josefa (1769-) 355
Maria Manuela (1763-).....355
Maria Simona (GONZALEZ) 355
Maria Trinidad (1777-) 355
mulata libre Maria Seferina (1771-)355
mulato libre Juan Antonio 355
Nicolas 355
CALZADO
Domingo 125
Felipe (-1810).....125
Isabel Maria (MATA COS) 125
Jose Cecilio 126
Jose Diego Jesus (1783-).....126
Jose Felix (1780-) 126
Jose Jesus Clemente (1786-) 126
Joseph Francisco Andres (1790-) 126
Joseph Maria Jesus Nepomuceno (1777-).....126
Lorenza (ROBLEDO RABAGO).....125
Maria Apolinar Leonor (1775-).....126
Maria Guadalupe Dominga (1778-) 126
CAMACHO
Isabel 395
Maria 237, 271
CAMARILLO
Maria Alvina.....333
CAMPA
Juana 231
CAMPOS
Ana Maria Zaragoza (1752-) 142
coyote Joseph Toribio 142

Gregorio 142
india Maria Jesus..... 400
indio Manuel Salvador..... 400
Josefa (SARABIA)..... 142
Joseph Alberto Trinidad (1759-) 142
Joseph Antonio (1773-) 142
Joseph Domingo (1763-)..... 142
Joseph Rosa (1754-)..... 142
Juana Gertrudis (AGUILAR) 142
Juana Gertrudis (SANCHEZ)..... 142
Margarita..... 280
Maria Catarina (ARREDONDO) 400
Maria Gertrudis (1768-) 142
Maria Josefa..... 197, 394
Maria Lorenza..... 30
mulata libre Francisca Luciana..... 142
Salvador Toribio..... 142
Teresa (1761-)..... 142
Victoria Francisca (1767-) 142
CAMURLIN
Juana Margarita..... 71
Maria Gertrudis (MORENO)..... 49
mulata libre Geronima 48, 49
mulato libre Juan Aparicio (1712-) .. 49
CANDELARIA
Maria 217, 368
CANTU
Ana Maria (VILLARREAL) 226
Clara 301
Francisco..... 16, 29, 227
Isabel Maria..... 314
Joseph Antonio 77
Joseph Antonio (1714-) 77
Joseph Francisco Eugenio (1771-) ... 30
Joseph Maria (1761-) 30
Joseph Vicente (1754-)..... 224, 226
Juan Ignacio 60, 314, 394
Juan Jose (1784-) 227
Juan Joseph Hilario (1757-)..... 229
Juana Dios (MIRAMONTES) 60, 314, 394
Lucia (1780-)..... 227
Maria Antonia Gertrudis (1751-). 29, 30
Maria Blacia (VILLARREAL) (1762-) 224, 226
Maria Guadalupe (ARISPE)..... 16, 29
Maria Ignacia (VILLARREAL)..... 229
Maria Josefa..... 60
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE) (1747-)..... 77
Maria Josefa Encarnacion (1754-) ...14, 16, 30
Maria Juana.....225, 229
Maria Juliana (1774-) 30
Maria Magdalena.....394
Maria Margarita (SERNA) 77
Maria Regalado (FLORES) (1675-).....29
mestizo Ignacio 29
Nicolas Javier 226
Pedro Jose Ignacio (1786-) 227
Vicente 227
CARDENAS
adopted Juan Antonio 129
Ana Buenaventura (1718-)127, 128, 154, 235, 236
Ana Maria (1734-) 341
Ana Maria Candelaria (1808-).....185
Ana Petra Dolores (ALCALA) (1746-) 398
Ana Petra Teodora (AGUIRRE) (1762-) 352, 353
Ana Rosalia 129
Antonia Josefa (1754-) 183
Bernarda (RAMOS ARRIOLA).....84, 259, 347
Diego Antonio (1768-).....130, 353, 354
Francisco Javier 41, 238
Francisco Paula (1797-) 132
Gaspar 84, 259, 347
Joaquin.....130, 352, 353
Jose Antonio 130, 353, 354
Jose Antonio (1806-) 185
Jose Apolinario Perfecto (1793-) 353
Jose Cesario (1796-).....91
Jose Domingo Benito (1790-).....353
Jose Felis Ramon (1793-) 354
Jose Francisco (1810-) 185
Jose Francisco Adauto (1784-) 354
Jose Ignacio Timoteo (1793-) 90
Jose Jesus (1798-) 91
Jose Leonardo (1788-) 353
Jose Leonardo Jesus (1800-) 184
Jose Luis (1742-) 129
Jose Manuel Fernando (1782-)...90, 130
Jose Maria 128, 130, 131, 352, 353
Jose Maria Teodoro (1795-) 132
Jose Pablo (1817-).....186
Jose Victoriano (1784-) 353
Joseph Antonio 398

Joseph Antonio (1741-) 43, 266
Joseph Jesus (1761-) 183, 184
Joseph Joaquin (1720-) 127, 129
Joseph Manuel (1778-) 90, 129
Joseph Manuel Primo (1773-) . 131, 353, 354
Joseph Matias (1730-) 17, 183, 411
Joseph Matias (1746-) 129
Joseph Matias (1772-) 184, 185
Joseph Maximo Jesus (1786-) 353
Joseph Miguel (1767-) 90, 129
Joseph Rafael (1740-) 128
Juan Antonio Ventura (1794-) 184
Juan Crisostomo (1806-) 91
Juan Ignacio (1765-) 184
Juana (SILLER) 184
Juana Feliciana (1729-) 84
Juana Francisca 15, 127, 130, 145, 238
Juana Francisca (GONZALEZ) 183
Juana Josefa Teresa (1768-) 184
Maria 72
Maria (GOMEZ) 352, 353
Maria (LEON) 183, 411
Maria Agueda (1788-) 354
Maria Agueda (GARZA) (1806-) 353, 355
Maria Antonia 41
Maria Antonia (1735-) 52, 55, 93, 128, 131, 201, 330
Maria Antonia (1780-) 398
Maria Antonia (1797-) 185
Maria Antonia Benancia (1786-) 131
Maria Antonia Cesaria (1796-) 184
Maria Antonia Concepcion (1788-) ... 90
Maria Carmel Rafaela (1779-) 353
Maria Carmen Dominga (1772-) 90, 129
Maria Catarina (1724-) 176, 259
Maria Dolores (1757-) 183
Maria Dolores Melitona (1806-) 185
Maria Elena (1756-) 17, 183
Maria Elena (1801-) 185
Maria Estefana (BOSQUE) 43, 266
Maria Eustaquia Ricarda (1803-) 184
Maria Faustina (1788-) 353
Maria Gertrudis 268
Maria Gertrudis Victoriana (1774-) . 90, 91, 129
Maria Guadalupe (1792-) 353
Maria Guadalupe (1799-) 184
Maria Guadalupe (RAMOS) (1761-) 128, 131
Maria Guadalupe Leocadia (1805-) . 185
Maria Guadalupe Narcisa (1798-) ... 132
Maria Hermenegilda (1800-) 132
Maria Ignacia 130, 353, 354
Maria Ignacia (1799-) 185
Maria Ignacia Leocadia (1781-) 353
Maria Ignacia Polonia (1781-) 354
Maria Isabel (1735-) 347
Maria Jacoba (RAMOS) 90
Maria Jesus (1800-) 91
Maria Jesus Nabor (1799-) 184
Maria Josefa 184, 185
Maria Josefa (1763-) 184
Maria Josefa (1775-) 42, 43, 266
Maria Josefa (1783-) 131
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE) 41, 238
Maria Josefa (FLORES ABREGO) (1722-) 127, 129
Maria Josefa (FUENTE) 352, 353
Maria Josefa (GIL) (1760-) 353, 354
Maria Josefa Estefana (1726-) . 127, 130, 271
Maria Josefa Matiana (ZERTUCHE) (1732-) 17, 183
Maria Josefa Rafaela (1800-) 184
Maria Juana (ANDA) (1770-) 353, 354
Maria Juana Ignacia (1792-) 132
Maria Juana Secundina (1794-) 132
Maria Loreta Felciana (1750-) 129
Maria Manuela (1789-) 131
Maria Manuela Silvestra (1798-) 184
Maria Petra Policarpia (1799-) 355
Maria Refugio (1775-) 131, 353
Maria Ricarda (SANCHEZ) (1775-) . 353, 354
Maria Rosa (1812-) 186
Maria Rosa (RIO) 183
Maria Rosa (RODRIGUEZ) 184
Maria Rosalia (RAMOS) 184, 185
Maria Rosalia Roberta (1790-) 131
Maria Siriaca (1776-) 90, 91, 129
Maria Siriaca (1791-) 90
Maria Susana Asencion (1802-) 91
Maria Teresa 204
Maria Tomasa (1810-) 185
Maria Trinidad 51, 90, 129
Maria Trinidad (1801-) 132

Maria Trinidad Gregoria (1797-) 184
Maria Trinidad Jesus (1785-)..... 131
Maria Vicenta Jesus (1808-)..... 185
Melchor Joseph Pasqual (1765-)90, 129
Pedro Jose (1794-) 90
Pedro Joseph (1767-) 130, 353
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 131, 353
Pedro Joseph Gervasio (1759-) 183
Pio Eusebio (1796-)..... 355
Ramon Antonio (1799-) 184
Rosalia 56, 160, 176
CARDENAS PINILLAS
Ana Maria Anastacia (VALDEZ) (1739-)..... 128, 130, 352
Antonio..... 183, 342, 411
Capitan Ildefonso 89, 93, 127, 201, 271, 352
Francisco Javier Pasqual (1757-).... 128
Isabel Eugenia (PAZ) (1726-) 89, 127, 129
Josefa 12
Joseph Ignacio (1754-) 90, 129
Joseph Manuel..... 51, 89, 127, 129
Juan Ignacio Damaso (1730-) . 128, 130, 352
Juana Geronima (AGUIRRE) 89, 93, 127, 201, 271, 352
Juana Maria (AGUIRRE) (1714-)..... 266
Lazaro..... 266
Marcelina (1689-) 288
Margarita (VALDEZ) 127
Maria Feliciana (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1711-)..... 183, 342, 411
Maria Gertrudis (1748-) 128
Maria Prajedia Teodora (1751-) . 90, 129
Maria Teresa (VALDEZ) (1742-) .. 51, 90, 127, 129
CARMEN
Maria Josefa..... 379
CARMONA
Juan..... 311
Juana Estefania (ESPINOSA) 311
Maria Antonia (FIGUEROA) 311
Maria Gertrudis (VEGA) 306
Maria Manuela (RANGEL) 306
mulato libre Felipe Santiago..... 306
mulato libre Marcos..... 311
CARMONA GARCIA
Feliciana (OROZCO) 133
Juan 133
CARREJO
coyote Jose Antonio.....380
coyote Juan Lucas (1781-).....380
Felipe Jesus (1804-) 381
indio Francisco Javier Casimiro.....379
indio Vicente Leandro.....380
Jose Maria (1802-) 380
Joseph Antonio 379
Juana Francisca Ramona (NUNCIO) (1767-).....380
Margarita (BARRIENTOS).....380
Maria Dorotea (1795-) 380
Maria Guadalupe (REYES).....379
Maria Josefa (CARMEN).....379
Maria Josefa (CASTANUELA) 380
Maria Luisa (1796-) 380
Maria Micaela (NUNCIO) (1787-).....380, 381
Maria Sabina (1807-) 380
morisca Maria Petra Jesus 380
CARRILLO
Gertrudis (ORTIZ).....298
Jose Antonio 298
Juan Gertrudis (1765-) 376
Juana Maria (FLORES) (1768-) 376
Maria (BRIBIESCA).....96
Maria (SANTANA) 96
Maria Antonia.....255
Maria Antonia (TIJERINA).....376
Maria Gertrudis (1770-) 376
Maria Manuela 298
Maria Micaela Guadalupe (1751-) 96
mestiza Juana Francisca.....376
mestizo Joseph Ildefonso.....376
mestizo Juan Marcelo.....96
mulato Joseph Cipriano 376
CARVAJAL
Antonia Margarita.....329
Bernabe 319, 329
Cristobal.....319
Jose Antonio Patricio (1782-).....266
Jose Joaquin (1749-) 266
Juan Elias 266
Juana Lusgarda (AGUIRRE) (1735-) 319
Manuela (BOSQUE).....319, 329
Maria (1780-) 266
Maria Anastacia (1783-).....267

Maria Estefana (BOSQUE) 266
Maria Gertrudis (PENA)..... 266
Maria Gregoria Refugio (1779-) 266
Maria Ignacia (1778-)..... 266
Maria Josefa..... 93, 329
Maria Josefa Joaquina (1743-) 219
Maria Rosa..... 305, 315, 334
Maria Rosalia (1747-)..... 296
CARVAJAL RODRIGUEZ
tresalva Maria Lugarda (1764-) 115
CASA FERNIZA
Juana Francisca (1745-)..... 164, 165
CASANOBAL
Maria San Pedro 19
CASANOVAL
Ana Maria (CUEVAS)..... 19
Antonio..... 19
CASAS
coyota Maria Gertrudis..... 291
india Beatriz..... 168
india Maria 341
Juana 156
Juana Gertrudis 405
Manuel 341
Maria (GARCIA CRUZ) 341
CASAS PINTO
Maria Guadelupe..... 346
CASTANEDA
esclava Efigenia..... 17
Maria Catarina 190
Maria Isabel..... 342
mulata esclava Francisca 17
CASTANUELA
india Maria Josefa..... 380
Joseph Vicente (1772-)..... 97
Juliana Antonia (RODRIGUEZ) 380
Maria Dolores (1771-) 97
Pablo Jose..... 380
CASTELLON
Antonia (RODRIGUEZ) 199
Antonia Candelaria (1716-)..... 199
Francisco..... 199
Joseph Francisco (1755-) 199
Maria Jesus (ZERTUCHE) (1733-).. 199
CASTILLA
Juana 62
CASTILLO
Ana Maria 60, 245, 255
Ana Maria Guadalupe (1773-) 157
Ana Petra Nolasco (1792-).....69, 158
Antonio 272
Francisca Javiera (ELIZONDO).156, 284
Francisco Antonio (1720-).....156, 284
Ignacia Teodora (FRAUSTO) 141
Isabel Maria (HERNANDEZ).....272
Jacinta (LIZONDO) 137
Jose Antonio 272
Jose Antonio (1785-) 158
Jose Antonio Quirino (1796-).....70, 158
Jose Esteban Jesus (1784-).....157
Jose Francisco Anastacio (1782-)....158
Jose Maria Isidoro (1796-) 157
Jose Maria Jesus (1760-) 157
Jose Melchor Guadalupe (1783-).....158
Jose Rafael Jesus (1800-).....70, 158
Joseph Francisco Estanislao (1786-)
.....158
Joseph Gervasio (1752-) 156, 284
Joseph Joaquin 68, 69, 157, 158
Joseph Maria (1771-).....137
Joseph Maria (1795-).....69, 158
Joseph Maria Jesus (1779-) 141
Juan Joseph Julian (1776-) 141
Juan Joseph Santos.....254, 255
Juan Nepomuceno (1762-).....157
Juana (ROSA) 141
Juana Dios Josefa (1753-) 156
Juana Trinidad (ESCOBEDO) (1755-)
.....254, 255
Magdalena (SAN MIGUEL) 137
Marcos 137, 156, 284
Maria Andrea (1798-).....70, 158
Maria Angeles (1786-).....157
Maria Antonia.....130, 271
Maria Antonia (ESPINOSA) 157
Maria Antonia (URRUTIA) 272
Maria Antonia (ZERTUCHE).....156, 284
Maria Catarina (MORALES) (1762-).68, 69, 157, 158
Maria Estefana (1791-).....141
Maria Gertrudis (OSUNA).....156, 284
Maria Guadalupe 218
Maria Guadalupe (LUNA).....98, 141
Maria Ines (1769-).....157
Maria Irene (1771-).....157
Maria Josefa Gerarda (1781-) 158
Maria Juana.....97, 98, 141
Maria Juana Trinidad (1793-).....69, 158

Maria Lucia (1791-) 157
Maria Paula (1767-) 157
Maria Petra (1752-) 271
Maria Sapopan Maxima (1789-) 157
Maria Vicenta (ASPILLA) 141
Matias 141
mestizo Joseph Eleuterio 98, 141
Nicolasa 310
Onofre 137
Petra 332
Petra (GONZALEZ) 255
Teresa 396
CASTORENA
Gregoria 285
Maria Francisca 177
CASTRO
Ana Maria 363
Geronima 122
CASTRO MIRELES
Joseph Antonio 328, 401, 413
Juana Leonor (FUENTES FERNANDEZ) (1714-) 328, 401, 413
Juana Maria 328
Maria Teresa 401
CAVAZOS
Efigenia (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 9, 10, 339
Francisco Javier Catarino (1732-) . 106, 339
Jose (1803-) 11, 103
Jose Miguel 304
Jose Prudencio (1755-) 10, 11, 103
Joseph 9, 10, 339
Joseph Francisco (1767-) 339
Joseph Ignacio (1773-) 339
Joseph Joaquin (1763-) 10, 11
Joseph Miguel Jesus (1786-) 11, 103
Joseph Ramon Carmel (1776-) 339
Juan Buenaventura 10, 103
Juan Esteban (1794-) 11, 103
Juana Margarita (1779-) 339
Maria (1760-) 10
Maria Andrea 339
Maria Catarina (1801-) 11, 103
Maria Gertrudis (CEPEDA) (1766-) . 10, 11, 103
Maria Gertrudis (MARMOLEJO AVILA) 304
Maria Ignacia 106, 339, 340
Maria Ignacia (1762-) 10
Maria Ignacia (1785-) 11
Maria Josefa 304
Maria Josefa (ANDA) 10, 103
Maria Josefa (MORA) 10, 11
Maria Josefa Seferina (1775-) ... 339, 340
Maria Loreta Esmerensiana (1730-) .. 9, 139
Maria Luisa (1785-) 11
Maria Teresa (ESTRADA) (1738-) 106, 339
Maria Trinidad (1751-) 10
Pedro Jose Clemente (1799-) 11, 103
CEBALLOS
Maria Isabel (LANDIN) (1775-) 223
Pedro 223
CELESTINA
Petra 357
CENTENO RIOS
Diego 325
Emerenciana (FUENTE) (1720-) 325
Maria Rosa (1753-) 325
CEPEDA
Ana Maria 319
Ana Maria Agustina (SANCHEZ) (1741-) 6
Ana Maria Eufracia 67
Ana Maria Gertrudis (1761-) 372
Ana Rosalia (1733-) 179, 204
Anastacia 37, 103
Antonia 156, 379
Antonia Gregoria (FLORES ABREGO) (1731-) 11, 36, 37, 102, 210
Antonio 36, 102
Benancio 40
Bernarda (1691-) 401
Estefana Garcia (1774-) 40
Francisca Antonia Catarina (1729-) . 36
Francisca Borja (GONZALEZ) (1738-) 36, 40
Francisca Javiera (1686-) ... 122, 153, 290
Francisca Javiera (MORALES) .. 120, 200
Francisco Javier 361
George Onofre (1740-) 4, 5
Geromino Serapio (1777-) 6
Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) 348
Gregoria (GUERRA) 36, 39, 419
Gregoria Ana Estefana Petra (1732-) 36, 38, 250

indio Manuel Francisco..... 336, 337
Isabel 348
Isabel (GARCIA)..... 36
Joaquin..... 179, 348, 372
Jose Andres (1788-)..... 419
Jose Antonio 6
Jose Carlos 37, 103, 210
Jose Deciderio (1799-) 337
Jose Felipe Santiago (1781-)..... 337
Jose Francisco..... 40
Jose Marcelino (1792-) 102
Jose Prudencio (1783-)..... 337
Jose Tomas Jesus (1800-)..... 104
Josefa (FLORES ABREGO)..... 179
Joseph (1758-)..... 372
Joseph Antonio 5, 34, 381
Joseph Antonio (1725-) ... 11, 36, 37, 102, 210
Joseph Cayetano (1773-) 37, 103, 104
Joseph Francisco (1754-) 37, 102
Joseph Joaquin (1746-) 37
Joseph Joaquin (1753-) 37, 102
Joseph Luis (1767-)..... 101, 102
Joseph Marino Jesus (1763-)..... 37, 103
Joseph Rafael (1791-) 419
Joseph Silverio (1772-)..... 372
Juan (1768-) 40
Juan Cayetano (1702-) 36, 102, 178, 247, 250, 358, 391
Juan Dimas (1739-)..... 36, 40, 65
Juan Jose..... 39
Juan Jose (1798-) 419
Juan Joseph Ecelestino (1786-)..... 419
Juan Maria (1721-)..... 372
Juan Nepomuceno..... 348
Juan Nepomuceno Claudio (1804-) 104
Juana 44
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) (1694-) . 348, 372
Juana (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) 5, 34, 381
Juana Francisca (1735-) 36, 39, 137, 358
Juana Francisca (1765-)..... 4, 6, 372
Juana Francisca (ESCOBEDO) 337
Juana Francisca (MORA)..... 336, 337
Juana Geronima (1730-)..... 36, 37
Juana Margarita..... 37, 41
Juana Maria Benedicta (1767-)..... 40
Juana Micaela Trinidad (1751-)..... 37
Leonarda (1694-) 64, 136
Lorenzo (1717-) 84, 86, 308
Manuel.....39, 419
Margarita 162
Maria 54, 61, 115, 371
Maria Antonia.....84, 86, 119, 120, 200, 373
Maria Antonia (1727-) 36, 37, 178
Maria Antonia (1793-) 419
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ).....372
Maria Apolonia (1796-).....419
Maria Apolonia (1798-).....104
Maria Francisca (GARZA) 36
Maria Francisca Javiera (ARISPE) (1703-).....36
Maria Gertrudis (1733-) 33
Maria Gertrudis (1734-) ..36, 38, 242, 247
Maria Gertrudis (1766-) 10, 11, 37, 103
Maria Gertrudis (BOTELLO) 348
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ ALBEAR) 372
Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) (1739-)..361
Maria Ignacia.....39
Maria Ignacia (VALDEZ).....84, 86, 308
Maria Ignacia Faustina (PAZ) (1772-) 37, 40
Maria Jacoba Jesus (1800-) 420
Maria Jesus.....381
Maria Josefa.....372
Maria Josefa (MORALES) (1755-) ...103, 210
Maria Josefa Manuela (1741-) 84, 308
Maria Josefa Oliva (1741-) 36, 40
Maria Juliana (FUENTES FERNANDEZ).....4, 5
Maria Juliana (MORALES) 37, 40
Maria Magdelana (1733-).....36, 38, 391
Maria Manuela (PEREZ).....102
Maria Margarita (1765-).....40, 64, 65
Maria Margarita (1767-).....372
Maria Paula.....37, 75, 102
Maria Perfecta Jesus (1805-).....420
Maria Refugio 359, 361
Maria Rosalia (ALMAGUER) (1764-) 419
Maria Rosalia (RAMOS).....101, 102
Maria Victoriana (GOMEZ) (1774-) 103, 104
Matias 337

Micaela (FUENTE) . 36, 102, 178, 247, 250, 358, 391
Miguel..... 120, 200
Pedro Domingo (1743-)..... 37, 40
Pedro Jose Paulin (1794-)..... 41
Pedro Joseph (1777-) 40
Petra Rosalia (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1744-)..... 36, 40, 65
Timoteo (1803-)..... 420
Tomas Rafael Mariano (1737-).... 36, 39, 419
CERDA
Ana Gertrudis Trinidad (RODRIGUEZ) (1755-)..... 197
Ana Josefa (OSUNA)..... 390
Ana Maria 382
Ana Petra Rosalia (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1746-)..... 162
Antonia Juliana 203
coyota Maria Catarina 33
Francisco Antonio Desiderio (1731-) 218
Jose..... 390
Joseph Francisco..... 9
Juan..... 202, 363, 382, 391
Juan Francisca (FLORES)..... 9
Juan Joseph 147, 197
Juana 4
Juana Josefa..... 390
loba Maria Santos 363
Maria (OSUNA)..... 9
Maria Antonia..... 352, 378
Maria Antonia (LEON)..... 147, 197
Maria Eusebia (MASCORRO)... 363, 382, 391
Maria Francisca 161, 344
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ)..... 9
Maria Gertrudis (ESTRADA)..... 162, 343
Maria Guadalupe (CASTILLO)..... 218
Maria Josefa (FLORES) (1749-) 9
Maria Josefa Tomasa (1774-)..... 9
Maria Lucia (VELASCO)..... 202
Maria Lusgarda..... 311, 401
Matias..... 9
mestiza Juana Dios (1761-)..... 202
mestiza Maria Feliciana (1716-)..... 106, 339
mestiza Maria Ignacia..... 192
mestizo Bernardino..... 9
mestizo Francisco 218
mestizo Joseph Antonio 9
mestizo Juan Antonio 197
mulata libre Josefa 231
mulata libre Maria Josefa 147
mulata libre Maria Matiana 391
Paula 230
Pedro Alcantara 162, 343
Pedro Joseph 162
Petra Gertrudis 343
Roque Jacinto (1783-) 9
Rosa Maria (MARTINEZ) 218
CERVANTES
Felipe (1797-).....308
Francisca Javiera 381
Francisca Luis.....140
indio Jose Francisco 307
Jose Antonio 307
Jose Ignacio (1799-) 396
Jose Marcelino Jesus (1799-) 308
Juan Bautista Maria (1795-).....396
Juan Jose 395, 396
Juana Dios (BOTELLO) (1767-)395, 396
Juana Francisca (MELOANOJO) 307
Manuel.....396
Maria Antonia Dolores (1790-) 308
Maria Francisca (1815-).....308
Maria Manuela Dolores (1793-).....308
Maria Petra (FLORES).....307
Maria Teodora (1804-) 396
Teresa (CASTILLO).....396
CHAPA
Beatriz (ROJO) 99, 281
coyota Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (1746-) 148
Gertrudis (VEGA) (1739-) 196
india Juana Geronima.....99, 281
Juan Joseph (1770-) 196
Lusgarda Margarita (1705-).....305
Maria Gertrudis 400
Maria Ignacia (RODRIGUEZ).....196
Miguel 196
Pedro 99, 281
CHARLES
Ana Gertrudis (1748-).....365, 367
Ana Josefa (1784-).....135, 365
Ana Maria (FLORES ABREGO).241, 364
Ana Maria (OLIVARES).....365, 368
Ana Maria Dorotea (1757-) 365

Ana Rafaela (ALVARADO) .. 135, 331, 364
Antonia Margarita (1741-) 364, 366
coyote Joseph Nasario 366
Cristobal 60, 252
Francisca Javeria (FLORES) 364, 366
Francisco 240, 241, 365, 367
Francisco Antonio (1729-) 364
Francisco Cayetano (1736-) 135, 364, 365
Ildefonsa (1764-) 135, 365
Isidro (1769-) 253
Jose Candelario (1799-) 242, 367
Jose Nepomuceno (1793-) 368
Jose Remigio Longinos (1794-) 367
Jose Sabino (1811-) 368
Jose Santos (1792-) 367
Joseph Agustin Cipriano (1737-) 364
Joseph Antonio 365
Joseph Antonio (1778-) 367
Joseph Antonio Braulio (1744-) 364, 366
Joseph Antonio Gordiano (1773-)... 366
Joseph Ignacio (1761-) 365
Joseph Ignacio (1766-) 365, 368
Joseph Joaquin (1777-) 253
Joseph Manuel (1756-) 135, 365
Joseph Marcos (1763-) 366
Joseph Vicente (1759-) 365
Juan (1742-) 364
Juan Crisostomo (1785-) 367
Juan Esteban (1733-) 252
Juan Francisco (1803-) 242, 367
Juan Geronimo 364, 366
Juan Jose Casimiro (1783-) 367
Juan Nepomuceno Crisanto (1782-) 253
Juan Ricardo (1772-) 366
Juan Vitorino 364, 366
Juana Andrea (1769-) 135, 365
Maria 135, 365
Maria Agustina (AYALA) (1748-) 365
Maria Candelaria Jesus (1798-) 368
Maria Carmen (1795-) 367
Maria Carmen (1797-) 368
Maria Cecilia Jesus (1808-) 242, 367
Maria Dorotea 331, 364
Maria Gertrudis (1730-) 60
Maria Guadalupe (1762-) 135, 365
Maria Ignacia 366
Maria Ignacia (GOMEZ) 135, 364, 365
Maria Jesus (SALAS) 240, 241, 365, 367
Maria Josefa (1755-) 135, 365
Maria Josefa (AYALA) (1751-) 364, 366
Maria Josefa (VILLEGAS) 252, 253
Maria Josefa Trinidad (AYALA) (1753-) 365, 367
Maria Juana Antonia (1799-) 368
Maria Leocadia (1809-) 368
Maria Leonor (PENA) 60, 252
Maria Manuela 366
Maria Paula (1775-) 366
Maria Ricarda (1777-) 367
Maria Rosa (AYALA) (1745-) 364, 366
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ) (1735-) 252
Maria Simona Jesus (1791-) 368
Maria Teodora (1765-) 365
Maria Trinidad 135, 365
Maria Trinidad (1790-) 241, 367
mestiza Juana Francisca 216, 254
mestiza Maria Josefa 366
mestizo Jose 365, 366, 367
mestizo Joseph Joaquin 252, 253
mestizo Juan Antonio .. 135, 241, 331, 364
mestizo Juan Jose 366
morisca Maria Ines (1773-) 366
mulata libre Micaela 396
Valentin (1766-) 253
Visente (1763-) 252
CHAVARRIA
Cayetano 415
Jose Trinidad (1784-) 415
Juana Josefa 351
Luisa 81
Maria (GARCIA) 415
Maria Ignacia (GUAJARDO) 415
Maria Rosalia (1786-) 415
Martin 415
CHAVEZ
Juan Salvador 211
Maria Agustina (GARCIA) 211
mulata libre Maria Petra 211
CHRISANTO
Maria Ignacia 365
CIPRES
Feliciana 139
CLAUDIO
Juan Antonio 87
Lorenza (RAMON) 87

mestiza Maria Oliva 87
COBOS
Antonio..... 310
Francisca Javiera (1734-) 310
Gertrudis 148, 349
Maria Gertrudis 46, 211
Maria Margarita 121
Nicolasa (CASTILLO) 310
CONCEPCION
Maria 166
CONDE GOMEZ
Juan Alberto 97
Maria Florencia (RAMIREZ) 97
CONTRERAS
Antonio..... 273
Felipa Francisca..... 331
indio Lazaro..... 273
Jose Maria (1796-) 332
Juana Eulalia ((---)) 273
Juana Margarita (ROSA)..... 273
Nicolasa 75
CORCHADO
Casilda 303
CORNELIO
Maria Isabel (ESPINOSA) 405
mulato libre Nicolas Cipriano..... 405
Nicolasa Micaela (SIFUENTES)..... 405
CORONADO
Antonio..... 231
Juana (CAMPA) 231
Marcelo 231
Maria Teresa Esmeregilda (OSUNA)
(1738-)..... 231
CORTEZ
Ana Maria (1760-) 20
Cipriana (1755-)..... 20
coyota Maria Rosalia (1729-)..... 243
Francisca (HUERTA)..... 124, 190, 341
Ignacio..... 392
Jose Andres (1799-)..... 21
Jose Andres (1800-)..... 392
Jose Antonio (1801-) 21
Jose Antonio Rufino (1802-) 392
Jose Diego (1794-)..... 21
Jose Francisco..... 99
Jose Maria (1797-) 21
Jose Miguel (1806-) 392
Jose Tomas Jesus (1789-)..... 392
Joseph Francisco (1766-) 21
Joseph Prudencio Jesus (1791-).....392
Joseph Rafael Anselmo (1750-) 20
Juan Antonio 20
Juan Ignacio (1731-) 190
Juana 390
Julian (1787-) 21
Maria 20
Maria Antonia.....99, 241
Maria Catarina (1732-).....124
Maria Guadalupe (GAONA).....392
Maria Josefa (1787-) 392
Maria Josefa (LUNA).....99
Maria Leonicia (1789-).....21
Maria Lusgarda (RODRIGUEZ).391, 392
Maria Manuela (VARA) 21
Maria Micaela Margarita (1792-).....21
Maria Petra (SALAZAR) 20
Maria Polonia (1786-) 21
Maria Teresa (GAUNA).....190
Maria Teresa Jesus (1783-) 21
Maria Toribia (1769-) 21
mestiza Antonia Lugarda (1755-) 341
mestiza Maria Josefa 191
mestizo Agustin 124, 190, 341
morisco Melchor 21
mulato Jose Ignacio 391, 392
Panfila Josefa (1753-) 20
CORTINAS
Ana Petra (FLORES) 331
coyota Maria Isabel (1749-) 331
Domingo (1713-).....331
Maria Manuela Rosalia 51, 52
Matiana Lucia (1711-) 9, 371, 409
CRUZ
Ana Maria 75, 140, 200
Ana Maria (LEON) 222
Anastacia 357
Antonia Lugarda (CORTEZ) (1755-)341
Antonia Pasquala ((---)) 411
Bernabe Marcos.....399
Bernardo 45
Bernardo Clemente.....297
Cayetana Javiera ((---)).....341
Clara Gertrudis ((---)).....362
Dominga.....71, 126, 319
Domingo 410
esclava Catarina 297
Faustino Julian (1749-) 341
Feliciana Rosalia (LUNA) (1738-) 254

Francisca Javiera 297
Gertrudis 188
india Ana Petra 222
india Anastacia Basilia 232
india Barbara 188
india Juana 169
india Juana Felipa 362
india Loreta 274
india Maria Anastacia 298
india Maria Gertrudis 200
india Maria Josefa 306
india Maria Nicolasa 357
india Maria Olaya 297
india Micaela Francisca 374
indio Hermenegildo 311
indio Juan 188
indio Juan Andres Lauriano 356
indio Juan Marcelino 341
indio Pedro Simon 333
Jose Filomeno (1792-) 312
Josefa 165, 397
Josefa (REYES) 297
Joseph 411
Juan 374
Juan Bernabe 222
Juan Joseph Emeterio (1779-) 254
Juan Melchor 232
Juana (GARATE) 410
Juana Francisca 355
Juana Jacinta (GARCIA) 399
Juana Paula (ESPINOSA) 297
Julian 20
loba Juana Montana 311
loba Marta Dorotea 8
Manuela 152
Margarita 329
Maria 19, 59, 134, 273, 394
Maria (CASAS) 341
Maria (CORTEZ) 20
Maria (ENCARNACION) 45
Maria (PADILLA) 311
Maria (TRINIDAD) 399
Maria Angelina (REYES) 311
Maria Antonia 319
Maria Beatriz 264
Maria Bernarda 273
Maria Felipa (1789-) 312
Maria Garcia 141
Maria Gertrudis 9, 63, 188
Maria Jacinta 232
Maria Lucrecia 298
Maria Manuela (MEDRANO) 311
Maria Marcela (RODRIGUEZ) 333
Maria Nicolasa (1774-) 341
Maria Nicolasa Tolentina 311
Maria Olaya (JIMENEZ) 356
Maria Sebastiana 304
Maria Teresa 341
Matiana 231
Melchora (REYES) 273
mestizo Seledon Emiterio 254
Micaela 169
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis (1762-) 242
mulato Hilario 311
mulato libre Jacinto Roque 341
mulato libre Joseph Manuel 273
mulato libre Juan Basilio 297
Nicolasa 279
Pascuala 160
Pasquala 170
Petra (JOSEPH) 254
Rosa Maria (SANTIAGO) 232
Santiago 311
Simona 87
Tomas 254
Tomas Silvestre 362
Victoria Antonia 395
Zenona Maria ((---)) 374
CRUZ TANGUMA
Felipa (JACOBO) 242
Juana Josefa (LINARES) 242
mulato libre Juan 242
CRUZ TORRES
Maria (VALENTIN) 188
Miguel 188
CUELLAR
Ana Maria Gertrudis Prisca (1799-) 301
Ana Petra (SAUCEDO) (1742-) 221
Asencio 154, 155
Diego 62
Felipe Jesus (1769-) 299
Francisca Javiera 83
indio Nicolas 62
Jose Antonio (1787-) 299
Jose Antonio Raymundo (1789-) 301
Jose Francisco (1796-) 301

Jose Francisco Nepomuceno (1810-1810) ... 300
Jose Ignacio Claudio Serviano Jesus (1803-) ... 301
Jose Luis Ramon (1792-) ... 301
Jose Manuel Homobono (1800-) ... 301
Jose Remigio (1793-) ... 221
Josefa ... 47, 101, 155, 412
Josefa (ESPINOSA) ... 62
Josefa Antonia (1760-) ... 299
Josefa Efigenia (ABREGO) ... 234, 406
Josefa Marta Jesus (1779-) ... 299
Joseph Antonio (1769-) ... 247
Joseph Francisco (1769-) ... 247
Joseph Leonardo Bonifacio (1777-) 306
Joseph Manuel (1757-) ... 62
Joseph Maria (1739-) ... 221
Juan Angel Joaquin (1783-1820) ... 299
Juan Antonio ... 34, 246
Juan Joseph (1759-) ... 246
Juan Joseph (1771-) ... 247
Juana Bautista (GARCIA) ... 306
Luisa Barbara (SANTOS) ... 234
Maria Gertrudis (1754-) ... 34, 246, 247
Maria Gertrudis (1786-) ... 155
Maria Guadalupe Raymunda (1767-) ... 299
Maria Ignacia (1756-) ... 88, 89, 299, 300
Maria Ignacia (1761-) ... 246
Maria Ignacia (LOBO GUERRERO) (1758-) ... 154, 155
Maria Irene (VILLARREAL) ... 299, 300
Maria Javiera Asencion (VELASCO) (1734-) ... 34, 246
Maria Josefa (1759-) ... 299
Maria Josefa Nicolasa (1794-) ... 301
Maria Lugarda Nicolasa (1772-) ... 299
Maria Luisa (1812-) ... 300
Maria Luisa (1816-) ... 300
Maria Margarita ... 11, 188, 231, 290
Maria Trinidad (1757-) ... 246, 247
Maria Trinidad Antonio (1806-) ... 301
Maria Victoriana ... 300
Maria Victoriana Zenona (ACUNA) (1786-) ... 299
mestizo Jose Domingo ... 306
mestizo Joseph (1712-) ... 234, 406
mulata esclava Faustina ... 406
mulato esclavo Joseph Manuel ... 234
Teodora (VALLE) ... 62
CUENCA
Gregorio ... 344
Joseph Simon Vicente (1738-) ... 148, 343, 344
Juan Jose (1788-) ... 344
Juana Gertrudis (1744-) ... 399
Juana Gertrudis (SAUCEDO) (1758-) ... 343
Maria Candelaria (FLORES) ... 399
Maria Francisca (CERDA) ... 344
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (CHAPA) (1746-) ... 148
Maria Josefa ... 195, 270
Maria Petra (1774-) ... 147, 148
mestizo Mateo Tadeo (1707-) ... 399
Simon ... 270
Teodora (LOPEZ GATICA) ... 270
CUEVAS
Ana Maria ... 19
Jose Estanislao (1792-) ... 343, 346
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ) ... 343, 346
Maria Josefa ... 251, 389
Maria Teresa (1756-) ... 343
mestizo Juan Joseph ... 343, 346
Petra Gertrudis (CERDA) ... 343
CUEVAS VILLASENOR
Juan ... 19, 343, 346
Juana (FLORES ABREGO) ... 19, 343, 346
CUMPIAN
Manuela ... 141
DAVILA
Ana Dominga (1737-) ... 345, 369
Ana Luisa ... 51, 53
Ana Maria (MOLANO) ... 405
Ana Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1720-) ... 248
Ana Maria Luisa Catarina (VALDEZ) (1738-) ... 287
Antonia Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1743-) ... 321, 387
Bernarda ... 170
Capitan Lorenzo ... 369
coyota Josefa Gertrudis ... 216
Estefana Polonia (FLORES) (1741-) 387
Francisco Antonio (1743-) ... 287
Joaquin ... 84
Jose Antonio (1738-) ... 53
Jose Eduardo (1789-) ... 86

Jose Eufracio (1785-) 387
Jose Felipe (1824-) 85
Jose Graciano Trinidad (1767-1838) 84, 85
Jose Ignacio 55
Jose Ignacio Severiano (1788-) 387
Jose Jesus (1782-) 174
Jose Jesus Antonio (1801-) 387
Jose Lorenzo 386, 387
Jose Luis 84, 86
Jose Maria 84
Jose Maria Margarito (1817-) 85
Jose Mariano Romulo (1798-) 387
Jose Ramon (1792-) 387
Joseph Asencio (1791-) 387
Joseph Bernardo 236
Joseph Ignacio 201
Joseph Joaquin 174, 321, 387
Joseph Lorenzo 405
Joseph Lucas Graciano (1759-) 84
Joseph Vicente 172, 174
Juan Dios Angeles (1811-) 85
Juan Esteban 84
Juan Joseph Ignacio (1772-) 201
Juan Joseph Luis (1745-) 248
Juana Feliciana (CARDENAS) (1729-) 84
Juana Francisca 287
Juana Maria (FUENTE) (1741-) 201
Lucia 68, 287
Maria 164, 186, 260
Maria (1685-) 33
Maria Antonia (1762-) 84, 85
Maria Antonia (CEPEDA) 84, 86
Maria Antonia Asencion (1799-) 387
Maria Catarina (1763-) 235, 236
Maria Elogia (1791-) 174
Maria Eufemia (1829-) 85
Maria Eugenia 86
Maria Eusebia (1783-) 248
Maria Francisca Refugio (1814-1872) 85
Maria Gertrudis (1812-) 85
Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) 53
Maria Guadalupe (-1814) 85
Maria Guadalupe Angela (BAEZ BENAVIDES) (1787-1824) 84, 85
Maria Ignacia 85
Maria Ignacia (ARREDONDO) 55
Maria Ignacia Francisca (1792-) 86
Maria Ignacia Rafaela (1777-) ...386, 387
Maria Ignacia Victoriana (1809-1810) 85
Maria Inocencia (FERNANDEZ) 84
Maria Isabel (HERMOSILLO) (-1832) 84, 85
Maria Isabel (ZERTUCHE) (1739-)...236
Maria Jesus (1793-) 174
Maria Josefa (FLORES) (1762-) 386, 387
Maria Josefa (GARZA) (1717-).....369
Maria Josefa (RAMOS) (1763-).....201
Maria Josefa Hilaria (1795-) 86
Maria Josefa Manuela (CEPEDA) (1741-).....84
Maria Juana (-1848) 84, 86
Maria Matiana (QUINTANILLA) (1758-) 172, 174
Maria Refugio (1831-) 86
Maria Rosa 195
Maria Sixta Isidora (1804-) 387
Maria Susana 320, 321
Maria Trinidad (ESPINO) 84
Maria Trinidad (RAMOS).....248
Mauricio (1795-) 387
Melchor Joseph Manuel (1765-).....84
mestiza Petra Rita Regalada (1734-).22
Pedro Joseph Baltazar (1729-) 387
Petra 24, 405
Rita (GALVAN) 174
Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion (1730-) 51, 94
Santiago Ildefonso (1685-) 248
Ubaldo Damasio Ignacio (1807-).....85
DELGADILLO
Ana Maria (AGUIRRE).....77, 79
Ana Teresa Jesus (GARCIA).....79
Jose Ignacio (1784-) 79
Jose Ignacio (1787-) 79
Joseph Ignacio Trinidad (1773-) 79
Joseph Maria (1771-).....79
Juan Ignacio 77, 79
Maria Josefa Carmen (1775-).....79
Miguel 79
DELGADO
Antonia Gertrudis (LOBO ACUNA)..332
Blas 332
Jose Alvino (1758-) 332
Jose Rafael (1789-) 333

Juan Luis 332
Juana Leonicia (1764-)..... 332
Maria Marcelina (1762-)..... 332, 333
Maria Petra 332, 333
Maria Rosalia (HINOJOSA) (1762-) 332
Petra (CASTILLO)..... 332
DIAZ
Alejo 124
Joseph Luis (1760-)..... 124
Maria (VEGA) 124
Maria Catarina (CORTEZ) (1732-) .. 124
Maria Guadalupe..... 124, 125
Maria Rafaela (RAMON)..... 124
mestiza Gertrudis Siriaca..... 89
mulato libre Francisco Javier..... 124
Pablo 89
Rita (AGUILAR)..... 89
DOLORES
Maria 202
Petra..... 331
DOMINGUEZ
Ana Camila (MORALES)..... 400
Elena..... 63
Joseph Melchor (1772-)..... 64
Juan Francisco (1751-) 64
Juan Joseph 400
Juana Maria Rafaela (1752-)..... 64
Julian 63
Maria Jesus (CAMPOS) 400
Maria Josefa Jacoba (1773-) 64
Maria Ludgarda Dionicia (1754-)..... 64
Maria Magdalena..... 189
mulato libre Juan Joseph Martin... 400
Rosalia Guadalupe (FUENTE) (1731-)
..... 63
DURAN
Ana Gertrudis (GAONA) 397
Ana Maria (1769-) 398
Antonia Gertrudis (FLORES CASTRO)
..... 59, 320
Efigenia Gertrudis (FLORES).... 243, 397
india Maria Andrea..... 72
indio Francisco..... 265
Jose Rafael (1797-) 398
Joseph..... 243, 397
Joseph Maria (1758-)..... 397
Joseph Maria Leocadio (1794-)..... 398
Joseph San Martin (1768-) 398
Juan Crisostomo (1772-)..... 398
Juan Jose 398
Juana (MARTINEZ).....265
Luis 72
Luisa (TORO) 306
Maria (ARREDONDO) 72
Maria (YBARRA).....320
Maria Antonia (CARDENAS) (1780-)
.....398
Maria Ines (1763-).....397
Maria Marcela.....243
Maria Petra (REYES) 265
Maria Simona (1774-).....398
mestizo Bartolome 306
mestizo Nicolas Francisco (1708-)....59,
320
mulata libre Juana Gertrudis.....306
mulata libre Maria Josefa (1733-) 59
mulato libre Joseph Antonio Blas
(1732-).....397
mulato libre Joseph Salvador
Cayetano (1735-) 320
mulato libre Juan Cristobal (1730-)
.....265
ELIZONDO
Ana Maria 233
Capitan Joseph.....415
Francisca (GARZA FALCON) (1705-)
.....415
Francisca Javiera.....156, 284
Isabel Geronima (1697-) 206
Juana 130, 280
Leonarda 152, 375
Maria Antonia (1742-) 415
Maria Josefa.....407
Ventura.....233
ENCARNACION
Maria 45
Maria Guadalupe 310
ENCINA
Maria (MAGDALENA) 303
Maria Leonor (SOTO) 303
mulato libre Salvador 303
ENRIQUEZ
Bernarda (FLORES CASTRO).....401
Gregoria Aloverta (SANCHEZ).....401
mulato libre Antonio Justo 401
Pablo.....401
ESCAMILLA
Ana Maria (RAMON) 402

Antonia Margarita (LEON) (1731-).... 33
coyote Juan Joseph..... 171, 253
Cristobal Manuel (1752-)..... 33
Geronima (ALEJANDRO) 33
india Maria Antonia..... 72
indio Jose Francisco..... 393
indio Joseph Bernardo 33
indio Juan Ignacio 110, 171, 349, 393, 402
indio Miguel..... 33
Jose Maria (1783-) 110
Jose Maria Nieves (1784-) 111
Joseph Antonio (1762-) 393
Joseph Martin (1759-) 393
Joseph Santiago (1765-) 393
Juana Francisca (GARCIA) 171, 253
Maria (1757-) 33
Maria Antonia (PENA) 382
Maria Catarina (GARCIA).. 110, 171, 349, 393, 402
Maria Catarina (SAUCEDO) (1752-)110
Maria Gertrudis 66, 67
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)..... 67
Maria Gertrudis (MARTINEZ) 393
Maria Gregoria Luz (GONZALEZ)..... 33
Maria Ines..... 171, 253
Maria Rosa (SANCHEZ) 393
mestiza Gregoria..... 160
mestiza Juana Francisca..... 349
mestizo Felipe Santiago..... 382, 402
mestizo Joseph Antonio 393
mestizo Joseph Valentin..... 110
mulata libre Ana Maria 381, 382
Pascuala (CRUZ)..... 160
Valentin 67
Vicente 160
ESCOBAR
indio Juan Maria..... 290
Joseph..... 290
Joseph Maria (1778-) 290
Juana (TORRES)..... 290
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 290
ESCOBEDO
Ana Gertrudis (RAMOS) 254, 256
Anastacia (AGUILAR) 124
Cayetana 279
indio Joaguin..... 124
Jose Antonio (1799-) 256
Jose Antonio Tiburcio (1797-)..... 255
Jose Apolinario (1796-) 255
Jose Casimiro.....216, 254, 255
Jose Clemente (1793-).....256
Jose Maria Ignacio Jesus (1793-)....255
Jose Victoriano Rosa (1805-) 255
Jose Zenon 216, 254, 255
Joseph Francisco (1752-) 124
Juan Asencio 123
Juan Bautista (1795-) 256
Juana Catarina Rita.....124
Juana Francisca.....337
Juana Francisca (CHARLES) 216, 254
Juana Maria.....403
Juana Trinidad (1755-).....216, 254, 255
Manuel Pablo (1792-).....255
Margarita 239
Maria Antonia (1806-) 256
Maria Carmen Jesus (1794-).....255
Maria Catarina (SANCHEZ) 124
Maria Francisca (FERNANDEZ CASTRO) 254, 255
Maria Francisca (GARCIA) 216, 254
Maria Gertrudis Matiana (1797-).....256
Maria Guadalupe (SANTOS) (1777-) 254, 256
Maria Isabel 418
Maria Isabel Lauriana (1804-) 256
Maria Josefa (1756-) 124
Maria Lazara (1756-).....216, 254
Maria Leonarda (1801-).....255
Maria Luisa (1792-) 256
Maria Magdalena (RINCON).....123
Maria Narcisa Jesus (1800-) 256
Maria Petra (1785-).....255
Maria Rafaela Quintina (1789-).....256
Maria Rodriga (1799-).....256
Maria Susana 394
Maria Susana (1791-) 255
Maria Victoriana Saturnina (1790-)255
Maximo (1802-).....256
mestiza Juana Margarita Feliciana.418
mestiza Maria 73
mestiza Maria Josefa 216, 254, 256
mestizo Jose Baltazar.....216, 254, 255
mestizo Joseph Valerio Cayetano (1737-).....216, 254
mestizo Juan Roque.....216, 254
mestizo Pedro 216, 254, 256
Pedro Joseph (1754-) 124
Petra (AVILA).....254, 255

Santiago 123
Teodora (BOSQUE) 254
ESPARZA
Jacinta Gertrudis (BRISENO)..... 401
Joseph Maria 401
ESPEJO
Clara 108
ESPINO
Ana Petra..... 407
Buenaventura Joseph..... 210, 407
Ildefonsa Dominga (FLORES VALDEZ) (1709-)..... 210, 407
Maria Josefa..... 187
Maria Trinidad..... 84
Rosalia Micaela 103, 210
ESPINOSA
(---)..... 62
Agustin..... 303
Antonia ((---))..... 62
Casilda (CORCHADO) 303
Francisco Javier (1727-) 280
india Josefa 62
india Maria 117
Isabel Maria (GARCIA) (1764-) . 143, 145
Joaquin..... 117
Jose Cristobal..... 15, 127, 130, 145
Jose Gonzalo..... 157
Jose Maria 130
Jose Miguel (1789-) 145
Jose Saturnino (1800-)..... 146
Joseph Bruno (1790-)..... 145
Joseph Ignacio Desiderio (1767-).... 130
Joseph Manuel Hilario (1757-) 280
Juana (ELIZONDO)..... 130, 280
Juana Francisca (1744-)..... 130
Juana Francisca (CARDENAS) . 15, 127, 130, 145
Juana Gertrudis (FLORES)..... 280
Juana Maria..... 43, 110, 206, 211, 262
Luciana (1787-)..... 145
Maria (VENTURA)..... 117
Maria Antonia..... 157
Maria Candelaria (1735-)..... 168
Maria Gertrudis 40, 247
Maria Guadalupe Cipriana (1785-) 145
Maria Josefa..... 14, 15, 130
Maria Josefa (FARIAS) (1721-)..... 157
Maria Juana..... 145
Maria Juana Dorotea (1793-)..... 145
Maria Magdalena Maxima (1802-)...146
Maria Manuela Jesus 145
Maria Petra (1797-).....146
Maria Ricarda (1799-).....146
Mateo.....130, 280
Miguel 130, 144, 145
mulata libre Juana Estefania 311
mulata libre Juana Paula.....297
mulata libre Maria Isabel 405
mulata libre Maria Magdalena.....303
mulato libre Cristobal..168, 297, 311, 405
Olaya Felipa (TORRES) (1718-)297, 311, 405
Pedro 130
Veronica (SANCHEZ).....168
ESPRONCEDA
Antonio 143
Bartolome (1756-) 143
Domingo Esteban (1724-).....143
Josefa Lucia (1762-) 143
Juana Prudencia (VILLAVICENCIO) (1731-).....143
Lucia (SANTOS COY) 143
Maria Gertrudis (1766-).....143
Maria Ignacia Benita (1760-).....143
Maria Ildefonsa (1755-) 143
Maria Manuela (1754-).....143
ESQUIBEL
Asencio 211
Benito.....211
Maria Petra (CHAVEZ).....211
Teresa (GUZMAN).....211
ESQUIVEL
Asencio 222
Maria Paula.....222
Pasquala Gregoria ((---)).....222
ESTRADA
Alejandro (1784-).....278
Ana Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) 167
Ana Rita Jesus (1781-).....107
Catarina (1786-) 107
Diego.....146
Francisco Antonio Casimiro (1780-) 107
Gertrudis.....280
Gertrudis (REBOLLAR).....278
Gregorio.....278
Jose Antonio (1757-) 278
Jose Antonio (1788-) 278

Jose Cesario (1791-) 278
Jose Gabriel (1796-) 279
Jose Manuel (1781-) 167
Josefa Rosalia (FLORES) 166, 167
Joseph 57
Joseph Antonio (1790-) 107
Joseph Francisco 167
Joseph Leandro (1786-) 278
Joseph Maria Ricardo (1791-) 278
Joseph Rafael 166, 167
Joseph Rafael (1778-) 107, 167
Juana Francisca (MOLANO) 57
Juana Gertrudis (1793-) 107
Juana Josefa Joaquina (1753-) 57
Juana Silveria Santos (1748-) 340
Manuel 278
Maria 144, 146
Maria (JIMENEZ) 146
Maria Antonia 93
Maria Feliciana (CERDA) (1716-) 106, 339
Maria Gertrudis 162, 343
Maria Gertrudis Eusebia (1798-) 279
Maria Ignacia (1788-) 107
Maria Ignacia Manuela (1784-) 107
Maria Isabel Serapia Benita (1795-) 107
Maria Juana (1793-) 278
Maria Lucia (JIMENEZ) 278
Maria Rosalia (SANCHEZ) (1755-) 106
Maria Susana 132
Maria Teresa (1738-) 106, 339
Maria Teresa (1802-) 279
Maria Trinidad (GOMEZ) 278
mestiza Maria Antonia 215
mestizo Joseph Maximo 106
mestizo Pedro Domingo (1712-) 106, 339
mulata libre Maria Josefa 370
Pedro Joseph Anastacio (1776-) 107
FARIAS
Ana Francisca Victoriana (1791-) 18
Ana Juana Alexa (1781-) 18
Ana Maria Luzgarda (1732-) 246
Ana Maria Manuela (1738-) 334
Ana Petra Melchora (1778-) 330
Angela 138
Antonia 179
Catalina 12, 68
Francisca Rosalia (RAMOS) 72
Francisco Javier 248, 249
indio Apache Juan Antonio 72
Jose Cristobal Jesus (1794-) 18
Jose Francisco (1780-) 330
Jose Joaquin Eufracio (1783-) 18
Joseph Bernabe (1774-) 330
Joseph Ignacio (1751-) 330
Joseph Joaquin (1711-) 18
Joseph Manuel Sirilo (1775-) 330
Joseph Tadeo (1707-) 13, 77, 138, 246, 291
Juan Buenaventura 334
Juan Jose Cruz (1797-) 249
Juana Dios (FLORES ABREGO) (1687-) 12, 235, 238
Lucia 385, 401
Luisa (NAVARRO) 334
Maria Antonia Margarita Monica (1731-) 235
Maria Candelaria (1734-) 12, 13, 138
Maria Catarina (GOMEZ) 330
Maria Clara (1792-) 249
Maria Dolores (RAMOS) 248, 249
Maria Eusebia (1786-) 18
Maria Gertrudis (1719-) 238
Maria Jesus (LESA) (1755-) 17, 18
Maria Josefa (1721-) 157
Maria Josefa Benita (1785-) 330
Maria Regina 250
Maria Roberta (1804-) 249
Maria Rosa (JIMENEZ) 13, 77, 138, 246, 291
Maria Rosa Dorotea (GALINDO) (1714-) 330
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (1736-) 77, 291
Maria Rosalia Melchora (1794-) 249
Maria Teresa (1789-) 18
mestiza Maria Josefa 72
Nicolas 12, 235, 238
Nicolas (1746-) 17, 18
Nicolasa (VILLARREAL) 18
Pedro Baltazar (1709-) 330
FAUSTO
Antonia (XAVIERA CERDA) 28, 141
mulato libre Valentin 28, 141
FELIX
mestiza Maria Eufracia 80, 161
FELIX MENDOZA
Diego 161

Maria Francisca (CERDA) 161
FERMIN
Maria (ROSA) 72
Maria Andrea (DURAN) 72
mulato libre Pablo 72
Pedro 72
FERNANDEZ
Ana Maria (1791-) 256
Ana Maria Brigida 263
Cristobal 84
Guadalupe Fuente 150
Jose Francisco Sisto (1803-) 256
Juana (RAMOS) 150
Marcos (1795-) 256
Maria Antonia (SALAZAR) 84
Maria Inocencia 84
Toribio 150
FERNANDEZ CAMPA
Josefa 214
FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA
Ana Luisa 354
Ana Maria Agustina 372
Gertrudis (LOBO GUERRERO) 165
Nicolas Toribio 165
FERNANDEZ CASTRO
Juan Antonio 255
Manuel 256
Maria 23, 73, 106
Maria Antonia (CARRILLO) 255
Maria Catarina (1702-) 201, 312
Maria Josefa (ESCOBEDO) 254, 256
Maria Rosa (GONZALEZ) 256
mestiza Maria Francisca 254, 255
mestizo Francisco 254, 256
FERNANDEZ RUMAYOR
Joseph Antonio 5
Maria Gertrudis Jesus (GOMEZ CASTRO) (1721-) 5
FERNANDEZ TIJERINA
Maria Antonia 190
FERNANDEZ TREVINO
Joseph 190
Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ TIJERINA) 190
FERNANDEZ VALLEJO
Matiana 304
FIERRO
Anastacia (JIMENEZ) 232
Antonio 232
Antonio Joseph (1753-) 232
Gertrudis Jesus (1760-) 232
Joseph Joaquin (1755-) 232
Juan Joseph Evangelista (1759-) 232
Maria Guadalupe (1764-) 232
Nicolasa (MALDONADO) 232
Pablo Antonio 232
FIGUEROA
coyota Maria Teresa 216, 280, 374
Maria Antonia 311
FLORES
adopted mestiza Francisca Javeria 364, 366
Ana Lucia (GIL LEIVA) 221
Ana Luis Lorenza (1769-) 193
Ana Maria 13, 42, 64, 101, 155, 212, 336
Ana Maria (1696-) 288
Ana Maria (BOTELLO) 32
Ana Maria (CARDENAS) (1734-) 341
Ana Maria (GUAJARDO) (1771-1802) 218, 221
Ana Maria (QUINTANILLA) (1733-) 169, 172, 173
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) 115
Ana Maria Guadalupe 318
Ana Maria Josefa (ARREDONDO) 221
Ana Maria Loreta (LUNA) (1729-) 109
Ana Maria Micaela (GARATE) 410
Ana Maria Tecla (1717-) 88, 239, 283
Ana Petra 331, 342
Ana Petra (RIO) 92
Ana Petra (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) (1735-) 389
Ana Petra (SOTO) 177
Ana Petra Jesus (1769-) 307
Ana Petra Rosalia (1734-) 84, 400, 410
Ana Rosalia (1735-) 198
Ana Rosalia (GARCIA) (1754-) 115, 116
Ana Simona 253, 366, 379
Andres (1689-) 22, 84, 189, 400, 410
Angela 80
Antonia 317
Antonia Margarita (SANCHEZ) (1747-) 213
Antonio 32, 123
Barbara (FLORES VALDEZ) 386, 388
Bernarda 42, 117, 250, 265, 266, 268
Bernarda (1715-) 338

Blas Maria Jesus (1790-)..... 386
Clara Maria (SERNA)..... 376
coyota Juana 99, 281
coyota Juana Maria (1768-)..... 376
coyota Maria..... 72
coyota Maria Josefa (1749-)..... 9
Diego..... 109
Diego Joseph..... 189, 410
Diego Joseph (1759-) 307
Domingo George (1730-) 27
Efigenia Gertrudis..... 243, 397
Estefana (SANCHEZ)..... 198
Estefana Polonia (1741-)..... 387
Feliciana 90
Francisa Javiera (RIO) 394
Francisco.. 81, 109, 169, 173, 176, 259, 287, 333
Francisco Antonio . 73, 169, 172, 173, 192, 389
Francisco Antonio (1732-) 389
Francisco Antonio Margarito (1799-)27
Francisco Javier..... 198
Francisco Javier (1754-) 26, 27
Francisco Leonardo (1766-) 115
Francisco Miguel 341
Francisco Roberto (1802-) 27
George Ignacio Anselmo (1765-) 38, 250
Gertrudis..... 370, 403, 404
Gertrudis (1777-)..... 386
Gregoria Ana Estefana Petra (CEPEDA) (1732-)..... 36, 38, 250
Inocencia Telesfora (1807-) 167
Isabel Maria..... 198
Isabel Maria (1770-) 282
Jesus Maria Feliciano (1826-)..... 389
Joaquin..... 122, 251, 389
Jose Anastacio (1769-) 218, 221
Jose Andres Joseph (1779-) 386
Jose Antonio (1782-) 27
Jose Antonio Julian (1784-) 386, 388
Jose Domingo Cristino (1799-) 176, 259
Jose Esteban (1792-) 116
Jose Felipe Bartolome (1782-) 307
Jose Felipe Jesus (1785-) 116
Jose Francisco (1780-) 116
Jose Francisco (1787-) 176, 259
Jose Francisco (1822-) 389
Jose Francisco Espiridion (1802-).. 268
Jose Francisco Sisto (1796-)..... 252
Jose Gerbasio (1767-).....307
Jose Ignacio 175, 176, 259, 266, 268
Jose Ignacio (1797-) 252
Jose Ildefonso (1793-).....252
Jose Jesus 9, 139, 166, 167
Jose Joaquin (1773-) 178
Jose Juan Nepomuceno (1795-1857) 221
Jose Lorenzo 250, 251
Jose Luis 81, 376
Jose Luis (1782-).....178
Jose Luis (1787-).....386
Jose Luis (1795-).....333
Jose Maria 115, 116
Jose Maria (1765-).....386, 387
Jose Maria (1802-).....176, 259
Jose Maria (1806-).....388
Jose Maria Jesus (1799-) 167
Jose Maria Nicolas (1794-).....387
Jose Matias (1798-) 268
Jose Primo Feliciano (1801-).....176, 259
Jose Ramon.....387
Josefa Gertrudis (1757-).....306
Josefa Gertrudis (JIMENEZ).....25, 27
Josefa Rosalia.....166, 167
Joseph.....38, 100, 115, 250
Joseph Adauto (1774-) 390
Joseph Antonio 115, 386
Joseph Antonio (1755-).....259
Joseph Antonio (1772-).....282
Joseph Antonio Trinidad (1758-).....193
Joseph Cristobal (1765-) 282
Joseph Felix Nicolas (1730-) 81
Joseph Francisco (1758-) 259
Joseph Francisco (1791-) 221
Joseph Francisco Alvino (1754-).....218, 221
Joseph Francisco Angeles (1766-)...390
Joseph Ignacio (1756-) 193
Joseph Ignacio (1757-) 390
Joseph Ignacio Jesus (1768-) ...386, 388
Joseph Ignacio Neri (1730-).....287
Joseph Ignacio Trinidad (1755-) 193
Joseph Joaquin 55, 281
Joseph Joaquin (1762-) 282
Joseph Joaquin (1772-) 170
Joseph Leonardo (1757-).....287
Joseph Leonardo (1790-).....387
Joseph Manuel Cecilio (1774-) 178

Joseph Manuel Jesus (1791-) .. 176, 259
Joseph Maria (1763-) 198
Joseph Martin (1758-) 112
Joseph Martin (1764-) 109
Joseph Miguel 192
Joseph Miguel Eugenio (1776-) 282
Joseph Nepomuceno (1762-) 259
Joseph Nicolas 122
Joseph Valerio 121, 166
Joseph Zacarias 221
Juan 309, 332, 333
Juan Antonio (1732-) 410
Juan Antonio Esteban (1735-).... 36, 38, 249
Juan Bautista 25, 27
Juan Blas 99
Juan Cristobal 348
Juan Esteban (1768-) 193
Juan Francisca 9
Juan Francisco (1770-) 390
Juan Joseph 9, 198
Juan Joseph Benito (1759-) 38, 250
Juan Joseph Visente (1751-)..... 109
Juan Maria 65
Juan Maria (1716-) 410
Juan Maria (1727-) 221
Juan Nepomuceno 348
Juan Nepomuceno (1792-) 387
Juan Nepomuceno (1799-) 333
Juana (CRUZ) 169
Juana (HERRERA) 109, 169, 173
Juana (MORA) 81
Juana Faustina (ARRIOLA) 189, 410
Juana Figenia (1732-) 104
Juana Francisca (1765-) 193
Juana Francisca (DAVILA) 287
Juana Geronima (1707-) 288
Juana Gertrudis 280
Juana Gertrudis (DURAN) 306
Juana Gertrudis (GUAJARDO) 218, 221
Juana Josefa (CERDA) 390
Juana Josepha (1755-) 169, 173
Juana Margarita (GUILLERMO) 409
Juana Maria 272
Juana Maria (1797-) 27
Juana Matilde (1757-) 54, 55, 281, 282
Juana Petra Rosalia (VALDEZ) 73
Juana Rosa 231
Juana Teodora 119, 121, 166, 167
Julio Soledad (1805-) 27
Leonarda Francisca (1696-) 152, 197, 394
Lorenza (GARCIA) 73, 192, 389
Luis Antonio 231, 290
Luisa (CHAVARRIA) 81
Magadalena 325, 326
Manuel 73
Manuela (1784-) 251
Marcelo Cayetano (1746-) 326
Marcos Maximinano (1733-) 306
Margarita 123
Margarita Catalina 118
Maria 59, 344
Maria (1762-) 169, 173
Maria (CEPEDA) 115
Maria (SANTOS) 309
Maria Andrea 135
Maria Antonia 23, 25, 60, 61, 112
Maria Antonia (1758-) 410
Maria Antonia (1763-) 115, 116
Maria Antonia (LEON) 169
Maria Antonia (VILLAVICENCIO) (1760-) 26, 27
Maria Antonia Guadalupe (1778-) ... 386
Maria Antonia Patricia (1814-) 388
Maria Barbara (1809-) 168
Maria Bernarda (RAMON) 122
Maria Candelaria 399
Maria Candida Aniceta (1776-) 170
Maria Candidad (GONZALEZ) 348
Maria Carmen (1773-) 193
Maria Carmen (1800-) 387
Maria Carmen (MARQUEZ) 9, 139
Maria Catarina (1804-) 167
Maria Catarina (CARDENAS) (1724-) 176, 259
Maria Catarina (MESTA) 333
Maria Damiana Refugio (1824-) 389
Maria Dolores 301
Maria Dolores (1782-) 386
Maria Dolores (PENA) (1756-) ... 250, 251
Maria Encarnacion 392
Maria Estefana (1761-) 282
Maria Evarista (1830-) 389
Maria Francisca 65, 112, 113
Maria Francisca (1794-) 252
Maria Francisca (FUENTE) (1792-) 386, 388

Maria Francisca Carmen (1816-) 388
Maria Francisca Eulogia (1796-) 167
Maria Geralda (1786-) 251
Maria Gertrudis 115, 116, 166
Maria Gertrudis (1737-) 410
Maria Gertrudis (1755-) 281
Maria Gertrudis (1756-) 342
Maria Gertrudis (1761-) 287
Maria Gertrudis (BOSQUE)..... 266, 268
Maria Gertrudis (CARDENAS)..... 268
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES VALDEZ) 348
Maria Gertrudis (GUAJARDO) 287
Maria Gertrudis (PENA)..... 250, 251
Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) 198
Maria Gertrudis Barbara (1737-) ... 194, 384
Maria Guadalupe..... 172, 282, 404
Maria Guadalupe (1760-) 155
Maria Guadalupe (1762-) 115
Maria Guadalupe (1818-) 389
Maria Guadalupe Gregoria Agripa (1812-)..... 168
Maria Ignacia 166, 167, 252
Maria Ignacia (1784-)..... 176, 259
Maria Ignacia (FUENTE)..... 386
Maria Ignacia (FUENTE) (1770-) 166, 167
Maria Ignacia (VELASCO) (1759-)... 328
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (1762-) ... 307
Maria Ignacia Petronila (1774-) 212, 213
Maria Ignacia Rafaela (DAVILA) (1777-)..... 386, 387
Maria Ignacia Simona (1763-).... 38, 250
Maria Javiera (MALDONADO) (1744-) 326
Maria Jesus..... 277, 282, 283, 308
Maria Jesus (1761-)..... 193
Maria Jesus (BOTELLO)..... 123
Maria Jesus Bacilia (1783-) 251
Maria Jesus Leandra (1802-) 333
Maria Josefa..... 22, 81, 112, 113, 150, 309, 368, 387, 410, 411
Maria Josefa (1719-)..... 33
Maria Josefa (1758-)..... 282
Maria Josefa (1762-)..... 386, 387, 390
Maria Josefa (1763-)..... 282, 283
Maria Josefa (1771-)..... 193
Maria Josefa (1792-)..... 388
Maria Josefa (1793-) 333
Maria Josefa (1798-) 167
Maria Josefa (CUEVAS).....251, 389
Maria Josefa (FUENTE) (1762-).....175, 176, 259
Maria Josefa (GUAJARDO) ..38, 100, 250
Maria Josefa (LLERENA).....99
Maria Josefa (RAMON) 55, 281
Maria Josefa Angeles (1802-) 167
Maria Josefa Caciana (1783-) 328
Maria Josefa Carmen Gervacia (1798-) 387
Maria Josefa Gervacia (1785-) 328
Maria Josefa Magdalena (1778-).....178
Maria Josefa Manuela (SOLIS) (1733-) 410
Maria Josefa Matilde (1772-).....386, 388
Maria Josefa Ramona (1796-).....221
Maria Josefa Teodocia (1788-).....251
Maria Juana (1804-) 387
Maria Juana Francisca Cruz (1780-) 387
Maria Juana Gertrudis (1795-) 268
Maria Juana Jesus (1801-).....221
Maria Leonicia (1798-).....221
Maria Leonor (1760-) 390
Maria Lorenza (1764-) 26
Maria Loreta Esmerensiana (CAVAZOS) (1730-) 9, 139
Maria Lucia (JIMENEZ).....27
Maria Luisa (1779-) 92
Maria Luisa (1789-) 176, 259
Maria Luzgarda Trinidad (1752-).....112
Maria Manuela 302
Maria Manuela Josefa (1786-) 386
Maria Marcela (AYALA)...22, 84, 189, 400, 410
Maria Margarita (CUELLAR).....231, 290
Maria Micaela (1755-).....38, 250
Maria Norberta (1799-).....221
Maria Olaya (RAMIREZ) (1733-).....121, 166
Maria Paula (SOTELO) 92, 180
Maria Petra.....307
Maria Petra (DELGADO) 332, 333
Maria Rita (VALLE) 81
Maria Rosa (1715-) 87, 409, 410, 411
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ) 9, 198
Maria Rosa Benita (1772-) 307

Maria Rosalia 31, 32
Maria Rosalia Gertrudis (1742-)..... 100
Maria Sotera (1792-) 27
Maria Susana (MARTINEZ) 308
Maria Teresa 389
Maria Trinidad (1789-) 92, 251
Maria Vicenta Merced (1782-)..... 387
Mariana (ARREDONDO)..... 65
Mariana Nicomedis (1796-)..... 176, 259
Melchor Felipe (1764-)..... 307
mestiza Josefa 22, 411
mestiza Maria Feliciana (1764-) 9
mestiza Maria Ines..... 169, 173
mestiza Maria Micaela (1756-). 179, 180
mestiza Maria Regalado (1675-) 29
mestiza Maria Teresa (1732-)..... 289
mestizo Joseph Ramon (1754-) 92
mestizo Juan Bautista..... 409
Miguel..... 9, 139, 394
mulata esclava Cayetana..... 139
mulata esclava Josefa Joaquina 394
mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa... 74, 370
mulata libre Isabel Maria..... 331
mulata libre Juana 66, 202, 399
mulato libre Juan Antonio 308
mulato libre Teodoro 92, 180
Nicolasa (1694-) 210
Paula (GUTIERREZ)..... 122
Pedro..... 328
Pedro (1759-) 169, 173
Pedro Jose (1794-) 176, 259
Pedro Jose Alcantara (1793-) 27
Pedro Jose Celestino (1794-) 167
Pedro Jose Maria (1796-)..... 387
Pedro Joseph 177, 213
Pedro Joseph Leon (1785-)..... 307
Rosa 68
Rosa Maria..... 181, 239
Rosalia 73, 282, 283
Rosalia (1762-) 155
Santiago Ana (1805-)..... 176, 260
Silveria 81
Soldado Jose Ignacio..... 250, 251
Teodora 142
Teodora Margarita (POZO)..... 192
Teodoro (1799-)..... 268
Vicente 268
FLORES ABREGO
Ana Maria 142, 241, 266, 364, 366
Ana Maria (1716-) 319
Ana Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) 61, 177
Ana Ventura (FUENTE) 112
Antonia 77
Antonia Gregoria (1731-) .11, 36, 37, 102, 210
Diego.....37, 102, 104, 129, 312, 329, 378
Diego Francisco 281, 294, 386
Efigenia (FLORES VALDEZ).....281, 294, 386
Felipa (FLORES VALDEZ) (1707-) 87
Francisco Javier (1730-) 87
Gertrudis.....378
Isabel 329
Isabel Maria (1726-) 159
Josefa 4, 30, 163, 179, 189
Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ) ...37, 102, 104, 129, 312, 329, 378
Joseph Francisco (1756-) 306, 307
Joseph Luis 386
Juan Joseph 61, 177
Juana 19, 343, 346
Juana Antonia (SILLER) 306, 307
Juana Dios (1687-) 12, 235, 238
Lorenza 419
Lorenzo 250
Lucia.....342
Maria 171, 270, 320
Maria (ARISPE) (1693-) 112, 341, 408
Maria (FUENTE).....386
Maria Antonia (RAMON ARRIOLA) ..386
Maria Francisca 78
Maria Gertrudis Reyes (1757-) .112, 113
Maria Ignacia 250
Maria Josefa.....286, 294, 316
Maria Josefa (1722-) 127, 129, 312
Maria Regina (FARIAS) 250
Maria Teresa 316, 408
Maria Teresa (TALAVERA) (1730-).....87
Mateo.....87
Nicolas (1693-) 112, 341, 408
Pantaleon (1694-).....33, 306, 364, 419
Pedro 112
Rosa Maria (FUENTE)....33, 306, 364, 419
Teresa.....117, 153, 403
FLORES ALDERETE
Josefa Francisca (IRIGOYEN).....64, 259, 280
Maria Micaela (1732-) 14, 64

Pedro Joseph 64, 259, 280
FLORES CASTRO
Ana Maria 74, 99, 370
Ana Maria (PENA)..... 308, 331
Bernarda 401
Catalina (GONZALEZ) 370
Juan..... 370
Maria 289
mestiza Antonia Gertrudis 59, 320
mestizo Matias..... 308, 331
mulata libre Maria Josefa..... 370
FLORES CHAVEZ
Beatriz (SANDOVAL)..... 127
Cristobal..... 127
Ignacio..... 127
Maria Rosa (LOBO ACUNA) 127
FLORES VALDEZ
Alferez Rodrigo 410
Ana Josefa 40, 123, 177
Ana Luisa..... 192, 215, 284
Ana Maria 61, 167, 177
Ana Maria (FLORES CASTRO) 74, 99, 370
Ana Maria (FLORES) (1696-) 288
Antonia (ARISPE)..... 127, 140
Barbara..... 386, 388
Capitan Juan (1690-)..... 288
coyota Juana 195, 410
Dorotea Margarita (LEON) (1734-). 101, 155
Efigenia..... 281, 294, 386
Efigenia (FUENTE) (1715-) 73, 381
Feliciana..... 16, 345
Felipa (1707-)..... 87
Francisca (RUIZ GAONA)..... 13, 142, 328
Ildefonsa Dominga (1709-)..... 210, 407
Ildefonso (1701-)..... 257
Isabel Maria..... 288
Jacinta (ARREDONDO) 155
Jose Luciano..... 38, 250
Josefa 37, 102, 104, 129, 312, 329, 378
Joseph..... 74, 99, 370
Juan..... 210
Juana 33
Juana (1694-) 348, 372
Juana Margarita (LOPEZ BERLANGA) 257
Leonardo..... 68, 287
Lucia (DAVILA) 68, 287
Luisa Josefa (1712-).....224, 415
Margarita (JIMENEZ) 410
Maria Antonia.....156, 175
Maria Francisca (1763-).....150, 151
Maria Gertrudis 348
Maria Ignacia (FLORES ABREGO)...250
Maria Josefa.....150, 208
Maria Loreto (MESA) 388
Maria Lucia (1736-) 381
Maria Rosa 56
Maria Sapopa 372, 418
Melchora.....291
Miguel 127, 140
Miguel (1716-) 101, 155
Nicolas 155
Nicolasa (FLORES) (1694-).....210
Pedro 13, 142, 328
Rafael 388
Rodrigo.....73, 381
Rosa 169, 172, 351
FONSECA
Juana Antonia.....309
FONSECA CABAZA BACA
Joseph Marcelo 309
Maria Josefa (RAMON) 309
FRAUSTO
Ignacia Teodora.....141
Joseph Vicente (1772-).....63
Juan Antonio (1770-).....63
Maria Encarnacion (MENDOZA) 63
Maria Felipa (GONZALEZ).....63
Maria Gertrudis (1767-).....63
mulata libre Juana Maria 28
mulato libre Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin 63
mulato libre Juan Joseph 63
FRIAS
Isabel Maria 166
FUENTE
Ana Dominga (1784-).....118
Ana Francisca (1807-) 388
Ana Josefa (ARISPE) (1714-) 117, 118
Ana Luisa (AGUIRRE) (1763-)...175, 176
Ana Maria 5, 189, 190
Ana Maria (CASTILLO) 60, 245
Ana Maria Guadalupe (FLORES) 318
Ana Maria Quiteria (1719-)159, 252, 359
Ana Maria Rosalia (1755-).....31, 32, 163, 171

Ana Maria Tecla (FLORES) (1717-).. 88, 239, 283
Ana Maria Tomasa (1801-)..... 388
Ana Maria Urbana (1782-) 6
Ana Paula Dolores (RECIO LEON).. 117
Ana Petra (VALDEZ) 93, 94
Ana Ventura..... 112
Anastacia Rosalia (1769-)..... 175
Antonia 101, 265
Bernardo 7, 94, 125, 167, 271, 353, 386
Carlos Joseph..... 4, 189
Clara (GONZALEZ)..... 188
Concepcion (1817-)..... 7
Cristobal..... 388
Efigenia (1715-)..... 73, 381
Emerenciana (1720-)..... 325
Felipe Neri..... 90
Florencia Matilde (GONZALEZ) (1739-) 91
Francisco..... 175, 176
Francisco Javier..... 159
Francisco Javier (1747-) 90
Francisco Javier Vitorino (1744-).... 117
Francisco P (1801-)..... 6
Geronimo..... 60, 245
Gertrudis (RAMOS ARRIOLA).... 30, 162, 163, 171
Ignacio..... 175, 193, 259, 416
indio Joseph Mariano 394
Isabel Maria..... 152
Isabel Maria (FLORES ABREGO) (1726-)..... 159
Joaquin..... 31, 32, 163
Joaquin Irineo (1777-)..... 60
Joaquin Joseph (1749-) 60
Jose Antonio (1788-) 175, 416
Jose Antonio Jesus (1792-)..... 193
Jose Casimiro (1785-)..... 60
Jose Cayetano Siriaco (1795-) 190
Jose Domingo Silvestre (1796-)..... 388
Jose Encarnacion (1784-)..... 32
Jose Francisco (1802-) 190
Jose Francisco Julian (1785-)..... 7
Jose Geronimo (1782-) 31
Jose Grabiel 124, 125
Jose Hilario Dionicio (1784-)..... 118
Jose Ignacio (1758-) 7
Jose Ignacio Domingo (1771-)..... 5
Jose Ignacio Jesus (1802-)..... 283
Jose Ignacio Luciano (1750-) 31, 163
Jose Jesus (1801-).....91
Jose Maria Jesus (1797-) 283
Jose Maria Jesus (1798-) 118
Jose Maria Longino (1789-) 32
Jose Maria Lorenzo (1800-) 176
Jose Maria Pantaleon Benito (1794-)61
Jose Maria Sabino (1804-) 388
Jose Maria Salome (1792-) 7
Jose Miguel Antonio (1759-).....4, 6
Jose Miguel Irieno (1788-).....283
Jose Roman (1805-) 91
Jose Sotelo (1781-) 31
Jose Tomas (1793-) 176
Josefa (1691-).....310
Josefa (FLORES ABREGO).....4, 30, 163, 189
Josefa (GIL LEIVA).....7, 94, 125, 167, 271, 353, 386
Josefa Joaquina (FLORES) 394
Josefa Lugarda (1729-) 136
Joseph.....124, 128, 130
Joseph (1760-) 5
Joseph Alvino (1720-)....30, 162, 163, 171
Joseph Antonio 95, 158
Joseph Antonio (1717-).....117, 118
Joseph Antonio (1743-).....124
Joseph Antonio Deciderio (1776-)90, 91
Joseph Cornelio Cipriano (1790-).....60
Joseph Cristobal (1754-) 31, 163
Joseph Felipe Desiderio (1786-).....32
Joseph Francisco 91
Joseph Ignacio Andres (1751-).....117
Joseph Joaquin Jesus (1795-).....283
Joseph Leonardo 386
Joseph Leonardo (1749-).....318
Joseph Manuel.....394
Joseph Marcelino (1757-).....5, 189
Joseph Melchor Dolores (1769-) 5
Joseph Paulino (1765-) 175
Joseph Polito (1791-) 31
Joseph Rafael (1739-).....386, 388
Joseph Ramon (1755-) 4
Joseph Tadeo.....88, 239, 283
Juan 4, 30, 163, 189
Juan Antonio (1749-).....117, 118
Juan Domingo.....271
Juan Ignacio (1753-).....175, 415, 416
Juan Jesus (1759-).....31, 163

Juan Jose Francisco (1797-) 31
Juan Jose Inocente (1784-) 31
Juan Joseph 93, 94
Juan Joseph (1774-) 124
Juan Manuel (1803-)..... 91
Juan Nepomuceno (1758-).... 5, 189, 190
Juana (1806-) 176
Juana (SAN MIGUEL) 124
Juana Catarina Rita (ESCOBEDO) 124
Juana Francisca (CEPEDA) (1765-)4, 6
Juana Francisca (SALAS) 60
Juana Geronima (AGUIRRE) (1730-) 50, 77
Juana Gertrudis (1771-) 175
Juana Gertrudis (1793-) 283
Juana Gregoria 188
Juana Josefa Geronima (1773-) 94
Juana Josefa Teodora (1753-)..... 5, 189
Juana Margarita (1776-)..... 124
Juana Margarita Isidora (1792-) 118
Juana Maria (1741-)..... 201
Juana Maria (1805-)..... 7
Juana Maria Ignacia (1762-) 5
Juana Petra Rosalia (VALDEZ) 90
Leonarda (CEPEDA) (1694-) 64, 136
Manuel..... 50, 77, 112, 175, 252, 274
Margarita..... 12
Margarita (1783-) 60
Maria 386
Maria (CRUZ) 394
Maria (GALINDO)..... 36
Maria Ana (1758-) 175
Maria Andrea (1806-)..... 388
Maria Andrea Saturnina (1800-)..... 283
Maria Antonia (AGUIRRE) (1695-). 112, 175, 252
Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ)..... 271
Maria Antonia Cornelia (1792-)..... 60
Maria Antonia Manuela (1795-) 7
Maria Barbara Viviana (1809-) 91
Maria Carmel (1786-)..... 94
Maria Carmen (1773-) 175
Maria Catarina (ANDA) (1719-)..... 388
Maria Concepcion (1790-) 176
Maria Dolores Olaya (1793-)..... 190
Maria Encarnacion (1762-) 5, 189
Maria Eugenia (1791-)..... 6
Maria Feliciana Asencion (VELASCO) (1734-)..... 31
Maria Francisca (1792-).....386, 388
Maria Gertrudis (1737-).....239
Maria Gertrudis (1764-).....5
Maria Gertrudis (1779-).....60
Maria Gertrudis (1784-).....125
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA).....386
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) (1768-) 388
Maria Gertrudis (TREVINO).....189, 190
Maria Gertrudis Dolores (1738-).....192
Maria Gertrudis Figenia (GONZALEZ) (1750-).....95
Maria Gertrudis Gerbacia (GARCIA) (1750-).....7
Maria Gertrudis Isidra (1786-) .175, 416
Maria Gorgonia Jesus (1798-) 91
Maria Guadalupe (1800-) 388
Maria Guadalupe (DIAZ).....124, 125
Maria Guadalupe Cayetana (1809-)388
Maria Hermengilda (1786-).....60
Maria Ignacia.....317, 318, 386
Maria Ignacia (1770-).....166, 167
Maria Ignacia (1778-).....31
Maria Ignacia (1779-).....31
Maria Ignacia (1795-).....31
Maria Ignacia Anastacia (1786-) 7
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1776-) 31, 118
Maria Ignacia Luisa (1793-).....6
Maria Ignacia Timotea (1801-).....32
Maria Isabel (1788-) 176
Maria Jacinta (1799-) 6
Maria Jesus (1792-) 31
Maria Jesus (1802-) 176
Maria Josefa...4, 7, 31, 32, 82, 83, 100, 182, 239, 249, 352, 353, 367
Maria Josefa (1715-) 346
Maria Josefa (1762-) 175, 176, 259
Maria Josefa (1789-) 60, 118
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE).....158
Maria Josefa (ANDA) 31
Maria Josefa (FLORES) (1763-) 282, 283
Maria Josefa (FLORES) (1771-) 193
Maria Josefa (FUENTES FERNANDEZ) (1734-).....4, 189
Maria Josefa (GOMEZ CASTRO) 175, 259, 416
Maria Josefa Estefana (1796-) 61
Maria Josefa Estefana (CARDENAS) (1726-).....127, 130
Maria Josefa Ignacia (1750-) 4, 6

Maria Josefa Matilde (FLORES) (1772-) 386, 388
Maria Leonarda (BOLANOS) (1773-) 31
Maria Luisa (1774-) 94, 95
Maria Manuela jesus (1784-)..... 283
Maria Micaela (RECIO LEON)..... 117
Maria Nicolasa Trinidad (LOYA) 245
Maria Petronila (1791-)..... 175, 416
Maria Prajedia Teodora (CARDENAS PINILLAS) (1751-) 90
Maria Regina (1789-)..... 118
Maria Rosalia (1757-)..... 159
Maria Rosalia (FLORES)..... 31, 32
Maria Siriaca (CARDENAS) (1776-). 90, 91
Maria Teresa 317, 318, 402
Maria Teresa (1759-) 157, 158
Maria Tomasa Jesus (1799-) 283
Maria Toribia (1786-) 118
Maria Trinidad..... 88
Maria Trinidad (1807-) 283
Maria Trinidad (GUAJARDO) (1764-) 175, 415, 416
Maria Trinidad (RECIO)..... 117, 118
Maria Trinidad Cleta (1775-) 94
Maria Trinidad Encarnacion (1805-) 283
Mariana (SANTOS COY) 50, 77, 274
Melchor (1767-)..... 5
Mensia..... 42
mestiza Antonia Gertrudis 315
mestizo Joseph..... 188
Micaela..... 36, 102, 178, 247, 250, 358, 391
Micaela Teresa..... 274
Nicolas..... 63, 136
Pedro..... 36
Pedro Francisco Geronimo (1746-)..... 4
Pedro Francisco Juan (1740-)..... 4
Pedro Ignacio Desiderio (1786-)..... 283
Pedro Jose Cecilio (1786-) 118
Pedro Jose Maximo (1783-)..... 94
Pedro Joseph 282, 283
Pedro Joseph (1715-) 388
Pedro Joseph Antonio (1757-)..... 4
Rosa Maria..... 33, 306, 364, 419
Rosalia 175, 177
Rosalia Guadalupe (1731-) 63
FUENTE FERNANDEZ
Clara Josefa Ana (1724-) 310
Juan 4, 5
Juana (SENDEJA LLANAS).....4, 189
Juana Francisca (PAZ) (1739-) 4, 5
Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ).....4, 83
Maria Isabel (ARRIETA).....4, 5
Pedro Francisco (1709-) 4, 83, 189
Petra Josefa Alcantar (RUMAYOR) (1750-).....4, 5
FUENTES
Ana Isabel (1711-).....30, 143, 162
Capitan/Alcalde Francisco ...4, 130, 162, 310, 375
Juana (LOBO ACUNA) (1680-1718)...4, 162, 375
Maria Josefa.....248, 249
Maria Josefa (MORALES) 130, 310
Maria Rosalia.....59
FUENTES FERNANDEZ
Juana Leonor (1714-) ..328, 375, 401, 413
Maria Josefa (1734-) 4, 189
Maria Juliana 4, 5, 184
FURUNDARENA
Esteban.....50
Francisco.....50
Francisco Javier 50, 51
Maria Ana (ALMANDOZ) 50
Maria Ignacia (SUSTAITA) 50
Maria Jesus (VALDEZ) 50, 51
Maria Jesus Tiburcia (1785-).....51
GALINDO
Ana Josefa Loreta (1752-) 34
Ana Luisa (GOMEZ) (1747-) 46
Ana Maria (1739-) 144, 175, 415
Ana Maria (1780-) 235
Ana Maria (GARCIA).....7, 8
Ana Maria (VALDEZ) (1708-).....234
Ana Maria Gertrudis (HUERTA) 215
Ana Maria Luisa (OYARVIDES) (1724-) 33, 247
Ana Maria Micaela (1720-).....195, 270
Ana Maria Tomasa (1783-).....34, 247
Antonia (AGUIRRE).....33, 35
Esteban.....323, 324
Felipe.....54
Felipe Jesus (1780-) 34
Francisca Antonia (1708-).....182, 275
Francisco.....195, 215
Francisco Antonio (1727-).....215
Jose Andres.....34

Jose Andres Geronimo (1783-) 235
Jose Antonio 324
Jose Antonio Jesus (1792-)..... 35
Jose Celio (1779-)..... 8
Jose Francisco (1789-) 47, 101
Jose Ignacio (1781-) 47, 101
Jose Ignacio Flugencio (1783-) 34
Jose Irineo (1796-) 236
Jose Jesus 236
Jose Leon (1787-) 235
Jose Maria (1769-) 34
Jose Maria Gorgon (1787-)..... 35
Jose Pablo (1808-)..... 236
Jose Rafael Victoriano (1792-) 47
Jose Ramon Jesus (1792-) 35
Josefa Lina (1790-) 235
Josefa Santiaga (1790-)..... 35
Joseph Cayetano (1756-) 46
Joseph Desiderio (1805-) 236
Joseph Domingo Pioquinto (1778-) .. 34
Joseph Francisco Anastacio (1747-) 34, 246, 247
Joseph Ignacio..... 235
Joseph Ignacio (1729-) 234
Joseph Julian (1802-)..... 236
Joseph Laureano (1799-)..... 236
Joseph Marcos (1791-) 236
Joseph Matias Faustino..... 53
Joseph Miguel (1773-) 8
Joseph Miguel Placido (1748-) 7, 8
Joseph Ramon (1775-) 236
Juan..... 33, 35, 46
Juan Andres..... 234
Juan Ignacio (1783-) 47, 101
Juan Jose (1762-) 46, 47, 101
Juan Jose Eleuterio (1803-) 324
Juan Joseph (1753-) 235
Juan Joseph Francisco (1750-) 46
Juana (RAMOS MASCORRO) ... 195, 215
Juana Gertrudis (AYALA) (1718-) 8
Juana Josefa (LOBO GUERRERO) ... 34
Juana Manuela (1801-)..... 324
Juana Maria Trinidad (1753-)..... 46, 47
Juana Quiteria (1754-)..... 215
Luisa Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ) (1712-)..... 224, 415
Lusia Margarita (GARCIA) 46
Manuel..... 235, 236
Maria 36
Maria (1758-) 235
Maria (CEPEDA) 54
Maria Anastacia (RODRIGUEZ) (1775-) 323
Maria Antonia.....54, 94, 276, 282
Maria Antonia (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1754-).....235
Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ)....235, 236
Maria Antonia (VILLAVICENCIO) (1731-).....46, 101
Maria Antonia Luciana (1785-).....35
Maria Antonia Margarita Jesus (1776-) 34
Maria Antonia Margarita Monica (FARIAS) (1731-) 235
Maria Catarina (DAVILA) (1763-)....235, 236
Maria Encarnacion 51, 53
Maria Eufracia Jesus (1798-).....324
Maria Gertrudis (CEPEDA) (1733-) ...33
Maria Gertrudis (CUELLAR) (1754-) 34, 246, 247
Maria Gertrudis Felipa (1735-).....224
Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa (GONZALEZ) (1741-) 53
Maria Grabiela (SANTA MARIA)....46, 47
Maria Ignacia.....236
Maria Ignacia (AGUIRRE) 235
Maria Ignacia Pasquala (1775-).....8
Maria Ignacia Ramona (1792-) 235
Maria Jesus.....35
Maria Jesus (MESA) 215
Maria Josefa (GARCIA) 235
Maria Josefa (VARGAS).....324
Maria Josefa Anastacia (1754-).....34
Maria Leonor Jesus (1785-).....47, 101
Maria Luisa (1784-) 8
Maria Luisa (1791-) 8
Maria Paula Jesus (1789-) 8
Maria Rosa Dorotea (1714-).....330
Maria Rosalia (1767-).....46
Maria Teodora (1785-) 235
Maria Trinidad (RECIO) 34
Pablo (1756-).....235, 236
Pedro Joseph 33, 247
Pedro Joseph (1719-) 8
Pedro Joseph (1763-) 46, 47
Pedro Joseph Regalado (1714-) 224, 415
Pedro Joseph Roberto (1786-).....8

Perfecto Antonio Matias (1725-) 46, 101
Rosa Maria (RAMOS) 46, 47, 101
GALLARDO
Maria 215
GALVAN
Ana Dominga (GONZALEZ) 75, 76
Juan Antonio (1737-) 75, 76
Maria 59
Maria Josefa 109, 110
Maria Teresa Jesus (1777-) 76
Rita 174
GAMBOA
mestiza Maria Manuela 256, 338
GAONA
Ana Gertrudis 397
Ana Gertrudis (CHARLES) (1748-) 365, 367
Carlos 190
coyote Manuel 365, 367
Francisca Javiera (OJEDA) 190
Francisco (1753-) 187
indio Antonio 93, 187
Isabel Ventura (PEREZ) 93
Juan Isidro 187
Maria Bartola (GARCIA) 187
Maria Gertrudis Bartolome (1777-) 367
Maria Guadalupe 392
Maria Micaela (1754-) 93
Maria Rosa (BERLANGA) 187
mestizo Diego 397
mestizo Joseph Antonio 93
Pedro Pasqual (1772-) 367
Petra (RAMIREZ ROMERO) 397
Vicenta (SALAZAR) 93
GARATE
Ana Maria Micaela 410
Juana 410
GARCIA
adopted Joaquin 100
adopted Maria Josefa 235
Alejo 71
Ana Gertrudis (1752-) 85
Ana Josefa (1746-) 85
Ana Maria 7, 8
Ana Maria (BALLINA) 74
Ana Petra (1766-) 348
Ana Petra (VELASCO) (1765-) 328, 329
Ana Rosalia (1754-) 115, 116
Ana Rosalia (1767-) 144, 146, 163, 381
Ana Rosalia Felipe (1740-) 133, 295
Ana Teresa Jesus 79
Anastacia 71
Anastacia (1797-) 146
Anastacia Cruz (SOTO) 71
Capitan Pedro Matias (1675-) 33
Catarina 41
Cornelio (1787-) 348
coyota Maria Catarina 110, 171, 349, 393, 402
coyote Juan Dios 71, 72
Cristobal Fermin (1715-) 281, 327
Diego 306
Dorotea Margarita (LEON) (1734-) 33
esclavo Joseph Crisanto 88
Esteban 71
Francisca Javiera 233, 328
Francisca Javiera (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 143, 162, 163, 416
Francisca Lucia Micaela 283, 313
Francisco 280
Francisco Antonio (1788-) 349
Gertrudis 166
Gertrudis (GIL LEIVA) 274
Gertrudis Rosalia (1738-) 363
Gregoria (1735-) 404
Gregoria Javiera 217
Ignacia Vicenta (1781-) 100
Ignacio 74
india Maria Bartola 187
india Maria Gertrudis 280
indio Ambrocio 374
indio Joseph Nicanor 380
indio Mateo 71
Isabel 36, 76
Isabel (CEPEDA) 348
Isabel Maria (1764-) 143, 145, 163
Isidro Bonifacio 380
Joaquin 399, 407
Jose Andres Jesus (1791-) 380
Jose Antonio (1787-) 144, 416
Jose Antonio (1801-) 328
Jose Felipe Neri (1799-) 328
Jose Felix (1791-) 144, 416
Jose Francisco (1794-) 72
Jose Ignacio (1800-) 144, 416
Jose Ignacio Mauricio (1805-) 328
Jose Jesus 144, 146, 163
Jose Julian 274

Jose Luis Antonio (1726-)..... 7
Jose Maria (1788-) 327
Jose Maria Quirino (1790-)..... 144, 416
Jose Maximo (1798-)..... 144, 416
Jose Narciso (1793-)..... 146
Jose Ramon Jesus (1794-)..... 380
Josefa (MORALES) 216, 254
Josefa Gertrudis (DAVILA) 216
Joseph71, 143, 162, 163, 265, 274, 328, 329, 416
Joseph (1685-)..... 143, 163, 345, 348
Joseph Francisco (1786-) 116
Joseph Ignacio Inocencio (1758-) ... 375
Joseph Ignacio Victor (1777-) 327
Joseph Joaquin (1754-) 35
Joseph Julian (1766-)..... 35
Joseph Julian (1772-)..... 144, 163
Joseph Justo (1795-) 349
Joseph Maria 115, 116
Joseph Miguel (1724-) 35
Joseph Miguel (1730-) 348
Joseph Miguel (1744-) 281
Joseph Rafael (1756-) 348
Joseph Sirilo (1790-) 349
Juan Antonio 45
Juan Bernardo Jesus (1759-) .. 144, 163
Juan Eusebio..... 33
Juan Jose..... 144, 416
Juan Joseph Luis (1752-). 143, 144, 163, 415, 416
Juan Joseph Salvador (1734-)..... 327
Juan Leonardo (1702-)..... 116, 327, 329
Juana 34, 275, 324, 361
Juana (HERNANDEZ) 399
Juana (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) .. 371, 409
Juana (SEGUIN) 100
Juana Bautista 306
Juana Dios (GOMEZ) 298
Juana Dorotea (MORENO) (1732-)... 71
Juana Francisca 171, 253
Juana Francisca (1784-)..... 348
Juana Gertrudis (MENDOZA) 407
Juana Jacinta..... 399
Juana Margarita 35
Juana Margarita (CAMURLIN) 71
Juana Maria Anastacia (RAMOS) (1756-)..... 327
Juana Simona (SANTOS)..... 216
loba Juana Simona..... 407
Lorenza 73, 192, 389
Luisa (1690-).....10
Lusia Margarita 46, 348
Marcela (RENTERIA) 265
Margarita (CAMPOS) 280
Margarita Dionicia (BORJAS).....380
Maria 119, 248, 415
Maria (1789-) 72
Maria (DAVILA) (1685-) 33
Maria (ESTRADA) 144, 146
Maria (SANCHEZ).....71
Maria (ZAMORA).....306
Maria Agustina.....211
Maria Andrea 127
Maria Andrea (1716-).....66
Maria Antonia.....208, 298
Maria Antonia (FLORES) (1763-) 115, 116
Maria Antonia (MOLANO).....88
Maria Antonia (PEREZ) 374
Maria Antonia Jesus (1796-).....144, 416
Maria Carmen (1793-) 327
Maria Dominga (1797-) 380
Maria Gertrudis 386
Maria Gertrudis (1781-).....327
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES) (1755-)..281
Maria Gertrudis (RAMIREZ).....143, 163, 345, 348
Maria Gertrudis Gerbacia (1750-) 7
Maria Gertrudis Roberta.....143, 144, 163
Maria Guadalupe 235
Maria Guadalupe (FLORES) 404
Maria Guadalupe (NUNCIO) 274
Maria Guadalupe Marina (1796-) 328
Maria Ignacia (1762-).....143, 145, 163
Maria Jesus (1722-) 168
Maria Jesus (GALINDO).....35
Maria Jesus (RAMOS).....327
Maria Jesus Eutemia (1804-)....144, 416
Maria Josefa.....45, 343, 344
Maria Josefa (1759-) 35
Maria Josefa (1789-) 329
Maria Josefa (1790-) 327
Maria Josefa (FARIAS).....72
Maria Josefa (FLORES) (1719-) 33
Maria Josefa (GUAJARDO) (1768-) 143, 144, 415, 416
Maria Josefa (SEGUIN).....404
Maria Leonor Rosalia (1768-).....348

Maria Lorenza (BOTELLO)..... 74
Maria Luisa 87
Maria Manuela 235, 238
Maria Manuela (CARRILLO)..... 298
Maria Marta..... 262
Maria Micaela (1767-) 298
Maria Petra (1754-)..... 72
Maria Petra Jesus (CARREJO)..... 380
Maria Petra Lucrecia (1785-).... 144, 416
Maria Quiteria 196
Maria Rafaela (IGLESIAS) (1715-).. 116, 327, 329
Maria Rita Trinidad (1769-) 144, 146, 163
Maria Rosa (GARCIA ESPEJO) 7, 35, 100, 168
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (1732-) .. 371, 409
Maria Rosalia (ANDA) (1730-) 7
Maria Teresa Jesus (1796-)..... 380
Maria Tomasa (ZAPATA)..... 265
Maria Trinidad (1709-) 188
Maria Trinidad (ARREDONDO)..... 45
Maria Trinidad (SAN MIGUEL)..... 348
Mariana Magdalena (1734-)..... 323, 345, 369
mestiza Maria Francisca..... 216, 254
mestizo Joseph Antonio Justo..... 298
mestizo Pedro..... 216, 254
mestizo Salvador..... 265
Micaela (SANTOS)..... 374
Miguel..... 7, 35, 100, 168, 404
Miguel Segundo (1760-) 348
mulata esclava Maria Isabel (1758-) 298
mulato esclavo Joseph Miguel (1765-) 298
mulato libre Clemente 74
Nicolas..... 363, 371, 409
Nicolasa (ALCALA)..... 363
Pasqual Cayetano (1738-)..... 404
Pedro Jose..... 327
Pedro Joseph Ignacio (1768-)..... 35
Pedro Narciso (1740-)..... 116
Quiteria (ARISPE) (1714-)..... 281, 327
Rita Crecencia 133
Rosalia Gertrudis (SANTOS COY)... 116
GARCIA BELMONTE
Manuel..... 342
Maria Isabel (CASTANEDA)..... 342
GARCIA CRUZ
Maria 341
GARCIA DAVILA
Gertrudis Jesus (-1769).....24
GARCIA ESPEJO
Maria Rosa 7, 35, 100, 168
GARCIA SOLIS
Maria 156
GARIBALDO
Maria Gertrudis (BOTELLO).....120
Maria Ildefonsa 119, 120
morisco Manuel Joseph 120
GARZA
Ana Petra (1758-) 257
Angela (MENDEZ TOVAR) (-1739).....50
Angela Margarita (1703-).....50
Antonia 162
Bonifacio 45, 109
Capitan Blas (-1719) 50
coyota Juana Francisca.....45
Estanislao 244
Felipe Santiago.....109
Francisco.....227
Isabel 45, 109
Jose Antonio 225
Jose Antonio Jesus (1794-) 244
Jose Francisco 244
Jose Ignacio Encarnacion (1781-) ...159
Jose Ignacio Nabor (1783-) 160
Jose Julian (1780-).....225
Jose Luis (1783-).....109
Jose Manuel (1795-).....227
Jose Maria 355
Jose Maria (1809-).....227
Jose Martin (1773-) 302
Jose Rafael (1790-) 227
Jose Vital (1789-) 159
Josefa 38
Joseph.....377
Joseph Agustin (1734-) 227
Joseph Antonio 328
Joseph Antonio (1735-).....301, 302
Joseph Antonio Dorotea (1768-) 224, 226
Joseph Buenaventura 257
Joseph Ignacio (1777-) 225
Joseph Jesus Sixto (1776-).....159
Joseph Joaquin Calisto (1737-) 328
Joseph Luis (1758-).....159, 160

Joseph Nicolas (1756-) 159
Juan Angel Silvestre (1743-) 224, 225
Juan Antonio 159, 257, 330
Juan Diego (1730-) 158
Juan Elias..... 225
Juan Geraldo (1759-)..... 159
Juan Jose..... 109, 110
Juan Jose (1811-) 245
Juan Jose Vicente (1785-)..... 225
Juan Joseph Simon (1778-) 159
Juan Valerio..... 324
Juana (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 213
Juana Josefa (1752-) 159
Juana Margarita (1747-)..... 330
Juana Maria..... 268
Juana Maria (1773-)..... 257
Juana Maria (GIL) 257
Juana Maria (RIO)..... 159, 257, 330
Juana Pasquala (GONZALEZ) 324
Leonor 227
Margarita..... 61
Maria 50
Maria (1781-) 110
Maria Agueda (1806-) 353, 355
Maria Antonia (1744-)..... 346
Maria Antonia (1763-)..... 257
Maria Antonia (1794-)..... 302
Maria Blacia (VILLARREAL) (1762-) 224, 226
Maria Carmel Francisca (1784-)..... 159
Maria Casilda Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 159
Maria Clara (1792-) 227
Maria Clemencia..... 377
Maria Estefana 324
Maria Francisca 36
Maria Gerarda Rosario (1805-) 245
Maria Gertrudis 67, 225
Maria Gertrudis (BRISENO)..... 109
Maria Gertrudis (VALLE) (1747-) 159
Maria Gertrudis (VILLARREAL) 227
Maria Gertrudis Damiana (1777-) .. 159
Maria Guadalupe (1779-) 208
Maria Guadalupe (1782-) 109
Maria Guadalupe (1802-) 245
Maria Guadalupe Mariana (1800-). 244
Maria Guadaulupe (1791-)..... 302
Maria Ignacia (1814-)..... 245
Maria Ignacia (AGUIRRE) (1761-)...159, 160
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1807-) 245
Maria Ines (GONZALEZ) (1721-) 225
Maria Ines (VILLARREAL) (1756-) ..301, 302
Maria Isabel (1791-) 110
Maria Isabel (PADILLA) 109
Maria Josefa.....237
Maria Josefa (1717-) 369
Maria Josefa (1758-) 109
Maria Josefa (1790-) 225
Maria Josefa (GALVAN) 109, 110
Maria Josefa (VELASCO) (1763-) 328
Maria Josefa Damacia (1781-).....225
Maria Josefa Gregoria Jesus (1808-) 245
Maria Juliana 206, 211
Maria Leonor (1731-) 377
Maria Manuela (1754-).....159
Maria Manuela (1805-).....227
Maria Manuela (FLORES).....302
Maria Nicolasa (1779-) 302
Maria Nieves (QUINTANILLA) (1789-) 355
Maria Paula (LUGO) 244
Maria Polonia (1783-) 225
Maria Refugio (1797-) 227
Maria Rosalia (FUENTE) (1757-).....159
Maria Rosalia Timotea (VILLARREAL) (1758-).....224, 225
Maria Teresa (1796-).....225
Maria Teresa (GUTIERREZ) 244
Matiana.....213
Matiana Manuela 382
mestiza Maria Micaela.....268
mestizo Simon Maria 109
Miguel 213, 302
Nicolasa (LOBO GUERRERO) 328
Petra 19
Tomas.....227
GARZA FALCON
Francisca (1705-) 415
Luisa (1708-).....50
GAUNA
Maria Simona 367
mestiza Maria Teresa.....190
GERMANO
Monica 166

GIL
Ana Francisca Felipa (RAMOS) (1731-) 195
Ana Gertrudis 401
Ana Jacinta 384, 385
coyote Joseph Buena 45
Cristobal 60, 354
Jose Aniceto (1797-) 208
Jose Cristobal 117, 118
Jose Domingo Estanislao (1791-) .. 286, 296
Jose Doroteo (1804-) 356
Jose Felipe Jesus (1796-) 286, 296
Jose Marcelo Jesus (1808-1828)..... 356
Jose Maria Agapito (1797-) 356
Jose Saturnino (1800-)..... 286, 296
Josefa (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 60, 354
Joseph (1773-)..... 208
Joseph Francisco (1730-) 195
Joseph Luis (1755-)..... 285
Joseph Nicolas (1785-) 286, 296
Joseph Silverio (1772-)..... 208
Juan..... 45
Juan Antonio 385, 401
Juan Antonio (1720-)..... 77
Juan Francisco Cruz (1794-)..... 355
Juan Manuel (1734-)..... 331, 364
Juana Andrea (BARRO) (1745-)..... 286
Juana Francisca (GARZA) 45
Juana Gertrudis (1741-)..... 60
Juana Maria..... 257
Lucia (FARIAS) 385, 401
Marcos Raymundo Jesus (1799-) ... 356
Maria Andrea Jesus (1809-) 356
Maria Dorotea (CHARLES) 331, 364
Maria Francisca Rafaela (1792-) 355
Maria Gertrudis (1789-) 286, 296
Maria Gertrudis Nicolasa (RECIO LEON) (1753-)..... 117, 118
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1800-) 356
Maria Ignacia Luciana (1798-). 286, 296
Maria Isabel (CORTINAS) (1749-).... 331
Maria Josefa (1760-)..... 353, 354
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (FARIAS) (1736-)..... 77
Maria Seferina (CALDERON) (1771-) 355
Maria Severiana (1796-)..... 355
Maria Teodora Bacilia (1803-).. 287, 296
Maria Teresa Carmen Ramona (1802-) 286, 296
morisco Francisco 355
Pedro Jose Jesus (1802-).....356
Petra Casimira (1776-) 208
GIL LEIVA
Ana Lucia.....221
Aparicio.....195, 331, 364
Francisca Rosalia (LESA)....195, 331, 364
Gertrudis.....274
Gertrudis Teodora (1764-).....286
Jacinta (AGUIRRE) 92, 208, 257
Jose Antonio 286, 294, 296
Josefa 7, 94, 125, 167, 271, 353, 386
Josefa (GOMEZ).....77, 285
Joseph.....92
Joseph (1717-) 285, 296
Joseph Luis.....206, 208
Joseph Manuel (1770-) 286
Joseph Melchor (1761-) 286
Juan (1691-) 77, 92, 208, 257, 285
Maria Agustina (AGUIRRE).....285, 296
Maria Josefa.....286
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) .286, 294, 296
Maria Josefa (PADILLA) (1754-)206, 208
Maria Loreta (1776-) 286
Maria Rosa Angeles (RIO) 92
Pedro Jose 92
GIMENA
Francisca 64
GODOY
Felipe Carlos 312
Isabel (1759-).....312
Luis Carlos 312
Maria (SORIA).....312
Maria Josefa (FLORES ABREGO) (1722-).....312
GOMEZ
Ana Luisa (1747-).....46
Ana Luisa Rosalia (1776-) 330
Ana Maria 238
Ana Maria (1711-) 136
Ana Maria Josefa (VILLASENOR) (1768-).....82, 83, 308, 309
Ana Rosalia (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) 310
Anastacia (CRUZ) 357
Antonio 104, 323
Catarina (AGUERO).....165

Clara Josefa Ana (FUENTE FERNANDEZ) (1724-) 310
Cristobal (1770-) 330
Dominga (CRUZ) 71, 126, 319
esclava Lusgarda Ignacia 298
Feliciana (1734-) 260
Francisca Javiera (SANCHEZ).. 238, 329
Francisca Javiera (VALDEZ) (1734-) 277
Francisco 237, 329, 383
Francisco Antonio 237
Francisco Javier 83, 102, 308
Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) 104
Isabel 61
Isabel (FLORES ABREGO) 329
Jacinto 75
Joaquin 372
Joaquin Gabino (1782-) 238
Jose Anastacio Jesus (1798-) 32
Jose Antonio 82, 83, 308, 309
Jose Ignacio 31, 32
Jose Jesus Severiano (1801-) 32
Jose Joaquin Jesus Justo (1801-).. 300
Jose Manuel Paulino (1791-) 136
Jose Maria Jesus (1786-) 135
Jose Melchor (1788-) 83, 309
Jose Narciso (1797-) 136
Jose Pantaleon (1802-) 326
Josefa 77, 285
Josefa (AGUIRRE) 383
Josefa (CERDA) 231
Josefa Rosa (GOMEZ CASTILLO) (1707-) 260
Joseph 310
Joseph Antonio 310
Joseph Antonio Esteban (1786-) 300
Joseph Francisco (1703-) 260
Joseph Francisco Buenaventura (1772-) 277
Joseph Francisco Jesus (1769-) 277
Joseph Gavino (1778-) 238
Joseph Ignacio Casimiro (1752-) 104
Joseph Luis Neponuceno (1749-) ... 330
Joseph Manuel (1785-) 403
Joseph Marcelino (1791-) 238
Joseph Ramon Cayetano (1788-) 136
Joseph Tadeo 277, 308
Juan Antonio (1751-) 330
Juan Elias (1724-) 93, 329
Juan Jose 32, 104, 278, 326, 403
Juan Joseph (1756-) 277
Juan Joseph (1758-) 238, 277
Juan Joseph (1772-) 309
Juan Joseph Ignacio (1764-) 308
Juan Joseph Silvestre (1770-) 372
Juan Nepomuceno 330, 403
Juan Nepomuceno Feliciano (1795-) 300
Juan Pedro (1795-) 136
Juana 208, 236
Juana Dios (HUERTA) ..74, 104, 135, 252, 365
Juana Francisca 277
Juana Francisca (CARDENAS) 238
Juana Gertrudis (1756-) 308
Juana Gertrudis (1784-) 238
Juana Joseph Prudencia (1770-) 308
Juana Margarita (GARZA) (1747-) ...330
Lucas Ignacio (1719-) 46, 153, 300
Margarita (SANCHEZ) ...32, 104, 278, 326, 403
Maria 352, 353
Maria (CEPEDA) 61, 371
Maria (CHARLES) 135
Maria Antonia 160
Maria Antonia (1732-) 74
Maria Antonia (1782-) 238
Maria Antonia (CRUZ) 319
Maria Antonia (LOPEZ BERLANGA) 310
Maria Catarina 330
Maria Catarina (1774-) 157
Maria Clara (1793-) 136
Maria Dolores 141
Maria Eusebia 231
Maria Felicita (1804-) 83, 309
Maria Francisca (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) (1762-) 299, 300
Maria Gertrudis 323, 383
Maria Gertrudis (1784-) 238
Maria Gertrudis (FARIAS) (1719-) ...238
Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) 357
Maria Guadalupe (1775-) 238, 239
Maria Ignacia 135, 364, 365
Maria Ignacia (1788-) 300
Maria Ignacia Luz 96, 97
Maria Isabel (1756-) 310
Maria Jacinta (LUNA) 102
Maria Jesus (1779-) 238

Maria Jesus (FLORES)..... 277, 308
Maria Josefa..... 31, 277, 278
Maria Josefa (CARVAJAL) 93, 329
Maria Josefa (CEPEDA)..... 372
Maria Josefa (FLORES)..... 309
Maria Josefa (FUENTE) 31, 32
Maria Josefa (RECIO LEON)..... 403
Maria Josefa Estefana (1767-) 330
Maria Josefa Leonor (BARRO) (1740-) 371
Maria Josefa Manuela (CEPEDA) (1741-)..... 308
Maria Josefa Vicenta Jesus (1798-)326
Maria Olaya (TREVINO)..... 330
Maria Paula (CEPEDA) 75, 102
Maria Petra (1784-)..... 75
Maria Rita (1763-)..... 93, 330
Maria Rita (ANDA) (1769-)..... 325, 326
Maria Rosa..... 9, 198
Maria Rosa (1735-) 252
Maria Rosa (1749-) 153
Maria Rosa (RAMON)..... 46, 153, 300
Maria Rosalia (GONZALEZ) (1737-). 83, 308
Maria Rosario Teodosia (1798-)..... 300
Maria Teresa (SANCHEZ)..... 372
Maria Trinidad..... 278
Maria Trinidad Emeteria (1777-)..... 403
Maria Victoriana (1774-)..... 103, 104
Matias..... 71, 126
Melchor Esteban (1761-)..... 238
Melchora (1762-)..... 371
Micaela Rafaela Antonia Gertrudis (VALDEZ) (1736-)..... 323
mulata esclava Juana Dios..... 298
mulata libre Ana Maria 146, 380
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis 126
mulata libre Prudencia..... 165
mulato libre Cristobal..... 231
mulato libre Mateo..... 357
mulato libre Matias..... 319
Nicolas..... 74, 104, 135, 165, 252, 365
Pedro..... 61, 371
Pedro Joseph 372
Pedro Joseph (1729-) 277
Pedro Joseph (1762-) 325, 326
Pedro Joseph (1786-) 238
Pedro Joseph Antonio (1733-)..... 371
Pedro Joseph Ignacio (1752-)... 299, 300
Pedro Pasqual (1795-).....326
Petra Maria.....271
Rosalia 308, 309
Sebastian 102
Soldado Jose Candelario 135
GOMEZ CASTILLO
Antonia (CEPEDA) 156, 379
Ignacia (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) ...44, 271
Joaquin.....69, 156, 379
Jose Francisco 157, 158
Josefa Rosa (1707-) 260
Maria (GARCIA SOLIS) 156
Maria Catalina (GOMEZ CASTRO) (1732-).....69, 156
Maria Gertrudis 44, 271, 272
Maria Josefa.....156, 157, 379
Maria Josefa Eleuteria (1765-) .130, 272
Maria Josefa Estefana (CARDENAS) (1726-).....127, 130, 271
Maria Teresa (FUENTE) (1759-)157, 158
Pedro 44, 128, 130, 271
Pedro Joseph (1759-) 130, 271
GOMEZ CASTRO
Ines 266
Laureano 156, 175
Maria Antonia (FLORES VALDEZ)..156, 175
Maria Catalina (1732-) 69, 156
Maria Gertrudis Jesus (1721-) 5
Maria Josefa.....175, 259, 416
Maria Petra (1731-).....126, 305
GOMEZ CELIS
Juan 125
Maria Guadalupe (SANCHEZ TAGLE) 125
Maria Leonor.....125
GOMEZ FLORES
india Otomi Maria Rosa 114
GOMEZ GALVAN
Antonia Gregoria (1715-) 103
GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO
Antonio Prudencio 76
Juana Ines (BOTELLO) (1713-) 76
GOMEZ GONZALEZ
Maria San Juana...148, 237, 242, 254, 349
GOMEZ LAVALO
Agustina 223
GOMEZ MASCORRO
Francisco.....136

Maria 105
Maria Guadalupe (1713-) 17
Maria Rosa (RODRIGUEZ)..... 136
Rita..... 99
GOMEZ PENA
Maria Andrea (FLORES)..... 135
Pedro..... 135
GONZALEZ
Alberto..... 51, 53
Ana Francisca..... 377
Ana Francisca Josefa (1745-)..... 316
Ana Gertrudis (MORALES)..... 384
Ana Josefa (1686-) 41, 128, 131, 154, 201, 203
Ana Luisa (DAVILA)..... 51, 53
Ana Maria (1756-) 39, 58, 358, 359
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ)..... 197
Ana Maria Rosalia Angeles (1797-). 296
Ana Maria Sapopan (1799-)..... 362
Ana Petra..... 51, 52
Ana Petra (JIMENEZ) 346
Ana Petra (RODRIGUEZ)..... 75
Ana Petra Jesus (1790-)..... 240
Ana Rosalia (1760-) 288
Ana Rosalia (1767-) 345, 346
Antonia Margarita..... 315
Antonia Margarita Gertrudis (1737-) 146
Bernardo 188
Buenaventura..... 183
Catalina 370
Clara 188
coyota Maria Jesus..... 75, 76
Dimas (1809-)..... 296
esclavo Cristobal..... 72
Estefania (GUERRERO)..... 393
Fabiana Sebastiana (SAN PEDRO). 156
Feliciana (FLORES VALDEZ)..... 16, 345
Florencia Matilde (1739-)..... 91
Francisca (SANCHEZ)..... 33
Francisca Borja (1738-)..... 36, 40
Francisco..... 46, 188
Francisco Javier (1756-) 51, 52
Francisco Javier (1760-) 294, 295
Francisco Javier (1794-) 296
George Tomas..... 333
Gertrudis..... 348
Ignacia Filomeno Hilaria (1809-)..... 54
Ignacio..... 33
Ignacio Javier 70, 343, 346
Ildefonsa (ARREDONDO).....197
india Maria Josefa 393
indio Blas Antonio 384
indio Joseph Pasqual.....240
indio Pedro Joseph 156
Isabel Maria (CANTU).....314
Isabel Maria (MORALES) (1766-) 69, 70, 346, 347
Joaquin.....393
Jose Antonio Jesus (1793-) 76
Jose Cecilio (1796-) 76
Jose Dionicio (1798-) 54
Jose Domingo (1797-).....54
Jose Domingo Crisanto (1804-).....54
Jose Francisco (1806-) 362
Jose Ignacio Agustin (1792-).....54
Jose Ignacio Teodosio (1799-).....70, 347
Jose Jesus (1803-).....360
Jose Luis (1763-).....161
Jose Manuel.....61
Jose Manuel Ubaldo (1782-) 400
Jose Maria (1781-).....52
Jose Ramon (1795-) 384
Jose Santiago (1794-) 54
Jose Simon (1799-).....76
Jose Soriano (1792-) 361
Josefa 420
Josefa Antonia (YSAVAS).....291
Joseph Andres.....323, 345, 369
Joseph Antonio (1739-).....261
Joseph Antonio (1795-).....295
Joseph Bernardo 294, 295
Joseph Domingo (1709-).....61
Joseph Francisco (1768-) 383, 384
Joseph Ignacio 69, 70, 346
Joseph Joaquin 286, 294, 316
Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno (1745-) 14, 16
Joseph Luis.....327
Joseph Manuel.....51, 53
Joseph Manuel (1768-) 294, 296
Joseph Maria (1760-).....39, 359, 360
Joseph Maria Ambrocio (1775-) 295
Joseph Maria Jesus (1795-) 54
Joseph Martin 197
Joseph Miguel (1732-) 194, 384
Joseph Miguel Jesus (1769-) 39, 359, 361

Joseph Miguel Maria (1751-)..... 327
Joseph Miguel Rafael (1751-)..... 46
Joseph Teodoro (1791-)..... 295
Joseph Toribio (1756-)..... 46
Joseph Ventura Enriques (1776-)..... 16
Juan..... 197
Juan Antonio 29, 75, 217, 295, 313, 316, 355
Juan Antonio (1743-)..... 258
Juan Antonio (1752-)..... 51, 52, 93, 95
Juan Ignacio Domingo (1794-) 53
Juan Jose..... 346
Juan Jose (1798-) 296
Juan Jose Joaquin (1782-) 295
Juan Jose Martin Jesus (1796-) 360
Juan Jose Pasqual (1799-)..... 295
Juan Joseph 294, 295
Juan Joseph (1729-) 348
Juan Pedro Jose Joaquin (1802-)... 362
Juana (ALANIS)..... 295, 316
Juana (CASAS)..... 156
Juana (RODRIGUEZ) 178
Juana Bautista (BRACAMONTE) 240
Juana Francisca..... 183
Juana Francisca (CEPEDA) (1735-) 36, 39, 137, 358
Juana Francisca Trinidad (1753-).... 63
Juana Gertrudis (1768-)..... 161
Juana Gertrudis (CUENCA) (1744-)399
Juana Josefa (1780-) 240
Juana Josefa (1795-) 70, 347
Juana Josefa (1800-) 296
Juana Magdalena Rosalia (1754-) .. 188
Juana Margarita (VALDEZ)..... 258
Juana Pasquala 324
Juana Quiteria..... 373
Juana Romulada (1794-)..... 295
Juana Tomasa (POLANCO) (1732-) 188
Juana Trinidad Quirina (1800-)..... 54
Leonarda 345, 369
Lucas 240
Luisa (MUNOZ)..... 346, 372
Manuel..... 177
Margarita (GARZA)..... 61
Maria 142, 177, 178, 294, 295, 316
Maria (CARDENAS)..... 72
Maria (FLORES) 72
Maria (JIMENEZ)..... 46, 188
Maria (MARTINEZ) 29, 355
Maria (RAMOS) 217
Maria (SAENZ).....217
Maria Alvina (CAMARILLO).....333
Maria Andrea (HERNANDEZ).....75
Maria Antonia.....343, 346, 372
Maria Antonia (1796-) 362
Maria Antonia (ESCAMILLA) 72
Maria Antonia (RAMOS).....51, 53
Maria Antonia (ZERTUCHE) (1772-) 294, 296
Maria Bonifacia Jesus (1800-).....360
Maria Candidad 348
Maria Catarina.....51, 52, 110, 203, 293
Maria Clara (1782-) 333
Maria Crispina (1781-) 76
Maria Dolores (1768-).....399
Maria Encarnacion (AYALA) 61
Maria Encarnacion (GALINDO) 51, 53
Maria Encarnacion Cruz (1808-)70, 347
Maria Feliciana (1815-) 362
Maria Felipa (1793-) 240
Maria Francisca (1794-).....54
Maria Geronima (1718-1769)....282, 307
Maria Gertrudis 23, 123, 406
Maria Gertrudis (1767-) 39, 137, 359, 361
Maria Gertrudis (1791-).....296
Maria Gertrudis (1792-).....70, 347
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ).....63
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 359, 360
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ)....46, 75, 76
Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) .51, 52, 93, 94
Maria Gertrudis Barbara (FLORES) (1737-).....194, 384
Maria Gertrudis Cayetana (1793-) 76
Maria Gertrudis Figenia (1750-).....95
Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa (1741-).....53
Maria Gerturdis 93, 101, 183, 411
Maria Guadalupe 290
Maria Ignacia (1756-).....345
Maria Ignacia (1780-).....327
Maria Ignacia (1805-).....362
Maria Ignacia (ARISPE) 327
Maria Ignacia (GUAJARDO).....183
Maria Ignacia Andrea (1785-) 53
Maria Ignacia Bonifacia (1776-) .39, 359
Maria Ignacia Brigida (1791-) 53
Maria Ignacia Florencia (1784-) 292
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (1758-).....294, 295

Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (POLANCO) (1737-) 399
Maria Ignacia Marcelina (1777-) . 52, 95
Maria Ignacia Nieves (1800-) 53
Maria Ignacia Segunda (1801-).. 70, 347
Maria Ignacia Victoriana (1785-)..... 296
Maria Ines (1721-)..... 225
Maria Isabel..... 323, 345
Maria Jacinta..... 260, 261
Maria Jesus..... 240
Maria Jesus (1789-)..... 360
Maria Jesus (AGUIRRE) 63
Maria Jesus Atanacia (1811-) 70, 347
Maria Josefa.... 54, 193, 194, 286, 288, 294, 296
Maria Josefa (1759-)..... 161
Maria Josefa (1791-)..... 54
Maria Josefa (FLORES ABREGO) .. 286, 294, 316
Maria Josefa (GUZMAN)..... 314
Maria Josefa (RAMOS)..... 327
Maria Josefa Alvina (1802-) 296
Maria Josefa Decideria (1794-)..... 360
Maria Josefa Hermenegilda Dolores (1808-)..... 362
Maria Josefa Javiera Dolores (1743-) 91
Maria Josefa Matilde (MESTA) (1765-) 294, 295
Maria Lucia (RUIZ)..... 348
Maria Luisa (1772-) 39, 359, 362
Maria Magdalena..... 62
Maria Manuela Rosalia (CORTINAS)51, 52
Maria Marcelina (DELGADO) (1762-) 332, 333
Maria Margarita (BERMUDEZ) (1747-) 261
Maria Nicolasa Geralda (LUNA) 384
Maria Petra (1794-)..... 362
Maria Procopia (VALDEZ) 383, 384
Maria Refugio (CEPEDA)..... 359, 361
Maria Rosa..... 256
Maria Rosa (1790-) 70, 347
Maria Rosa Atanasia (RODRIGUEZ) (1756-)..... 291
Maria Rosa Ignacia (1799-) 53
Maria Rosalia..... 39, 359, 360
Maria Rosalia (1737-)..... 83, 308
Maria Rosalia (1754-).....46
Maria Rosalia (1796-).....295
Maria Rudecinda (1805-).....54
Maria Rufina (SANCHEZ) (1736-) 70, 343, 346
Maria Susana Daria Nicolasa (1810-) 362
Maria Teodora (1804-) 362
Maria Teodora Gabriela (1805-) .70, 347
Maria Teresa (AGUIRRE) 346
Maria Tomasa (1792-).....360
Maria Tomasa (MORALES) (1760-) ..14, 16
Maria Trinidad (CARDENAS).....51, 90
Maria Trinidad (SALAS) (1755-) 240
Maria Vicenta (SOTO) 177
Maria Zapopa.....39, 359, 361
Maria Zapopan.....360
Mariana (1691-) 57, 137
Mariana Magdalena (GARCIA) (1734-) 323, 345, 369
mestiza Ana Dominga.....75, 76
mestiza Maria Gregoria Luz.....33
mestizo Cristobal.....313
mestizo Juan Diego (1752-) 75, 76
mestizo Tadeo.....197
Micaela (RODRIGUEZ).....46
Miguel Joaquin (1691-) 346, 372
Monica 209
morisco Soldado Jose Nicolas.....291
mulata libre Manuela 63
mulata libre Maria Felipa.....63
mulata libre Maria Simona.....29, 355
mulato esclavo Joseph Miguel.....63
mulato libre Antonio 217
mulato libre Felipe.....75
mulato Vicente Ferrer.....332, 333
Nicolas 156
Nicolas (1702-) 16, 345
Nicolasa (CABANA) 197
Pangracio 51, 90
Pedro 36, 39, 46, 72, 137, 358
Pedro Antonio (1790-).....240
Pedro Ignacio Meliton (1796-) 240
Pedro Ignacio Zenon Pablo (1798-)....53
Pedro Jose Gaspar (1801-).....362
Pedro Jose Higinio (1807-) 70, 347
Pedro Joseph 52, 95
Pedro Joseph Estolano (1756-).....288

Pedro Joseph Nepomuceno (1770-) 399
Pedro Toribio (1738-)..... 399
Petra..... 114, 255
Polonia 281
Rosalia 294, 295
Tomas Jesus (1797-)..... 362
Tomasa..... 197
Toribio 178
Valentin 291
GONZALEZ AVILA
Felipa..... 305
GONZALEZ HERMOSILLO
Jose Manuel Faustino (1766-) 85
Maria Gertrudis (TREVINO) 85
GONZALEZ LOPEZ
Juan Agustin 406
Juana Francisca (REYES) 406
GONZALEZ OCHOA
Maria Josefa..... 302
GONZALEZ PAREDES
Ana Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ) . 40, 123, 177
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ) (1710-).... 23, 39, 358
Ana Maria Francisca Josefa (1750-) 288
Ana Maria Gregoria (1741-) 414
Ana Maria Jacoba (1747-) 288, 321
Ana Mariana Josefa (ZERTUCHE) (1725-)..... 288
Capitan Antonio..... 288
Domingo 51, 90, 95
Estefana..... 408
Francisco..... 23, 39, 358
Francisco Javier Pablo (1769-) 51
Isabel Maria (FLORES VALDEZ)..... 288
Jose Jacinto 161
Joseph Antonio (1750-) 51
Joseph Domingo Sabino (1771-) 51
Joseph Joaquin..... 348, 399, 411, 414
Joseph Manuel (1709-)..... 40, 123, 177
Juana (RAMOS ARRIOLA) .. 51, 161, 294, 308
Juana Maria (MORALES)..... 51, 90, 95
Lazaro (1678-)..... 288, 348
Lusia Margarita (GARCIA) 348
Manuel..... 51, 161, 294, 308
Manuel (1708-)..... 290
Manuela Gertrudis (1753-) 288
Marcelina (CARDENAS PINILLAS) (1689-).....288
Maria Isabel (VILLARREAL) 290
Maria Jesus Patricia (1767-) 51
Maria Josefa (HINOJOSA) ..399, 411, 414
Maria Josefa Feliciana (1751-) .288, 289
Maria Nicolasa (NEIRA) (1740-).....161
Maria Rita (1772-).....51
Maria Sapopa (RUIZ).....348
Maria Teresa (VALDEZ) (1720-).....258
Mariana 224
Pedro Joseph 258
Pedro Manuel (1746-) 288
GOYO
Ana Petra Rafaela (1759-).....408
Angela (SANTOS VALERIO).....408
Domingo 408
Margarita (ABRIGO) 408
Pedro 408
GUADIANA
Domingo 378
Juana Maria (MENDEZ).....378
mulata libre Luciana Seferina (1738-) 378
GUAJARDO
Ana Maria (1771-1802) 218, 221
Ana Maria (GALINDO) (1739-) .144, 175, 415
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ).....48
Ana Maria Dorotea (1754-) 181
Ana Petra (MORALES) 218, 219
Ana Rosalia 284
Anastacia (MEDINA).....48
Antonia Gertrudis (HERRERA) (1737-) 218, 275
Antonia Margarita.....346
Capitan Juan.....119
Catarina (1707-) 366, 375
Cristobal.....218, 219, 225, 415
Diego Alcala (1840-) 417
Domingo 181, 239
Efigenia.....117
Felipe Jesus (1780-) 48
Francisca 218, 219
Francisco.....27, 191, 312
Ignacio.....226
Jose Andres (1749-) 48
Jose Antonio (1787-) 28, 313
Jose Bonifacio (1788-) 219

Jose Cesilio (1844-) 417
Jose Eusebio (1798-)..... 219
Jose Feliciano (1833-1856)..... 417
Jose Francisco (1825-) 417
Jose Isidro (1790-) 219
Jose Javier (1799-)..... 226
Jose Manuel Ignacio (1791-)..... 226
Jose Maria (1788-) 226
Jose Mariano (1829-) 417
Josefa (GONZALEZ) 420
Joseph..... 48
Joseph Antonio (1730-) 218, 275
Joseph Antonio (1734-) 390
Joseph Antonio (1761-) 218, 219
Joseph Dionicio..... 200
Joseph Dionicio (1776-) 219
Joseph Domingo 27, 28, 312
Joseph Francisco Jesus (1786-)..... 48
Joseph Luis 239
Joseph Luis (1756-)..... 239
Joseph Maria (1766-)..... 415
Joseph Maria (1778-)..... 219
Joseph Maria Guadalupe (1765-) ... 415
Joseph Matias (1731-) 181
Juan..... 294, 420
Juan (1837-) 417
Juan Antonio 287
Juan Jose Martin (1785-)..... 28, 313
Juan Joseph (1746-) 224, 225
Juana Catalina (1753-) 27, 28, 191
Juana Gertrudis 218, 221
Juana Josefa Dorotea (OSUNA)..... 181
Juana Juliana (1757-) 181
Juana Maria Urbana (1767-)..... 415
Manuel 226
Maria (ARISPE)..... 390
Maria (ESPINOSA)..... 117
Maria (GARCIA)..... 119
Maria Anastacia (1823-)..... 417
Maria Andrea Isabel (ARREDONDO) (1734-)..... 27, 191, 312
Maria Antonia (1738-)..... 290
Maria Antonia (ELIZONDO) (1742-) 415
Maria Antonia (PADILLA)..... 27, 28, 312
Maria Antonia Lugarda (TALAVERA) (1733-)..... 390
Maria Atanacia Guadalupe (1827-1880)..... 417
Maria Barbara 218, 221
Maria Candelaria (VILLARREAL) (1760-).....224, 225
Maria Carmen 419, 420
Maria Dionicia (1835-).....417
Maria Encarnacion 200
Maria Francisca (VALLE) (1806-)....415, 416
Maria Gertrudis 287
Maria Gertrudis (1767-).....181
Maria Gertrudis (1806-).....226
Maria Gertrudis (FUENTE) (1737-) .239
Maria Ignacia.....183, 415
Maria Ignacia Dionicia (1767-) .218, 220
Maria Jesus (1782-) 28, 313
Maria Jesus (1838-1878) 417
Maria Josefa.....38, 100, 250
Maria Josefa (1768-) 143, 144, 415, 416
Maria Josefa (1800-) 226
Maria Josefa (RIO) (1713-) .218, 225, 415
Maria Josefa Cupertina Mauricia (1831-).....417
Maria Josefa Jesus (1765-).....218, 219
Maria Juana (RAMOS).....218, 219
Maria Leonarda.....218, 220, 274, 275
Maria Librada (1848-).....417
Maria Lucia (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) 287
Maria Lugarda.....226
Maria Marcela (1769-) 218
Maria Micaela (BAEZ TREVINO) 200
Maria Pasaviemse (1769-) 415
Maria Refugio (1826-) 417
Maria Rosalia (1790-).....28, 313
Maria Trinidad 181
Maria Trinidad (1764-) 175, 415, 416
mulato esclavo Marcelo.....117
Nabor.....226
Pedro Jose (1782-1856) 415, 416
Pedro Jose (1798-) 226
Pedro Jose Reyes (1792-).....219
Pedro Joseph Nolasco (1733-)..144, 175, 415
Petronila (BADILLO) 294
Rita Marcelina (1717-).....119, 167
Rosa Maria (FLORES) 181, 239
Rosalia 206, 207, 262
Vicente Anastacio (1796-).....219
GUAJARDO GARCIA
Jacinta 75, 343

GUARDADO
Polonia 320
GUERO
Blas 72
Josefa (RUIZ)..... 72
Juana (TORRES)..... 72
mulato libre Pedro Narciso..... 72
GUERRA
Francisca (RODRIGUEZ)..... 39
Francisco Javier (1756-) 263
Gregoria..... 36, 39, 419
Ignacio..... 263
Joseph..... 39
Juana Maria..... 279
Luis 279
Maria 13, 320
Maria (LEON) (1743-1785) 263
Maria Francisca (PADILLA) 263
Maria Nicolasa (RESA)..... 279
GUERRERO
Bernarda 150
Carlos 172
Diego..... 47
Estefania 393
Ines (VASQUEZ)..... 47
Juana (VALDEZ) 47
Lucia Teresa..... 172, 233, 265, 351
Manuela..... 332
Maria 87
Maria Geronima (1728-)..... 172
Maria Guadalupe (FLORES) 172
mulato libre Francisco..... 47
GUILLERMO
indio Juan Martin 87, 409, 410, 411
Juana Nicolasa (1732-) 87, 411
Maria Rosa (FLORES) (1715-) ... 87, 409, 410, 411
mestiza Juana Margarita..... 409, 411
GUTIERREZ
Ana Maria 185
Ana Maria (ALCALA)..... 12, 13
Ana Maria Eufracia (CEPEDA)..... 67
Ana Petra (1743-) 12
Ana Petra (MORALES)..... 69, 70
Antonia 385
Antonio..... 12
Antonio (1717-) 12, 13, 138
Asencio..... 338
Bernardina (SANCHEZ)..... 12, 138
Brigida 12, 13
Catalina (FARIAS) 12, 68
Cayetano 111, 212
Claudio (1787-) 67
coyota Maria Ignacia (1751-).....64, 65
coyote Joseph Luis 66, 67
Cristobal.....43, 64, 66, 206, 207, 211
Estefana Gertrudis Ignacia (1738-)...12
Francisca Antonia.....285
Francisco.....12, 67, 138
Jose Alberto (1783-) 67
Jose Anastacio (1805-) 70
Jose Andres (1799-) 67
Jose Antonio 65
Jose Eugenio (1799-) 65
Jose Francisco (1799-) 66
Jose Francisco Candelaria (1807-)....65
Jose Ignacio Serapio (1798-) 185
Jose Jesus 69, 70
Jose Manuel (1796-).....185
Jose Maria Jesus (1803-) 65
Josefa (CABELLO).....12
Joseph.....110, 111
Joseph Francisco (1785-) 67
Joseph Francisco Alvino (1721-).....12
Joseph Irineo (1774-).....111
Joseph Isidro (1786-).....111
Joseph Jacobo (1776-) 66
Joseph Joaquin (1752-) 13, 138
Joseph Manuel.....66
Joseph Rafael (1768-).....212
Juan Anselmo (1780-) 111
Juan Antonio (1712-).....12, 68
Juan Francisco 66
Juan Ignacio (1753-).....13
Juan Jose 14, 64
Juan Manuel (1761-) 184, 185
Juan Nepomuceno (1760-).....64, 65
Juan Urbano (1714-) 12, 13
Juana Francisca (1741-).....12, 239
Juana Francisca (1744-).....13, 138
Juana Margarita (1784-).....185
Juana Maria (VASQUEZ).....111
Margarita (ARREDONDO) (1721-) 12
Maria Adriana.....363, 364
Maria Antonia Fermina (1793-).....70
Maria Antonia Margarita (1790-) 185
Maria Antonia Susana (1725-) 12
Maria Benedicta (VASQUEZ).....66

Maria Candelaria (FARIAS) (1734-) . 12, 13, 138
Maria Dorotea Tilana (1783-) 67
Maria Encarnacion (MORALES) 212
Maria Estefania (1779-)..... 66
Maria Francisca (FLORES)..... 65
Maria Gertrudis 66
Maria Gertrudis (ESCAMILLA)..... 66, 67
Maria Gertrudis (SAUCEDO).... 110, 111
Maria Gertrudis Agapita (1793-) 67
Maria Gertrudis Felipa (SALAZAR)... 66
Maria Ignacia..... 12, 68, 158, 347
Maria Ignacia Ines (1800-) 70
Maria Inosencia (1789-) 65
Maria Jesus..... 66, 67
Maria Josefa.... 14, 43, 64, 66, 67, 206, 207, 272
Maria Josefa (1759-)..... 225, 228
Maria Josefa (1792-)..... 67
Maria Josefa (1793-)..... 185
Maria Josefa (CARDENAS) 184, 185
Maria Josefa (PADILLA)..... 66
Maria Locaria (1786-)..... 67
Maria Loreto (1788-)..... 185
Maria Luciana (1794-) 67
Maria Lugarda (PADILLA) (1746-).. 211, 212
Maria Luisa (MARTINEZ) 65
Maria Manuela (PEREZ)..... 338
Maria Margarita (CEPEDA) (1765-) . 64, 65
Maria Micaela (1791-) 65
Maria Micaela (FLORES ALDERETE) (1732-)..... 14, 64
Maria Nieves (1796-) 65
Maria Rosa..... 206, 211
Maria Rosa (SOTO) (1726-) ... 12, 13, 138
Maria Rosa Luciana (JIMENEZ) .. 12, 13
Maria Teresa 110, 111, 244
Maria Teresa (RAMOS ARRIOLA)..... 70, 185
Maria Teresa Melchora (1778-)..... 111
Maria Tomasa (1790-)..... 67
Maria Toribia 338
Maria Trinidad Francisca (1796-)..... 70
Maria Trinidad Ursula (1798-)..... 70
Melchora (IRIGOYEN)..... 12
mestiza Petra 66
morisco Juan Manuel..... 66
mulato libre Vicente 66, 67
Paula 122
Pedro Jose Alcantar (1788-) 67
Pedro Joseph (1736-).....12, 70, 185
Petrona (SAN MIGUEL).....43, 64, 66, 206, 207, 211
Seferino.....211, 212
GUTIERREZ LARA
Jose Bartolome Agustin (1734-).....228
Maria Manuela (SANTOS) (1738-) ...228
GUZMAN
Ana Petra (GARZA) (1758-) 257
Antonia 374
Antonio Martin.....191
Blas (1798-).....98
Clara 29
coyota Ana Maria 79, 117, 170, 234
coyote Jose Gregorio 97
Diego.....242
Felipe Antonio 122, 257
Francisco Javier (1753-) 96, 97
india Dorotea (1806-).....97
india Maria Margarita (1816-).....98
indio Jose Jesus (1813-).....98
Jesus (1809-).....97
Jose Agapito (1816-).....98
Jose Antonio 257
Jose Maria 97, 98
Jose Nicolas (1779-) 257
Joseph Antonio Jesus (1762-) 358
Joseph Buenaventura (1724-) 96
Joseph Ignacio Andres (1756-) 357
Joseph Ignacio Perfecto (1758-) 358
Joseph Leonardo (1768-).....97
Joseph Lorenzo 418
Joseph Vicente (1749-).....30
Juan 96, 418
Juan Elias 30
Juan Jose 30
Juan Joseph (1770-) 97
Juana Cruz (TANGUMA).....242
Juana Josefa (SAN MIGUEL).....191
Juana Margarita Feliciana (ESCOBEDO) 418
Lucas 357
Maria (JIMENEZ).....96, 418
Maria Antonia (BRISENO) 122, 257
Maria Antonia Gertrudis (CANTU) (1751-).....29, 30

Maria Catarina (1790-) 97
Maria Cipriana (1780-) 243
Maria Clemencia (LERMA) (1791-) 97, 98
Maria Encarnacion (1792-) 97
Maria Francisca (SOSA) 357
Maria Gertrudis (1733-) 191
Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) 96, 97
Maria Ignacia (1778-) 257
Maria Ignacia Luz (GOMEZ) 96, 97
Maria Isabel (BERLANGA) 96
Maria Jesus (1766-) 97
Maria Josefa 314
Maria Juana 97
Maria Juana (CASTILLO) 97, 98
Maria Juliana Santos (1803-) 98
Maria Lorenza (CAMPOS) 30
Maria Paula (1788-) 243
Maria Petra Gertrudis (1760-) 358
Maria Rosa 119, 122
Maria San Juana (GOMEZ GONZALEZ) 242
Maria Seferina (1795-) 98
Maria Teresa (ADAME) 418
Maria Trinidad Laureana (1772-) 418
mestiza Francisca 17
mestiza Juana Francisca 96, 98
mestiza Maria Gertrudis 97
mestizo Jose Guadalupe Espiridion (1810-) 97
mestizo Pedro Joseph Dionicio (1754-) 242
mulata Maria Josefa 96, 97
Pedro 357
Pedro Jose Alcantara (1782-) 243
Pedro Jose Selestino (1814-) 98
Pedro Joseph Ignacio (1765-) 358
Rosalia (NORIEGA) 357
Teresa 211
tresalva Maria Josefa (1731-) 333
HARO
Luis 87
Maria Oliva (CLAUDIO) 87
Maria Trinidad (RODRIGUEZ) 87
mestizo Lorenzo Tiburcio 86
HERMOSILLO
Maria Isabel (-1832) 84, 85
HERNANDEZ
Ana Francisca (1754-) 231
Ana Maria (1767-) 231
Ana Maria (CRUZ) 140
Ana Maria Leocadia (1730-) 147, 395
Ana Petra (1754-) 140
Ana Petra (1765-) 231
Angela Feliciana (AVILA) 273
Bartolome 18, 147, 396
Casilda (REYES) 379
Cristina 378
Cristobal 231
Diego 189
Esteban 140
Feliciana (1798-) 75
Felipa (GONZALEZ AVILA) 305
Gertrudis Siriaca (DIAZ) 89
india Luisa Rosalia 377
india Maria Gertrudis 206
india Maria Josefa 393
india Maria Salvadora 170
india Petra Catarina 368
indio Esteban 140
indio Ignacio 298
indio Joseph Cayetano 273
indio Juan Antonio 89
indio Juan Francisco 62
indio Juan Jose 75, 231
indio Juan Marcelino 378
indio Lorenzo 231
indio Manuel 272, 398
indio Pasqual 73
indio Salvador 222
Irineo (1808-) 397
Isabel Maria 272
Isidra Marcelina (LESA) (1752-) 75
Jose Antonio Reyes (1802-) 397
Jose Cayetano (1789-) 298
Jose Ignacio (1797-) 397
Jose Jesus (1799-) 397
Joseph (1766-) 75
Joseph Joaquin (1777-) 18
Juan 273
Juan Joseph (1758-) 140
Juan Manuel 189
Juana 399
Juana (1769-) 231
Juana (CASTILLA) 62
Juana Francisca Trinidad (1782-) 18
Juana Gertrudis (1779-) 18
Juana Maria (SANTOS) 189

Juana Maria Ignacia (1788-) 18
Juana Rosa (FLORES) 231
loba Maria Gertrudis..... 357
Lorenzo Joaquin 377
Lucas 62
Maria 74, 222
Maria (CRUZ) 273
Maria (ESCOBEDO)..... 73
Maria (PENA)..... 73
Maria (RAMIREZ)..... 189
Maria (RAMOS)..... 396
Maria (SOLIS)..... 74
Maria (VISENCIA) 222
Maria Andrea 75
Maria Antonia (1767-)..... 231
Maria Antonia (SANCHEZ) 377
Maria Antonia (SUAREZ) 298
Maria Bernarda (CRUZ)..... 273
Maria Candelaria (PENA) 206
Maria Catarina (JAIME) (1739-) 399
Maria Catarina (SANCHEZ)..... 272
Maria Estefana (PENA) 272, 399
Maria Eusebia (GOMEZ) 231
Maria Florencia (MARTINEZ)..... 222
Maria Gertrudis 96, 97, 336
Maria Gertrudis Catalina (1769-) 18
Maria Guadalupe (1784-) 18
Maria Isabel (GARCIA) (1758-)..... 298
Maria Isidora (SOTO)..... 97
Maria Jesus (1797-)..... 397
Maria Josefa..... 18, 117, 119
Maria Josefa (LUNA)..... 140
Maria Josefa (SAN MIGUEL)18, 147, 396
Maria Lisarda Teodocia (1796-)..... 75
Maria Luisa 251
Maria Marcela..... 357
Maria Micaela 290, 384
Maria Petra (GOMEZ) (1784-)..... 75
Maria Sebastiana (CRUZ) 304
Maria Sixta Josefa (AGUIRRE). 391, 396
Maria Victoria (SANCHEZ) 396, 397
Maria Zaragoza (MARTINEZ) 62
Matiana (CRUZ)..... 231
mestiza Ana Gertrudis..... 303
mestiza Maria Josefa..... 272, 273
mestizo Joseph Francisco (1729-) .. 398
mestizo Juan Joseph 272
morisco Jose Justo Santos 396, 397
mulata libre Ana Petra 305
mulata libre Maria Josefa 391, 396
mulata libre Melchora 217
mulato Juan Cristomo 17, 18, 119
mulato libre Francisco Javier 97
mulato libre Joseph Rafael 75
mulato libre Juan Antonio.....74
mulato libre Juan Marino 391, 396
Pasqual 206
Pasquala (CRUZ).....170
Paula (YBARRA) 89
Pedro 74, 170, 305
Pedro Joseph Jesus (1790-) 231
Sebastian 298
Simon 304
Teodora 71
Teodora Rosalia (LESA) (1750-)...17, 18, 119
HERRERA
Ana Francisca (ARREDONDO).....172
Ana Maria Rosalia.....172
Antonia Gertrudis (1737-).....218, 275
Damian 230
india Maria Elena.....253
indio Miguel 230
Isabel Maria (FLORES) 331
Joseph Francisco 172
Joseph Ildefonso (1761-).....230
Joseph Vicente (1773-).....331
Juan Joseph Francisco (1712-)218, 267
Juana 109, 169, 173
Juana Felipa (1744-).....229
Maria (TORRES).....230
Maria Candida Damiana (1754-) 230
Maria Dorotea.....266, 267
Maria Josefa (ARREDONDO) (1718-) 218, 267
Maria Leonor (1775-) 230
Maria Luisa (1775-) 331
Maria Rosa (1769-) 331
Maria Saragosa (1771-).....331
Maria Teodora (1777-) 230
Maria Zapopa.....27, 112, 336, 338
mestizo Francisco 331
Paula (CERDA) 230
Petra (DOLORES) 331
Sebastiana Maria 199
HINOJOSA
Alferez Lorenzo Alonso.....77
Ana Maria (1714-) 50, 77, 177, 372

coyota Maria Rosalia (1762-) 332
Diego (1723-) 332
Maria Josefa 399, 411, 414
Maria Josefa (GUZMAN) (1731-) 333
Maria Rosa (ARREDONDO) 77
HOYOS
Ana Maria (SANTOS COY) (1714-) .. 408
Francisco 408
Maria Gertrudis 408
HUEMES
indio Juan Antonio 385
Juana Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) 385
morisca Maria Isidra 385
HUERTA
Ana Maria Gertrudis 215
Juana Dios 74, 104, 135, 252, 365
Maria Antonia (ESTRADA) 215
mestiza Francisca 124, 190, 341
mestizo Joseph Domingo 215
HURTADO MENDOZA
Joseph 274
Joseph Vicente (1755-) 274
Juan 274
Maria Francisca (PONCE LEON) 274
Micaela Teresa (FUENTE) 274
IGLESIAS
Maria Rafaela (1715-) 116, 327, 329
INDA
Ana Maria (JAUREGUI) 232
Francisco 232
Isabel (AGUIRRE) 232
Juan Angel 232
INFANTE
Juana Josefa (CHAVARRIA) 351
Melchora (SOLIS) 351
mulato Domingo 351
mulato libre Joseph Antonio 351
IRIGOYEN
Bartolome 12
Josefa Francisca 64, 259, 280
Margarita (FUENTE) 12
Melchora 12
IRUEGAS
Francisco 233, 234
Maria Antonia (SANCHEZ) (1734-) . 234
Maria Josefa (BOSQUE) 233, 234
Maria Teresa Jesus (1803-) 234
Pedro Joseph 234
ISAGUIRRE
Manuela (GUERRERO) 332
mestiza Maria Faustina 332
Miguel Geronimo 332
JACOBO
Felipa 242
JAIME
Juana (FLORES) 66, 202, 399
Micaela 48
mulata libre Maria Catarina (1739-) 399
mulata libre Maria Josefa (1748-) ... 202
mulato libre Joseph Leandro 66
mulato libre Pedro 66, 202, 399
Petra (GUTIERREZ) 66
JAUREGUI
Ana Maria 232
JESUS
Felipa 156
Juana Francisca 357
Maria Teresa 395
Teresa 71
JIMENEZ
adopted Maria Rosa Luciana 12, 13
Ana Jacinta (SOTO) 169
Ana Maria Dorotea (GUAJARDO) (1754-) 181
Ana Petra 346
Ana Quiteria (1729-) 48
Anastacia 232
Antonia (RODRIGUEZ) 181
Antonia (SUAREZ) 278
Antonio 13, 232
Brigida (GUTIERREZ) 12, 13
Cristobal 271
Joaquin 12, 13
Jose Joaquin Bernardino (1749-) 169
Josefa Gertrudis 25, 27
Joseph (-1746) 137
Joseph Joaquin 278
Juan Joseph 217
Juan Joseph (1778-) 271
Juana Felipa 137, 361
Juana Trinidad (RODRIGUEZ) 271
Leonor (MUNOZ) 137
Luisa Ines (VELASCO) 217
Margarita 410
Maria 46, 96, 146, 188, 418
Maria (CAMACHO) 271
Maria (LESA) 13

Maria Andrea 74
Maria Antonia (PINA)..... 232
Maria Ignacia Olaya (1782-) 271
Maria Ines (FLORES)..... 169
Maria Josefa (1713-)..... 87, 390, 418
Maria Josefa (FUENTE) (1715-) 346
Maria Lucia 27, 278
Maria Rosa..... 13, 77, 138, 246, 291
mestiza Maria Olaya..... 356
mestizo Joseph Rafael 271
Pedro..... 181
Pedro Antonio (1750-) 181
Rodrigo (1696-)..... 169
Rosa Alexandra 26, 285
Sebastian 346
Tomasa..... 208
JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO
Geronima..... 12, 150, 403
JOSEPH
Petra..... 254
JUAREZ
Juana Maria..... 165
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis 401
LADRON GUEVARA
Bernardo 286
Gertrudis Teodora (GIL LEIVA) (1764-) 286
Jose Ignacio (1782-) 286
Jose Rafael..... 286
Teodora Josefa (AGUIRRE) (1736-). 286
LANDIN
Agustina (GOMEZ LAVALO)..... 223
Antonio..... 223
Jose Ignacio (1761-) 223
Josefa Alberta (1774-)..... 223
Juan..... 223
Juan Antonio (1779-)..... 224
Juan Jose (1754-) 223
Juan Joseph (1772-) 223
Maria Catarina Tomasa (SANCHEZ) (1745-)..... 223
Maria Isabel (1775-) 223
Maria Josefa (SENDEJA LLANAS) (1733-)..... 223
Maria Rosalia Juliana (1784-)..... 224
Maria Rosalia Pia (1777-) 224
LARA
Feliciana Benancia (PALACIOS) 133
indio Juan Nepomuceno..... 133
Jose Pablo (1781-).....134
Joseph Bacilio (1776-).....133
Maria Dominga (RAMOS).....133
Maria Gertrudis 151
Maria Leoarda (1779-) 134
mulato libre Francisco Manuel.....133
LAZO
Isabel Maria (QUINTANILLA) 172, 173
Jose Nasario (1783-) 174
Juan Paulino 174
Juana Francisca (1778-).....174
Maria Josefa (1790-) 174
Maria Josefa (REYNA).....174
Maria Margarita (1785-).....174
mulato libre Joseph Hermeregildo .172, 174
Petra Dionicia (1779-).....174
LEAL
Ana Maria (AROCHA) (1754-1830)..209
Joaquin (1746-1819).....209
Juana Isidora 208, 209
LEANES
Francisca 333
LEDESMA
Francisco.....264
Juana (MORALES) 264
Teresa Jesus (1742-) 264
LEIVA
Jose Martin 245
Jose Nicolas 245
Juana (ZAMORA RANGUEL) 245
Maria Nicolasa Trinidad (LOYA) 245
LEON
Agustin Joseph Francisco (1751-).....88
Ana Maria 222, 411, 412
Ana Maria Clara (1767-) 411, 413
Ana Maria Gregoria (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1741-) 414
Cayetano 414
Dorotea Margarita (1734-)....33, 101, 155
Gordiano (1788-) 89
india Ana Maria 134
india Josefa Juliana.....378
indio Juan Joseph 261
Joaquin.....88, 300
Jose Antonio (1762-) 101, 411, 412
Jose Eugenio (1793-) 102, 412
Jose Joaquin (1772-) 412
Jose Maria Eleuterio (1786-) 89

Jose Maximo (1792-) 89
Jose Rafael (1781-) 89, 300
Joseph 93, 101, 183, 411
Joseph Francisco Zenon (1773-) 88
Joseph Gabino Jesus (1777-) 88
Joseph Hermeregildo (1774-) 412
Joseph Ignacio Eduardo (1776-) 412
Joseph Maria Julio (1790-) 89
Juan Bautista (1787-) 89, 300
Juan Jose Joaquin (1772-) 88
Juan Jose Julio (1791-) 102, 412
Juan Pablo Jesus (1784-) 88
Juana (ROSAS) 88
Juana Manuela (1800-) 102, 412
Juana Maria (RAMON) (1731-) .. 88, 300
Maria 124, 183, 384, 411
Maria (1743-1785) 263
Maria Angeles (1798-) 102, 412
Maria Antonia (CERDA) 352, 378
Maria Antonia (OLIVARES) 261
Maria Brigida 89, 300
Maria Bruna Trinidad (1774-) 88
Maria Catarina (CERDA) 33
Maria Catarina (TANGUMA) 261
Maria Concepcion (1795-) 102, 412
Maria Esmeregilda (1770-) 412
Maria Gertrudis (RIVERA) 352
Maria Gertrudis Locadia (1776-) 88
Maria Gerturdis (GONZALEZ) ... 93, 101, 183, 411
Maria Ignacia (1758-) 92, 411, 412
Maria Ignacia (CUELLAR) (1756-) 88, 89, 299, 300
Maria Ignacia Tomasa (1795-) 89
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE) (1737-) 414
Maria Josefa Simona (1779-) 88
Maria Petra (1783-) 88
Maria Petra Guadalupe (RAMOS) (1767-) 101, 411, 412
Maria Rosa (1758-) 414
Maria Rosalia 412, 413
Maria Trinidad (FUENTE) 88
Melchor 89, 300
Melchor Marcelo 88
Melchor Marcelo (1753-) 88, 89, 299, 300
mestiza Antonia Margarita (1731-) ... 33
mestizo Geronimo 33
mulata Juana 414
mulata libre Maria Antonia 147, 169, 197
mulato libre Pedro Joseph 352
Pedro Joseph 261
Pioquinto (1789-) 102, 412
Rafaela (LOBO ACUNA) .33, 155, 411, 414
Santiago (1702-) 33, 155, 411, 414
Sebastian 352, 378
LERMA
Jose Miguel 98
Maria Clemencia (1791-) 97, 98
Maria Guadalupe (PENA) 98
LESA
Buenaventura 191
castizo Diego 17
coyota Teodora Rosalia (1750-) ... 17, 18, 119
coyote Joseph Leonardo 17, 18, 343
Diego (1728-) 17, 183, 343
Francisca (GUZMAN) 17
Francisca Rosalia 195, 331, 364
Ildefonsa Gertrudis (ANDA) (1722-) 191
Isidra Marcelina (1752-) 75
Jacinta (GUAJARDO GARCIA) 75, 343
Jose Antonio (1780-) 17
Joseph Diego (1757-) 17
Joseph Ignacio Isidro (1778-) 19, 344
Joseph Luis (1753-) 17
Juan 75, 343
Juana Gertrudis (SAUCEDO) (1758-) 17, 18, 343
Juana Nepomucena (RAMOS) 17
Luzgarda (RAMOS MASCORRO) 17, 183, 344
Maria 13
Maria Catalina 191
Maria Elena (CARDENAS) (1756-) 17, 183
Maria Gertrudis (1739-) 19, 43, 343
Maria Ignacia (1775-) 17
Maria Jesus (1755-) 17, 18
Maria Manuela (1709-) 195, 322
Maria Nicolasa 406
mestizo Joseph Joaquin (1752-) 17, 183
LIENDO
Ana Maria 119, 120
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ) (1744-) .119, 121
Francisco 120, 200, 373
Jose Maria (1788-) 121
Jose Mariano (1780-) 121
Jose Miguel (1782-) 122

Jose Vicente (1782-) 121
Jose Vivian (1789-) 122
Joseph Ignacio Torquato..... 119, 120
Joseph Mariano (1775-) 120
Joseph Tomas..... 119, 121, 166, 167
Juan Antonio (1786-) 122
Juana Teodora (FLORES) . 119, 121, 166, 167
Maria Encarnacion (GUAJARDO) ... 200
Maria Francisca (1792-) 200
Maria Gertrudis (1785-) 121
Maria Gertrudis Irene (1778-) .. 121, 167
Maria Hilaria Nepomucena (1806-) 200
Maria Ildefonsa (GARIBALDO) . 119, 120
Maria Ines (1781-) 122
Maria Josefa (SALCEDO) 119, 121
Maria Lusgarda (1793-) 122
Maria Manuela Candida (1776-) 121
Maria Margarita (1792-) 122
Maria Ricarda (1783-) 121
Maria Salvadora Francisca Leonor Nepomucena (1801-) 200
Maria Teodora Laureana (POLANCO) (1768-) 200, 373
Pedro Joseph 120, 200
LIENDRO
Ana Maria (ARISPE)..... 82, 119, 200
Domingo Joaquin (1766-) 120, 200
Isabel Maria (1761-) 120, 200
Joseph Dionicio (1753-) 119
Juan Antonio 82, 119, 167, 200
Juan Joseph 119, 120, 200, 373
Juana Francisca (1761-) 119
Maria Antonia (CEPEDA) .. 119, 120, 200, 373
Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (1727-) .. 7, 82, 119, 309
Maria Guadalupe Josefa (1751-) 119
Maria Jesus (1770-) 120, 200
Maria Josefa 119, 121
Maria Josefa (1763-) 120, 200
Maria Rosa (GUZMAN) 119, 122
Maria Trinidad (1757-) 120, 200
Onofre (1756-) 119, 121
Rita Marcelina (GUAJARDO) (1717-) 119, 167
LINARES
Ana Maria (SAUCEDO) 110, 111
Anastacio..... 112
Joaquin.....111
Jose Jesus Carmen Ignacio (1807-)112
Jose Maria Eustaquio (1810-).....112
Jose Vicente (1805-).....112
Maria Antonia (ROMERO O VALLE)111
Maria Guadalupe Jesus (1797-).....112
Maria Monica Jesus (1800-).....112
mestiza Juana Josefa 242
mulato esclavo Jose Martin (1770-) 110, 111
LISAME
Josefa 56
mulata libre Maria Antonia.....56
LIZARDE
Joseph Ignacio 389
Maria Josefa Marcela (1777-).....389
Maria Teresa (FLORES).....389
LIZARDE SANTANA
Gabriel 389
Isabel Maria (SANCHEZ) (1741-).....389
Josefa (MARTINEZ).....389
Joseph.....389
LIZARRARAS CUELLAR
Ana.....153
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ) 246
Ana Maria Micaela (1735-).....152, 375
Ana Rosalia 310
Antonio Salomon 89, 299
Asencio 152, 155, 375
Clemencia (AGUILAR) 299, 301
Ignacia 214
Joseph Ignacio (1765-) 218, 221
Joseph Martin 246
Joseph Rafael (1791-) 301
Juan Antonio 101, 299, 310
Margarita (SANTOS COY) 214
Maria Barbara (GUAJARDO).....218, 221
Maria Francisca (1762-).....299, 300
Maria Gertrudis (RAMIREZ).....89, 299
Maria Ignacia (VRINDAIM) .152, 155, 375
Maria Leonor (BAEZ BENAVIDES) ..299
Maria Lucia 287
Miguel 214
Nicolasa Rosalia (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO).....101, 299, 310
Pedro Ignacio (1764-) 299, 301
LIZONDO
Jacinta 137
LLERENA

Francisca 151
Juan 151
Juana (SANCHEZ) 151
Lucas 25, 99, 332
Maria 104, 169, 418
Maria Faustina (ISAGUIRRE) 332
Maria Josefa 99
Maria Tomasa (SANCHEZ) 25, 99, 332
mestizo Casimiro Lucio (1731-) 332
mulata libre Juana Florencia (1729-) 25
LOBO
Jose Ricardo (1781-) 103
Joseph Antonio Pablo (1779-) 103
Joseph Mechor (1785-) 103
Maria Jesus (1780-) 103
LOBO ACUNA
Antonia Gertrudis 332
Cayetano 28
Clara (GUZMAN) 29
Diego 23
Juana (1680-1718) 4, 162, 375
Juana Margarita (TORO).... 108, 127, 332
Manuela (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 23
Maria 96
Maria Rosa 127
Miguel 108, 127, 332
Rafaela 33, 155, 411, 414
Teresa Cayetana (1723-) 108
Tomasa 376
LOBO GUERRERO
Ana (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) 153
Ana Leonor Gertrudis (1745-) 154
Ana Maria 68
Ana Maria (RAMON) (1708-) 41, 153
Ana Maria (RECIO LEON) 153
Ana Maria Dolores (1733-) 153
Anastacia (CEPEDA) 103
Antonia Margarita (BALLESTEROS) (1702-) 34, 68
Capitan Antonio 153
Cristobal (1753-) 154
Domingo 34, 68
Francisco Antonio (1735-) 154
Gertrudis 165
Jose Luis 154
Joseph Joaquin Eusebio (1740-)..... 154
Juan Joseph 103
Juan Joseph (1747-) 154
Juana Francisca (1766-) 154
Juana Francisca Manuela (1732-) ...41, 153, 154
Juana Josefa 34
Maria Dolores 154
Maria Ignacia 154
Maria Ignacia (1758-) 154, 155
Maria Josefa 154
Maria Josefa (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 154
Maria Teresa Barbara Jesus (1742-) 154
Matias 154
Nicolasa 328
Pedro Toribio 41, 153
LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ
Antonia Gregoria (GOMEZ GALVAN) (1715-) 103
Juan (1690-) 103
LONGORIA
Ana Petra (CRUZ) 222
indio Juan Jose 223
indio Pablo Joseph 222
Maria (HERNANDEZ) 222
Maria Alvina (TORO) 223
Maria Brigida (1797-) 223
Maria Francisca (1756-) 223
mestiza Maria Josefa 223
Tomas 222
LOPEZ
Ana Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 405
Ana Maria Leocadia (HERNANDEZ) (1730-) 147, 395
Dolores 148
Faustina (CUELLAR) 406
Francisco 147
Gregorio 199
indio Joseph Mariano 405
indio Rufino 147, 148
Inocencio 147
Jose Manuel 406
Joseph 356
Joseph Antonio 405
Juan Antonio 147, 395
Juan Francisco (1798-) 148
Juana Gertrudis (CASAS) 405
Juana Gertrudis (TORO) 356
Juana Maria 314, 378
Manuel 148
Maria (NAVARRO) 147

Maria Ancelma (1795-) 148
Maria Felipa (RINCON) 148
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ) 200
Maria Josefa (CERDA) 147
Maria Josefa (MENDOZA)..... 147
Maria Petra (CUENCA) (1774-). 147, 148
mulata esclava Maria Trinidad..... 406
mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa. 147, 148
mulata libre Juana Josefa (1769-) 147, 395
mulata libre Maria Josefa..... 356
mulato libre Juan Jesus..... 147
Rosalia 147, 148
Sebastiana Maria (HERRERA)..... 199
Silverio Desidoro..... 199
Vicente 147, 148
LOPEZ BERLANGA
Antonia (FLORES) 317
Antonio Salvador (1735-) 37, 41
Diego Jose Joaquin (1733-) 278
Ignacia (AGUILAR)..... 69
Juan..... 69
Juan Francisco (1747-) 277
Juana Francisca (GOMEZ)..... 277
Juana Margarita..... 257
Juana Margarita (CEPEDA) 37, 41
Maria Antonia..... 310
Maria Guadalupe (VILLARREAL) (1743-)..... 278
Maria Manuela Guadalupe (VALDEZ) (1711-)..... 41, 234, 277
Maria Teresa 234
Mateo..... 41, 234, 277, 317
LOPEZ GATICA
Teodora 270
LOYA
Ana Gertrudis (1770-)..... 245
Ana Maria Gertrudis (PADILLA) 245
Josefa (QUIROS) 26
Joseph Manuel (1773-)..... 245
Juan Antonio (1720-)..... 370
Juan Joseph (1771-) 245
Juan Joseph Victorino (1768-) 245
Maria Gertrudis 243, 244
Maria Gertrudis (CASAS)..... 291
Maria Josefa (MORALES)..... 245, 291
Maria Santos (1763-)..... 370
mestiza Maria Julia..... 245, 246
mulata libre Lucia..... 26
mulata libre Maria Nicolasa Trinidad 245
mulato libre Juan Manuel 291
mulato libre Pedro Joseph 245
mulato Pedro 245, 291
Pedro 26
LOZANO
Ana Maria Manuela (MONZON) (1760-) 293
Francisco Javier Ignacio (1768-)..23, 24
General Joseph Salvador (1710-1777) 126, 305
Gertrudis Jesus (GARCIA DAVILA) (-1769) 24
Jose Domingo Toribio (1789-).....294
Jose Felix (1740-1811).....24
Jose Nicolas Cayetano (1720-).....293
Jose Rafael Ramon (1787-).....293
Juan Jose 293
Juan Nepomuceno Saturnino (1790-) 25
Maria Barbara (1781-).....293
Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ).....293
Maria Gertrudis (1789-).....25
Maria Gertrudis Isabel (1786-) 293
Maria Guadalupe Jesus (1793-).....294
Maria Ines Anastasia 125, 126
Maria Josefa (PENA) (1772-).....23, 24
Maria Josefa Dolores (1791-) 294
Maria Josefa Gertrudis (1780-) 293
Maria Juliana Gertrudis (1778-).....293
Maria Manuela (1783-).....293
Maria Manuela Petra (1795-) 294
Maria Petra (GOMEZ CASTRO) (1731-) 126, 305
Maria Petronila.....304
Maria Tomasa Victoria (1792-) 25
Presbitero Jose Rafael Manuel (1784-) 293
LUGO
Clara Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ) (1729-) 121
Jose Jesus (-1844).....121
Jose Maximiliano (1788-) 121
Joseph Agapito (1768-) 243
Joseph Benito.....243
Joseph Maria (1763-).....243, 244
Joseph Miguel Jesus (1773-) 244
Juan Antonio.....243

Juan Jesus (1761-) 243
Juana Maria (1766-) 243, 244
Maria (1771-) 243
Maria Basilia (1756-) 243
Maria Francisca (1777-) 121
Maria Gertrudis 243, 244
Maria Gertrudis (LOYA) 243, 244
Maria Ignacia Cresencia (1785-) 121
Maria Jesus (1758-) 243
Maria Josefa (1766-) 243
Maria Josefa (LIENDRO) 119, 121
Maria Marcela (DURAN) 243
Maria Paula 244
Maria Saturnina Carmen (1794-) 244
Mariana Josefa (1779-) 121
mestizo Jose Maria 119, 121
morisca Maria Luisa 121
Pedro 121
Seferina (OSUNA) 243
Vicenta Isidora (1797-) 244
LUJAN
Francisca Leonarda (1714-) 284, 290
LUNA
adopted Joseph Ignacio 316
Ana 84, 400, 410
Ana Maria (CASTRO) 363
Ana Maria Loreta (1729-) 109
Ana Petra (1798-) 404
Ana Petra (RODRIGUEZ) 316
Antonio 74, 109, 401
Antonio (1717-) 22, 410, 411
Gertrudis (URBINA) 74, 109, 401
Gertrudis Margarita (1737-) 340
Gregoria (GARCIA) (1735-) 404
india Maria Josefa 140
indio Cacique Luis Antonio 148, 237, 254, 349
Isabel Maria (TREVINO) 237
Jose Ignacio 404
Jose Ignacio Teofilo (1806-) 404
Josefa (FLORES) 22, 411
Joseph 141
Joseph Miguel 340
Joseph Miguel Lazaro (1767-) 316
Juan Jose Secundino (1792-) 404
Juan Joseph 363
Juana Francisca (1759-) 22, 411
Juana Gertrudis (1751-) 22, 411
Maria Ana Petra (1797-) 317
Maria Angela Gertrudis (1756-) 74
Maria Antonia (GOMEZ) (1732-) 74
Maria Dolores (GOMEZ) 141
Maria Dorotea (1803-) 317
Maria Francisca Javiera Concepcion (1801-) 404
Maria Gertrudis 81
Maria Gertrudis Paula (1795-) 317
Maria Gregoria Urbana (1796-) 404
Maria Ignacia (ZERTUCHE) (1758-) 316
Maria Jacinta 102
Maria Josefa 99
Maria Josefa (1793-) 317
Maria Josefa (FLORES) 22, 410, 411
Maria Josefa (PAZ) (1712-) 340
Maria Josefa (SEGUIN) 404
Maria Juana (1794-) 404
Maria Nicolasa Geralda 384
Maria Petra (1757-) 22, 411
Maria San Juana (GOMEZ GONZALEZ) 148, 237, 254, 349
mestiza Agueda Gertrudis 148, 349
mestiza Feliciana Rosalia (1738-) 254
mestiza Maria Antonia 401
mestiza Maria Guadalupe 98, 141
mestizo Antonio Francisco (1735-) 237
mestizo Joseph 22, 411
mulato libre Pedro Francisco (1733-) 404
Nicolas (1753-) 22, 411
Pedro 74
Pedro Joseph (1751-) 74
Pedro Joseph (1763-) 237
MACIAS
Alejandra Susana 166
Francisca (CASTANEDA) 17
Joseph Manuel 17
Juan 166
Juan Jose 196
Luis 17
Maria Cayetana (TORRES) 17
Maria Tomasa 196
Monica (GERMANO) 166
Rosa (BAPTISTA) 196
MAGDALENA
Maria 303
MALDONADO
Ana Maria Margarita (1777-) 173
Diego 173, 233

Felix Anastacio (1794-) 174
Jose Antonio 172, 174
Jose Antonio (1787-) 174
Jose Antonio Maximo (1784-) 174
Jose Buenaventura (1759-)173, 218, 219
Jose Ignacio 173
Jose Seferino (1782-) 174
Joseph Francisco (1774-) 173
Joseph Francisco Simon (1761-) 173
Joseph Gregorio (1778-) 220
Juan Felix 172, 173, 219
Juan Joseph (1769-) 173
Juana Margarita (1779-) 220
Luisa 73
Maria (SANCHEZ) 173, 233
Maria Florencia (1735-) 233
Maria Gertrudis 269
Maria Gertrudis (QUINTANILLA) 172, 174
Maria Isabel 105
Maria Javiera (1744-) 326
Maria Jesus (1767-) 173
Maria Josefa Jesus (GUAJARDO) (1765-) 218, 219
Maria Manuela (1764-) 173
Maria Marcela (QUINTANILLA) 172, 173, 219
Maria Nicolasa (1789-) 174
Nicolasa 232
Rita Dolores 202
MANCHA
Jose Jesus Valentin (1797-) 414
Jose Maria Carmen (1802-) 414
Jose Miguel Guadalupe (1812-) 414
Juana (LEON) 414
Leonardo (1806-) 414
Manuel 414
Maria Brigida (BERNAL) 414
Maria Petra Jesus (1793-) 414
mulato libre Juan Manuel 414
MARINES
Joseph Eufracio (1765-) 105
Joseph Matias Eufracio (1770-) 105
Juan Antonio Manuel 105, 155
Juana (SALAZAR) 105
Juana Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) 105, 155
Maria Bacilia (TORRES) 105
Maria Grevacia (1767-) 105
Maria Joaquina (1756-) 105
Maria Teodora (1762-) 105
Maria Teresa 155
mulato libre Bacilio Manuel 105
mulato libre Jose Alvino 105
Simona Santos 382
MARMOLEJO AVILA
Maria Gertrudis 304
MARQUEZ
Feliciana (CIPRES) 139
indio Juan Francisco 392
indio Juan Jose 391, 392
indio Juan Joseph 9, 139
Jose Alvino (1789-) 392
Joseph 139
Juana Bautista (RODRIGUEZ) (1762-) 391, 392
Maria Carmen 9, 139
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) 392
Maria Gracia (RAMIREZ) 9, 139
Maria Josefa (1765-) 140
Maria Rosa (1791-) 392
Petra 28, 191
MARTINEZ
Ana Petra (HERNANDEZ) 305
Andres Salvador 202
Bernarda (SALAZAR) 397
coyota Maria Zaragoza 62
coyote Simon 202
Domingo 378
Efigenia ((---)) 218
Francisca (1760-) 202
Francisco 224
Francisco Geronimo 308
Francisco Javier 202
Gertrudis 142
india Juana 265
india Maria Gertrudis Carmen (1737-) 407
india Maria Guadalupe 87
indio Antonio Victorino 298
indio Ildefonso 305
indio Joseph Domingo 349
Isabel 301, 302
Josefa 169, 389
Josefa Juliana (LEON) 378
Joseph Ignacio (1769-) 20
Joseph Joaquin 65
Joseph Vitor Andres (1756-) 202
Juan Antonio 397

Juan Antonio (1765-) 20
Juan Francisco 87
Juan Jose..... 394
Juan Joseph 202
Juan Joseph (1751-) 19
Juan Nepomuceno (1782-)..... 20
Juan Nicolas 407
Juan Pablo (1772-) 20
Juana Dios (CERDA) (1761-)..... 202
Juana Gertrudis (ALDAPE) 308
Juana Gertrudis Dolores (ORTIZ)... 224
Juana Maria..... 97
Juana Maria (LOPEZ)..... 378
Juana Maria Rita (1754-) 202
Luis 305
Manuela..... 150
Marcelo 19
Maria 29, 355
Maria (ARREDONDO)..... 305
Maria (DOLORES) 202
Maria (MOLINA) 19
Maria (RAMON) 134
Maria (RAMOS)..... 19, 230, 287, 335
Maria (SAN JOAQUIN) 45
Maria (SAN JUAN)..... 298
Maria Anastacia (CRUZ)..... 298
Maria Antonia (BRISENO) (1739-).... 19
Maria Candelaria (1763-)..... 20
Maria Dolores (TORRES)..... 65
Maria Efigenia 165, 262
Maria Florencia..... 222
Maria Ignacia Alejandra (1784-)..... 203
Maria Ines..... 145
Maria Isabel (1785-) 203
Maria Isabel (ACUNA) 349
Maria Joaquina (RAMOS) 224
Maria Josefa..... 202, 203, 374
Maria Josefa (CALDERON)..... 407
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ OCHOA) 302
Maria Josefa (JAIME) (1748-)..... 202
Maria Luisa 65
Maria Margarita (CUELLAR) 11
Maria Matilde..... 73
Maria Rosa Polonia (RAMON)..... 62
Maria San Juana..... 285
Maria Susana (ESCOBEDO)..... 394
Maria Teresa (SILVA) (1752-)..... 224
mestiza Maria Antonia Emcarnacion 224
mestiza Maria Josefa 397
mestiza Maria Susana 308
mestizo Francisco 11
Miguel 19, 45, 218, 224, 230, 287, 335
MIguel 134
mulata libre Eusebia Quiteria 45
mulata libre Francisca Juliana 230
mulata libre Juana 287
mulata libre Maria Bacilia (1759-) ...19, 20
mulata libre Maria Blasa 134
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis 393
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis (1740-) 335
mulato libre Francisco.....62
mulato libre Juan Andres 224
mulato libre Rafael Estanislao.....378
Nicolas 302
Rita Dolores (MALDONADO).....202
Rosa Maria 218
Salvador 298
Simona (CRUZ).....87
MARTINEZ ARGUIJO
Francisca Antonia (GUTIERREZ) 285
Nicolas 285
MARTINEZ GUAJARDO
Ana Maria 294
Ana Maria (1694-) 357
Antonio 27
Felipe Santiago (1707-) 284, 290
Francisca Leonarda (LUJAN) (1714-) 284, 290
Juan (1709-) 207, 263, 390
Juana Francisca (ALCALA) 207, 263, 390
Maria (VILLARREAL) (1683-).....27
Nicolasa Rosalia.....101, 299, 310
MARTINEZ LOYA
Ana Maria Josefa (FLORES) 370
Maria Antonia Leonor (TIJERINA) (1750-).....370
Maria Josefa (ESTRADA) 370
Maria Josefa (FLORES CASTRO) 370
Maria Josefa Gertrudis (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) (1739-) 244
morisca Maria Ignacia 370
mulata Francisca Javiera 370
mulata Juana Catalina 370
mulata libre Maria Josefa 370
mulato libre Joseph.....370

mulato libre Pedro..... 244, 370
mulato libre Santiago..... 370
MASCORRO
Maria Eusebia 363, 382, 391
MATA
Antonio Mechlor (1757-) 125
Francisco Javier..... 77, 78, 79
Francisco Javier (1755-) 125
Juana Gertrudis Andrea (1750-). 77, 79
Juana Maria Gertrudis (PENA) (1725-) 79
Maria Francisca (FLORES ABREGO)78
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1758-)..... 125
Maria Rosa (AGUIRRE) (1735-).... 77, 78
Maria Rosalia (1754-)..... 125
Nicolas..... 78
MATA COS
Andres Antonio 125
Fernando 125
Isabel Maria..... 125
Jose Jesus Francisco 125, 126
Maria Antonia (TORRE)..... 125
Maria Antonia Barbara (1778-) 126
Maria Gertrudis Isidra (1781-)..... 126
Maria Ines Anastasia (LOZANO)..... 125, 126
Maria Leonor (GOMEZ CELIS)..... 125
MEDINA
Ana Quiteria (JIMENEZ) (1729-) 48
Anastacia..... 48
Anastacia Triunfona (1776-)..... 49
coyote Jose Matias (1781-)..... 49
Geronima (CAMURLIN)..... 48, 49
india Maria Rafaela (1807-) 49
indio Grabiel 48, 49
indio Jose Jesus (1813-)..... 49
Jose Anastacio (1809-) 49
Jose Estanislao (1796-)..... 50
Jose Jesus (1769-) 48
Jose Leandro (1785-)..... 49
Jose Manuel (1801-)..... 48
Jose Rafael (1803-) 48
Juan Jose (1797-) 50
Juan Joseph (1765-) 48
Juana Dominga (SANTOS) 48, 49
Maria Antonia..... 196
Maria Concepcion (1810-) 49
Maria Eugenia Gertrudis (1799-)..... 48
Maria Francisca (1805-)..... 49
Maria Guadalupe 49
Maria Josefa (BELTRAN) (1772-) .48, 49
Maria Juana (ORTIZ) 48
Maria Marina (MEDRANO).....48, 49
Maria Secundina (1794-).....50
Micaela (JAIME).....48
morisco Hipolito.....48, 49
mulata libre Bernardina 265
mulato libre Bartolome 48, 49
mulato libre Juan 48
mulato Maximo 48, 49
Nicolas 48
MEDRANO
Eugenio.....73
Jose Lorenzo (1782-).....246
Joseph Tomas (1785-) 246
Maria 358
Maria Cayetana (REYES) 49
Maria Cayetana (RIOS).....246
Maria Francisca.....73
Maria Julia (LOYA).....245, 246
Maria Magdalena (1780-).....246
Maria Matilde (MARTINEZ) 73
Maria Quiteria (RODRIGUEZ).....311
mulata libre Maria Manuela.....311
mulata libre Maria Marina.....48, 49
mulato esclavo Cristobal Estanislao 311
mulato libre Francisco.....245, 246
Pedro 49, 246
MEJORADA
Maria Manuela Maxima (1777-).....390
MELOANOJO
Juana Francisca.....307
MENCHACA
coyota Maria Rosalia.....96
Juan Antonio.....96, 279
Juan Tomas 279
Juana Maria.....193, 363
Juana Maria (GUERRA) 279
Maria Bernarda.....48, 222
Maria Micaela (MIRAMONTES)...96, 279
MENDEZ
Agustina 170
india Maria Gertrudis (1738-)...197, 394
Isidra Francisca (1757-).....152
Juan Martin 152
Juana Maria.....378
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) 152

Maria Pasquala (OCHOA) .. 152, 197, 394
Pedro Cayetano 152, 197, 394
Polonia Rosa..... 272, 336, 368
MENDEZ TOVAR
Angela (-1739) 50
MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO
mestiza Eufracia Gertrudis..... 245
MENDOZA
Antonia Juliana (CERDA)..... 203
Jose Antonio (1789-) 203
Joseph Ignacio (1795-) 203
Juan Dios..... 203
Juana Gertrudis 407
Maria Cayetana Bernarda (1792-) .. 203
Maria Encarnacion 63
Maria Josefa..... 147
Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ)..... 202, 203
mestizo Jose Felis 202, 203
Nicolasa 152, 375
Pedro Hilario 147
Pedro Regalado (1804-)..... 203
Petra Rosalia (MONSA) 147
MENESES
Juliana..... 40
MESA
Domingo 215
Maria (GALLARDO)..... 215
Maria Gertrudis 391, 396
Maria Jesus..... 215
Maria Loreto..... 388
MESTA
Ana Rosalia Felipe (GARCIA) (1740-)
..... 133, 295
Joseph..... 195
Joseph Joaquin (1734-) 133, 295
Maria Catarina 333
Maria Gertrudis 132, 133
Maria Josefa Matilde (1765-).... 294, 295
Maria Rosa (DAVILA)..... 195
Petra..... 195
MIRAMONTES
Ana Josefa (VARA)..... 170
Bernarda (DAVILA)..... 170
Isidro..... 170
Joseph Luis 170
Juana Dios 60, 314, 394
Maria Ignacia Teodora (1766-)..... 170
Maria Jesus (1764-)..... 170
Maria Micaela 96, 279
MIRELES
Ana Dominga Estefana (1800-) 414
Ana Maria Josefa (LOPEZ) 147, 148
Claudio Jose Matias (1799-).....413
Francisca (LLERENA).....151
indio Pedro Joseph 147, 148
Jose Agustin Quintin (1791-).....413
Jose Martin Jesus (1804-) 414
Joseph Francisco Placido (1751-)....151
Juan Joseph 151
Maria Ana Quintina (1789-) 413
Maria Antonia (1793-) 413
Maria Juliana Encarnacion (1761-)151
Maria Lucas (1797-) 413
Maria Manuela (1796-).....413
Maria Rosalia (LEON).....412, 413
Maria Victoriana (1775-).....148
Petra Dionicia (1763-).....152
Tomas Francisco (1744-) 412, 413
MOARRAS
indio Jose Miguel 376
Jose Cesario Jesus (1792-).....376
Jose Maria (1798-).....376
Juan Jose (1787-) 376
Juana Francisca (CARRILLO) 376
lobo Jose Teodoro (1763-) 376
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) 376
Maria Manuela (1786-).....376
Maria Teodoroa (1784-).....376
MOLANO
Ana Maria 405
Anastacia 169
Antonio Rafael (1754-).....26
india Maria Antonia.....88
india Maria Gertrudis 400
indio Domingo 25
indio Manuel.....25, 169, 400
Josefa (VALDEZ).....25, 169, 400
Joseph Santos (1750-).....25
Juana Florencia (LLERENA) (1729-).25
Juana Francisca.....29, 57
Pedro Joseph (1756-) 26
MOLINA
Anastacia Basilia (CRUZ).....232
Bernardo 19
Joseph Ramon 232
Maria 19
Maria Jacinta (CRUZ) 232
mulato libre Francisco Javier 232

Petra (GARZA) 19
MONSA
Petra Rosalia 147
MONTALVO
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1795-).. 114, 115
Maria Lugarda (CARVAJAL RODRIGUEZ) (1764-) 115
mulato Juan Dios (1758-) 115
MONTEMAYOR
Marcos..... 195, 322
Maria Manuela (LESA) (1709-). 195, 322
MONTES
Cayetana (ESCOBEDO)..... 279
Joseph..... 279
mulata libre Maria Paz 279
MONTES OCA
Josefa (1785-) 209
Joseph Asensio 237
Juan..... 209
Juan Francisco (1752-1824) 208, 209
Juan Joseph (1716-1791) 209
Marcela (PENA)..... 209
Maria Barbara 237
Maria Josefa (GARZA) 237
Maria Josefa (ZAMBRANO) (1759-1825)..... 208, 209
MONZON
Ana Maria Manuela (1760-) 293
Domingo 293
Jose Domingo (1764-) 293
Joseph Jesus Gervasio (1758-)..... 293
Joseph Mariano (1757-) 293
Juan Esteban (1724-) 293
Maria Gertrudis (1763-) 293
Maria Gertrudis (BAEZ TREVINO).. 293
Maria Josefa..... 293
Maria Zaragoza (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 293
MORA
Ana Javiera..... 197
Ana Maria (FLORES) 42, 336
Diego..... 358
Efigenia..... 43, 121
Francisco Antonio (1725-) 336
Geralda (1768-) 336
Jose Francisco (1790-) 337
Joseph Miguel (1774-) 336
Juan..... 42, 336
Juana 81
Juana Francisca.....336, 337
Juana Francisca Javiera (1729-) 42, 344
Luisa Catarina 358
Maria (MEDRANO) 358
Maria (SANCHEZ SAUCEDO)11, 81, 197
Maria Francisca (TREVINO).....336, 337
Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis (ARREDONDO) (1737-).....336
Maria Josefa.....10, 11
mestiza Maria Ignacia.....336, 337
mestiza Maria Juana Nepomucena.336
mestizo Diego.....11, 81, 197
mestizo Joaquin.....336, 337
MORALES
adopted mulato libre Joseph Tiburcio 290
Ana Camila.....400
Ana Gertrudis.....279
Ana Gertrudis (1795-).....88
Ana Josefa (1750-) 14
Ana Maria (FLORES) 13, 64, 212
Ana Maria (GOMEZ) (1711-).....136
Ana Maria (LOBO GUERRERO).....68
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ) 290
Ana Petra 69, 70, 218, 219
Ana Petra (ESPINO) 407
Ana Rosalia (1756-) 182
Antonio Victoriano (1732-).182, 241, 267
Bernarda (1787-) 16, 30
Capitan Juan Antonio 51, 68, 203
Francisca (SAN MIGUEL).....280
Francisca Antonia (GALINDO) (1708-) 182, 275
Francisca Javiera 120, 200
Francisco Borjas.....4
Francisco Javier 136, 279
Francisco Javier Silvertre (1755-)....136
indio Juan Pasqual.....274
Isabel Maria (1766-) 69, 70, 346, 347
Jose Antonio (1787-) 204
Jose Antonio Vitoriano (1781-).182, 241
Jose Ignacio Ildefonso (1784-) ..182, 241
Jose Luis (1774-).....15
Jose Manuel (1786-).....182, 241
Jose Maria (1756-) 14, 64
Jose Maria (1771-) 15
Jose Maria Roman (1789-).....16, 30

Jose Matias Encarnacion (1798-) .. 180, 205
Josefa 216, 254
Joseph (1751-)..... 87
Joseph Agustin (1766-) 15
Joseph Agustin (1768-) 15
Joseph Antonio (1763-) 14
Joseph Antonio Ildefonso (1762-) 14
Joseph Bernardo 87
Joseph Bernardo (1776-) 16, 30
Joseph Cayetano 219
Joseph Cristobal (1754-)..... 182
Joseph Eusebio (1747-)..... 14, 15, 30
Joseph Francisco Javier (1767-) 69
Joseph Francisco Paula (1776-)..... 69
Joseph Francisco Tilano (1765-)..... 15
Joseph Guadalupe (1773-)..... 15
Joseph Jesus (1779-)..... 290
Joseph Julian Eusebio (1768-)..... 15
Joseph Martin (1735-) 14
Joseph Matias 58, 180, 203
Joseph Matias (1764-) 204
Joseph Miguel (1765-) 210
Joseph Miguel Martin (1747-)..... 136
Joseph Rafael (1752-) 87
Joseph Ramon (1772-) 15
Joseph Vicente (1764-)..... 14
Juan..... 13
Juan Antonio 13, 30, 64, 103, 210, 212
Juan Antonio (1732-)..... 14
Juan Buenaventura..... 290, 384
Juan Javier..... 68, 158, 347
Juan Joseph 274, 407
Juan Marcos 182, 275
Juan Nepomuceno (1764-)..... 68
Juana 201, 264, 275
Juana (CERDA)..... 4
Juana Francisca (1763-)..... 210
Juana Francisca Trinidad (1761-). 182, 183, 266, 267
Juana Gertrudis (1784-)..... 182, 241
Juana Javiera (RODRIGUEZ)..... 136
Juana Maria..... 51, 90, 95
Juana Maria Dolores (1774-) 69, 71
Juana Maria Jesus (1768-)..... 210
Juana Nicolasa (GUILLERMO) (1732-) 87
Juana Paula (1797-)..... 182, 241
Juliana (MENESES)..... 40
Loreta (CRUZ).....274
Luis Ramon (1734-).....14
Luisa.....314
Manuel Rafael (1739-) 14, 15
Maria (GUERRERO).....87
Maria (PADILLA) 13
Maria Antonia (1767-) 204
Maria Catalina Trinidad (1769-) 69
Maria Catarina (1762-)....68, 69, 157, 158
Maria Catarina (TREVINO).....51, 68, 203
Maria Cayetana (1777-) 15
Maria Cayetana (SALINAS) (1738-) ..14, 15
Maria Dolores (1771-).....69
Maria Dorotea (1775-) 15
Maria Encarnacion 212
Maria Francisca Marcela (SALINAS) (1734-).....14
Maria Gregoria (BORREGO) 182, 241, 267
Maria Guadalupe (1796-) 180, 205
Maria Guadalupe (MARTINEZ) 87
Maria Ignacia (GUTIERREZ) 68, 158, 347
Maria Ignacia (RODRIGUEZ) (1764-) 179, 180, 204
Maria Ignacia (SALINAS) (1740-)..14, 15
Maria Ines (1751-).....260
Maria Josefa.....130, 310
Maria Josefa (1727-) 131, 258
Maria Josefa (1755-) 103, 210
Maria Josefa (1799-) 180, 205
Maria Josefa (ESPINOSA).....14, 15
Maria Josefa (FUENTES FERNANDEZ) (1734-).....4
Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ).....14, 64
Maria Josefa (RIO) (1769-) 69
Maria Josefa Encarnacion (CANTU) (1754-).....14, 16, 30
Maria Josefa Gregoria (1751-) 68
Maria Josefa Joaquina (CARVAJAL) (1743-).....219
Maria Josefa Micaela (RAMOS) (1729-) 58, 180, 203
Maria Josefa Trinidad.....68, 69
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1753-).....57, 58, 204
Maria Juana (1781-) 15
Maria Juana Gertrudis 204, 205
Maria Juana Nepomucena (1778-)....15

Maria Juliana 37, 40
Maria Leonarda (1766-)..... 15
Maria Luisa (GARCIA)..... 87
Maria Marcela (1754-)..... 14
Maria Marcela Agustina (1789-)..... 204
Maria Margarita (VALLE) 13, 30
Maria Matiana Trinidad (1778-) 182, 241
Maria Micaela (HERNANDEZ) .. 290, 384
Maria Rosa (SALAS) (1757-)..... 182, 240
Maria Rosalia Cruz (1801-) 180, 205
Maria Rosario Perfecta (1809-) 180, 205
Maria Rosario Victoriana (1807-)... 180, 205
Maria Salome (ABREGO) 14
Maria Teresa Jesus (1752-).. 14, 16, 211, 212
Maria Tomasa (1754-)..... 87
Maria Tomasa (1760-)..... 14, 16
Maria Tomasa (1779-)..... 15
Maria Trinidad (1805-) 180, 205
Maria Trinidad (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 204
Maria Trinidad Agustina (1785-)..... 204
Mariana (1690-) 106
mestiza Maria Jesus..... 398
mestiza Maria Josefa..... 245, 291
mestizo Joseph Lucanor 87
mulata libre Ana Gertrudis..... 384
mulato libre Jose Julian 87
Nicolas..... 210, 407
Nicolas Martin 4
Pasquala (RODRIGUEZ)..... 210, 407
Pedro Jose (1792-1850) 182, 241
Pedro Jose Marcos (1759-) 182, 240, 241
Pedro Joseph (1737-) 14, 15
Pedro Joseph Joaquin (1757-) 179, 180, 204
Rosalia Micaela (ESPINO)..... 103, 210
Soldado Juan Antonio Vitorino (1755-)..... 204
Tiburcio..... 40
MORALES APESTECHEA
Joaquin..... 260
Maria Francisca (RUIZ OCON)..... 260
MORENO
Antonio Francisco 71, 262, 351
Francisca Gertrudis..... 113, 194
Juan Antonio 307
Juan Jose Calisto (1760-)..... 307
Juana Apolonia (1735-).....262
Juana Dorotea (1732-) 71
Maria (BRISENO).....71, 262, 351
Maria Estefana (1791-).....307
Maria Gertrudis 49
Maria Gertrudis (YNOJOS).....307
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (FLORES) (1762-).....307
Maria Ignacia Julia (1792-).....307
Maria Josefa (OLIVARES).....351
mulato libre Joseph Felix (1730-)....351
MORILLO
Felipe Neri.....368
indio Joseph Antonio 155
Juana (VELASQUEZ) 155
Manuela Estefana (NUNCIO).....155
Maria (CANDELARIA).....368
Maria Teresa (MARINES) 155
Mateo.....155
mulata libre Maria Josefa 368
MOSQUEIRA
Baltasar 126
Eusebia (RERAS) 126
Lazaro Jesus (1753-).....126
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ).....126
mulato libre Juan Asencio Miguel...126
MUNGUIA
Antonia 261, 351
MUNOZ
Antonia 262
Leonor 137
Luisa.....346, 372
Maria Gabriela 349
MURSIA
Cayetana 96
NARRO
Antonia Margarita Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) (1737-) 146
Jose Blas Jesus (1808-).....147
Jose Florenino Jesus (1801-).....147
Jose Francisco Mieliton (1804-) 147
Jose Pablo Miguel Refugio (1811-) ..147
Jose Ramon (1797-) 147
Joseph Antonio Lorenzo (1795-) 146
Joseph Miguel 144, 146
Juan Francisco Jesus (1806-) 147
Juan Jose Francisco Ildefonso (1736-) 146
Maria Apolinaria (1793-).....146

Maria Isabel Cruz (1802-)..... 147
Maria Rita Trinidad (GARCIA) (1769-) 144, 146
Maria Rosa Antonia (1726-)..... 186
Maria Trinidad Cristina (1799-) 147
Maria Victoriana Longinos (1789-). 146
NAVARRO
Juan..... 150
Juana Maria Francisca (1765-) 150
Luisa..... 334
Maria 147
Maria Josefa (FLORES)..... 150
NEIRA
Ana Maria Josefa Gertrudis Rita Paula (1730-) 161
Ana Rosalia (1788-) 80, 161
Estefana (VALDEZ) 161
Felix Jose Juan Antonio (1731-) 161
Francisco..... 80, 161
Ignacio Francisco Antonio (1737-).. 161
Joseph..... 80, 161
Juan Francisco Serapio (1791-) 80, 161
Maria Eufracia (FELIX)..... 80, 161
Maria Josefa (BASALDUA) (1758-) .. 80, 161
Maria Nicolasa (1740-)..... 161
Martin (1727-) 161
Pedro Miguel Javier (1735-)..... 161
NOLASCA
india Juana 19
NORIEGA
Ana Maria (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) (1694-)..... 357
Juan..... 357
Rosalia 357
NUNCIO
Ana Maria (GOMEZ) 146, 380
Ana Maria Eustaquia (1790-)..... 146
Ana Rosalia (GARCIA) (1767-). 144, 146, 381
indio Francisco..... 146
Jose Anastacio (1787-) 220, 275
Joseph Joaquin (1776-) 44
Joseph Miguel (1733-) 220, 274
Joseph Rafael (1759-) . 218, 220, 274, 275
Joseph Rafael (1777-) 44
Juan..... 44, 108, 155, 162, 274
Juana (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 44, 274
Juana Francisca (ABALOS)108, 155, 162
Juana Francisca Ramona (1767-) ...380
Julian (1799-).....220, 275
Maria Ana Antonia (1762-).....108
Maria Catalina (1771-) 274
Maria Cayetana (1764-) 44
Maria Gertrudis (1768-).....274
Maria Gertrudis (PADILLA) 43, 44
Maria Gertrudis Esmeregilda (ARRIOLA).....220, 274
Maria Gracia (1791-).....220, 275
Maria Guadalupe 274
Maria Josefa Alvina (1785-).....146
Maria Leonarda (GUAJARDO)..218, 220, 274, 275
Maria Manuela (1773-).....44
Maria Micaela (1787-).....146, 380, 381
Maria Micaela Maurica (REYES) (1735-).....108
mulata libre Francisca Antonia.....162
mulata libre Manuela Estefana.....155
mulato libre Domingo.....146, 380
mulato libre Francisco Antonio.....144, 146, 381
mulato libre Pedro 108
Nicolas Antonio (1728-).....43, 44
Petronila (1789-).....220, 275
NUNEZ
Catarina (CRUZ) 297
Cayetano 297
Jose Luis Jesus 191, 192
Joseph Guadalupe (1785-).....192
Juana 141
Maria Gertrudis (RAMON) 141
Maria Gertrudis Dolores (FUENTE) (1738-).....192
Maria Vicenta (SALAS).....191, 192
Mateo.....141
mestizo Matias Manuel 192
mulata esclava Maria Josefa.....297
NUNEZ PORTILLA
Joseph.....379
Joseph Maria.....157, 379
Luisa Gertrudis (RENTERIA).....157, 379
Maria Guadalupe (PEREZ LIEVA)....379
OCHOA
Ana Francisca.....104
Margarita 299
Maria Pasquala.....152, 197, 394
OCON TRILLO

Juana 208
Luisa (1732-)..... 150
Maria Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ).... 150, 208
Pedro Mariano (-1777)..... 150, 208
OJEDA
mestiza Francisca Javiera..... 190
OLAGA
esclava Juana Maria 371, 409
OLGUIN
Antonia (MUNOZ) 262
Manuel..... 262
Petra Rosalia..... 262
OLIVARES
Ana Maria 365, 368
Angela (TREVINO) 303
Antonia (MUNGUIA)..... 261, 351
coyote George..... 261, 351
coyote Joseph Nasario..... 368
Felipa (ANDA)..... 339
Ildefonso 339
Jose Rafael Pio (1781-) 339
Juan..... 303
Juan Ignacio Antonio (1783-)..... 339
Juan Jose..... 339
Juana Catarina..... 303
Juana Gertrudis 311
Juana Maria..... 234
Maria Andrea (CAVAZOS)..... 339
Maria Antonia..... 261
Maria Gertrudis 134
Maria Josefa..... 253
Maria Josefa (FLORES)..... 368
Maria Micaela 49
mestiza Juana Gertrudis (1739-).... 376
mestiza Maria Josefa..... 351
Micaela..... 395
mulato Matias (1713-) 376
Tomasa (LOBO ACUNA) 376
OLVEDA
Domingo 419
Jose Anselmo..... 419
Jose Jesus (1796-)..... 419
Maria Guadalupe (ALMAGUER) (1758-)..... 419
Maria Ignacia (RAMON)..... 419
Maria Refugio (1791-) 419
Maria Regina..... 419
mestizo Pedro..... 419
Pedro 419
ORANDAY
Maria Antonia.....363
OROZCO
Feliciana.....133
ORTIZ
castizo Mateo Nicolas.....28
coyote Jose Gregorio 218, 220
Francisco.....48
Gertrudis.....298
Jose Mariano Jesus (1797-) 29
Jose Norberto (1810-) 220
Joseph.....28
Juana Gertrudis Dolores.....224
Juana Maria (FRAUSTO) 28
Maria (RIVERA) 28
Maria Cayetana (REYES) 48
Maria Francisca (1795-).....29
Maria Isabel (SOLIS) (1734-) 180
Maria Josefa Romana (1798-).....29
Maria Juana.....48
Maria Leonarda (GUAJARDO)...218, 220
Maria Monica.....28
Maria Simona (GONZALEZ) 29
mulata libre Gertrudis.....179, 180
mulata libre Margarita Gertrudis 160
mulato libre Juan Joseph Angel.....29
mulato libre Mateo Cayetano 180
OSUNA
Ana Josefa 390
Ana Maria Feliciana (1740-) 149, 350
Domingo 233
Francisca Javiera (CUELLAR) 83
Francisca Javiera (GARCIA).....233
Gertrudis (GARCIA) 166
indio Joseph Maria (1753-).....233
Joseph Antonio 83
Joseph Bernardo 231, 403
Joseph Gregorio.....166
Joseph Ignacio Narciso (1772-) 166
Joseph Joaquin 166
Joseph Joaquin Inocencio (1775-) ..166
Juan Joseph Rafael (1770-).....166
Juana Gerarda (1757-).....82, 83
Juana Gertrudis (1736-).....403
Juana Josefa Dorotea.....181
Maria Encarnacion (BONILLA) .231, 403
Maria Gertrudis 156, 284
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES).....166

Maria Jesus (BOSQUE) 233
Maria Josefa Rosalia (1783-) 166
Maria Teresa Esmeregilda (1738-) .. 231
mestiza Maria 9
Seferina 243
OYARVIDES
Ana Maria Luisa (1724-) 33, 247
Gertrudis Rosalia (GARCIA) (1738-)363
Jesus Maria Eufracio (1782-) 364
Jose Luis (1792-) 364
Jose Mariano 363
Jose Rafael (1783-) 364
Josefa Gertrudis (1737-) 193
Joseph 193, 363
Joseph Simon (1734-) 363
Juan Joseph Teodoro (1756-) 363
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) 33
Juana Maria (MENCHACA) 193, 363
Justo Rufino (1787-) 364
Maria Adriana (GUTIERREZ) 363, 364
Maria Gertrudis Fraustina (1785-). 364
Maria Rosalia (1774-) 363
Pedro Bernardino Mariano (1758-). 363
Simon 33
PADILLA
adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas 14, 16, 207, 211, 212
Agustin 138
Ana 142
Ana Maria Gertrudis 245
Ana Maria Loreto (ANDRADA) 44
Angela (FARIAS) 138
Barbara Gertrudis 207, 263
Beatriz 312
Bernarda (FLORES) (1715-) 338
Cayetano 43, 206, 207, 272
coyote Juan 311, 337
Cristobal 109, 171, 253
Eufracia Gertrudis (MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO) 245
Francisca 140
Francisca Javeria (RINCON) 109, 171, 253
Francisco 44, 207, 271, 272
Francisco Javier (1744-) 206, 211
Isabel Maria (1762-) 139
Jose Andres (1789-) 139
Jose Antonio (1786-) 336
Jose Antonio Isidoro (1797-) 337
Jose Antonio Silvestre (1783-) 139
Jose Eduardo 16, 212
Jose Eulogio Benigno (1801-) 213
Jose Fructuoso Nepomuceno (1801-) 213
Jose Ignacio Jesus (1791-) 213
Jose Jesus (1784-) 337
Jose Jesus Anestino (1795-) 213
Jose Lucas Marcelo (1791-) 44
Jose Luis (1788-) 44
Jose Nicolas (1810-) 213
Jose Ramon (1796-) 213
Joseph 245
Joseph Alexo (1770-)....110, 207, 211, 212
Joseph Antonio 16, 110, 206, 211
Joseph Antonio Clemente (1776-) ..207, 263
Joseph Antonio Cruz (1794-) 263
Joseph Cristobal 28, 312
Joseph Francisco 206
Joseph Jacobo (1765-) 139
Joseph Luis (1774-) 207, 263
Juan Cristobal (1725-) 206, 207, 262
Juan Jose 207, 263
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1773-) .139
Juan Nepomuceno (1798-) 213
Juana Francisca (1758-) 44, 207
Juana Francisca (GUTIERREZ) (1744-) 138
Juana Maria 312, 313
Juana Maria (1767-) 139
Juana Maria (ESPINOSA) 43, 110, 206, 211, 262
Lucia (LOYA) 26
Marcela (1720-) 365, 366, 367
Maria 13, 26
Maria Andrea (ARREDONDO) .44, 45, 66
Maria Andrea (RECIO LEON) 206
Maria Antonia 27, 28, 312
Maria Antonia (GOMEZ) 160
Maria Antonia Celedina (BRISENO) (1745-) 336
Maria Catarina (SAUCEDO) (1752-) 110, 206, 211
Maria Dorotea (REYES) 253
Maria Estefana (GARZA) 324
Maria Francisca 207, 263
Maria Francisca (VALDEZ) 160, 324
Maria Gertrudis ...16, 43, 44, 207, 212, 338

Maria Gertrudis (1771-) 139
Maria Gertrudis (1799-) 337
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ CASTILLO) 44, 271, 272
Maria Gertrudis (RAMIREZ) 16, 206, 211
Maria Gertrudis (ZERTUCHE). 206, 207, 263
Maria Guadalupe (AGUILAR)..... 206
Maria Ignacia (1771-)..... 44, 272
Maria Ignacia (MORA)..... 336, 337
Maria Ignacia Petronila (FLORES) (1774-)..... 212, 213
Maria Ines (ESCAMILLA)..... 171, 253
Maria Isabel..... 246
Maria Jesus Alexa (1785-)..... 139
Maria Jesus Alvina (1773-) 44, 272
Maria Josefa (1754-)..... 206, 208
Maria Josefa (1759-)..... 207, 263
Maria Josefa (1769-)..... 139
Maria Josefa (1794-)..... 139
Maria Josefa (ARISPE) (1734-)... 28, 312
Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ) 43, 206, 207, 272
Maria Josefa Adauta (1772-) ... 110, 207, 212
Maria Juana Nepomucena (MORA) 336
Maria Loreto Rosario (1803-)..... 213
Maria Luciana (1780-) 139
Maria Lugarda (1746-)..... 207, 211, 212
Maria Micaela 312, 313
Maria Petra (RODRIGUEZ)..... 263
Maria Rafaela Jesus Ines (1799-) ... 213
Maria Rosa (GUTIERREZ)..... 206, 211
Maria Rosa Polonia (RAMON)... 311, 337
Maria Rosalia (1779-)..... 139
Maria Teresa 207, 211, 212
Maria Teresa Jesus (MORALES) (1752-)..... 14, 16, 211, 212
Maria Trinidad (1776-) 139
Maria Trinidad (1797-) 263
Mariano Jose (1799-) 264
mestiza Josefa 19, 22, 314
mestiza Maria 311
mestiza Maria Isabel 109
mestiza Maria Josefa..... 45, 66
mestizo Dionicio..... 336, 337
mestizo Jose Antonio (1765-) 336
mestizo Joseph Seledonio (1730-) .. 324
mestizo Pedro Joseph 338
morisco Bartolome (1756-).....44, 207
morisco Joseph Tomas.....336
mulato libre Cristobal.....171, 253
mulato libre Joseph Antonio 26
Nicolas 160
Pedro Jose Alcantara (1793-) 213
Pedro Joseph (1733-) 138
Rosalia (GUAJARDO) 206, 207, 262
Santiago 139, 160, 324
Sebastian Erineo (1737-) 206
Toribio 44, 45, 66, 207
Vicente 43, 110, 206, 211, 262
PALACIOS
indio Andres (1733-).....63
indio Pedro Laureano.....217
Juana Santos 148
Juliana (VALENTIN) 63
Juliana Teresa (RAMIREZ) 217
Manuela (GONZALEZ) 63
Maria 357
Maria Josefa (RAMON) 217
mulata libre Feliciana Benancia 133
Toribio 63, 217
PALMA
Clara (ESPEJO).....108
Francisco.....108
Joseph Antonio (1751-) 108
Joseph Pablo Cayetano (1754-) 108
Juan Antonio 108
Maria Alvina (1761-).....108
Maria Carmen (1755-) 108
Teresa Cayetana (LOBO ACUNA) (1723-).....108
PARRAS
Maria 36
PARTIDA
Juan Antonio 371, 409
Juana Maria (OLAGA).....371, 409
mulata esclava Maria Salvadora 371, 409
PAZ
Antonio 42
Bernardo 41
Catarina (GARCIA) 41
Cayetana 187
Gregoria (ESCAMILLA) 160
Gregorio (1700-).....89, 129
indio Juan Antonio 160
Isabel Eugenia (1726-).....89, 127, 129

Jose Gregorio (1796-) 43
Joseph Visente Ferrer (1754-) 42
Juan Antonio 42, 344
Juana Francisca (1739-) 4, 5
Juana Francisca Javiera (MORA) (1729-) 42, 344
Juana Manuela (SANCHEZ) (1708-) 89, 129
Maria Catarina (VALDEZ) (1713-) 5, 29, 164
Maria Gertrudis (1734-) 164
Maria Guadalupe 285
Maria Guadalupe (1781-) 43, 344
Maria Ignacia (SAUCEDO) 42, 43, 343, 344
Maria Ignacia Lorenza (1750-) 42
Maria Josefa (1712-) 340
Maria Josefa (1785-) 43, 344
Maria Josefa (1791-) 43
Maria Josefa (CARDENAS) (1775-) 42, 43
Maria Josefa Luciana (1804-) 43
Maria Teresa Salvadora (1731-) 29
Mensia (FUENTE) 42
mestiza Maria Ignacia Faustina (1772-) 37, 40
mestiza Maria Josefa 42
mulato Jose Luis 42, 43, 343, 344
Sargento Buenaventura 5, 29, 164
PENA
Agustin Cayetano (1748-) 42, 266
Ana Dominga (1771-) 23
Ana Dorotea (VILLARREAL) (1720-) 144
Ana Josefa (1733-) 265
Ana Luisa (RAMOS) 236
Ana Maria 197, 394
Ana Maria (1775-) 251
Ana Maria (ESCAMILLA) 381, 382
Ana Maria Josefa Gabriela (1801-) 25
Ana Maria Lucia (RAMON) (1711-) 381
Ana Maria Melchora (1762-) 23
Ana Rosalia (1776-) 381
Angela (TORO) 279
Antonia Margarita Isidra (1751-) 73
Bernarda (FLORES) 42, 117, 250, 265, 266, 268
Blas Isdiro (1733-) 381
Cayetano 73
coyota Maria Candelaria 21
coyote Matias 10, 154, 394
Esteban (-1763) 326
Francisco Javier 236, 250, 251, 381
Francisco Javier (1768-) 381
Germana Jesus (1766-) 250
Gertrudis (-1797) 383
Isabel Maria (VALDEZ) 10, 154, 394
Jacinta (1686-) 179, 309
Jose Antonio Domingo (1793-) 267
Jose Clemente (1793-) 251
Jose Emiterio (1788-) 395
Jose Esteban Eugenio (1781-) 73
Jose Faustino (1783-) 382
Jose Francisco 23, 25
Jose Francisco Onofre Jesus (1805-) 25
Jose Ignacio (1784-) 251
Jose Ignacio (1788-) 251
Jose Joaquin 381, 382
Jose Manuel 23, 24, 405, 406
Jose Maria (1787-) 251
Jose Maria Roque (1814-) 25
Jose Mariano Jesus (1800-) 24, 406
Jose Martin Serapio Macedonio (1798-) 25
Jose Melchor 73
Jose Nepomuceno (1792-) 393
Jose Nepomuceno Mariano (1798-) 24, 406
Jose Rafael Ursula (1807-) 25
Jose Ramon Casimiro (1804-) 25
Jose Saturnino (1788-) 42
Joseph 248
Joseph Alberto (1765-) 23
Joseph Antonio Eleuterio (1768-) 381
Joseph Cesario Casimiro (1778-) 145
Joseph Francisco (1772-) 251
Joseph Francisco Buenaventura (1791-) 251
Joseph Ignacio (1768-) 23
Joseph Ignacio Martin (1737-) 163
Joseph Laureano (1761-) 250
Joseph Leon (1757-) 394
Joseph Manuel 373
Joseph Miguel (1746-) 143, 144
Joseph Miguel Noverto (1779-) 373
Joseph Miguel Seferino (1754-) 250
Joseph Rafael 10
Joseph Valentin (1730-) 188

Joseph Ventura (1770-) 391, 393
Joseph Vicente (1767-) 279
Juan Jose Estanislaso (1797-)..... 251
Juan Jose Nepomuceno (1796-)..... 25
Juan Joseph 23, 373, 406
Juan Joseph (1775-) 373
Juan Joseph (1791-) 251
Juan Joseph Pablo (1774-) 23
Juan Manuel..... 297
Juan Miguel (1772-) 250
Juana 317
Juana (VARA)..... 250, 251
Juana Dios 54
Juana Francisca..... 236
Juana Francisca (POLANCO) 373
Juana Francisca (URRUTIA)..... 163
Juana Gregoria (FUENTE)..... 188
Juana Maria..... 38, 391
Juana Maria Gertrudis (1725-) 79
Juana Quiteria (GONZALEZ)..... 373
Leonarda Francisca (FLORES) (1696-) 152, 197, 394
Luis Antonio..... 188
Luis Isidro (1781-)..... 42
Marcela 209
Maria 73
Maria (1766-) 73
Maria (FERNANDEZ CASTRO).... 23, 73, 106
Maria (GARCIA)..... 248
Maria Andrea (1726-)..... 117, 319
Maria Anna Gertrudis (1788-).... 24, 406
Maria Antonia..... 23, 299
Maria Antonia (FLORES)..... 23, 25
Maria Antonia (SUAREZ) 394, 395
Maria Candelaria..... 206
Maria Canuta (1796-) 393
Maria Dionicia (1793-)..... 395
Maria Dolores (1729-) 106, 340
Maria Dolores (1789-) 267
Maria Dolores (LOBO GUERRERO) 154
Maria Estefana (BOSQUE) 266
Maria Fecunda (1795-) 11
Maria Feliciana (1788-) 382
Maria Felipa (1797-) 382
Maria Francisca (1793-)..... 25
Maria Francisca (MEDRANO)..... 73
Maria Gertrudis 152, 163, 266, 268, 326
Maria Gertrudis (1763-) 23, 24, 297
Maria Gertrudis (1767-).....297
Maria Gertrudis (1768-).....388
Maria Gertrudis (1781-).....373
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ).....23, 406
Maria Gertrudis Roberta (GARCIA) 143, 144
Maria Gregoria 248
Maria Guadalupe 98
Maria Ignacia (1785-).....10
Maria Ignacia (RODRIGUEZ).....391, 393
Maria Ignacia Lorenza (PAZ) (1750-).42
Maria Ines (1794-).....382
Maria Jesus (1796-) 267
Maria Jesus Silveria (1791-).....11
Maria Josefa.....381, 382
Maria Josefa (1772-) 23, 24
Maria Josefa (1788-) 10
Maria Josefa (GIL LEIVA) 286
Maria Josefa (RAMIREZ).....250
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) (1764-).....23, 24, 405, 406
Maria Josefa Emeteria (1797-) ...24, 406
Maria Josefa Gregoria (VALDEZ) (1741-).....286
Maria Josefa Juliana (1767-) 23
Maria Leonor.....60, 252
Maria Lucia (FLORES VALDEZ) (1736-).....381
Maria Luisa (AYALA) (1749-) 393
Maria Magdalena (CANTU).....394
Maria Margarita (CUELLAR).....188
Maria Matilde (1780-) 145
Maria Micaela (AVILA) 297
Maria Olaya (CRUZ).....297
Maria Paz (MONTES).....279
Maria Trinidad (1773-) 381
Maria Trinidad (CAVAZOS) (1751-)...10
Matias 23, 73, 106
mestiza Maria Dolores (1756-)..250, 251
mestiza Maria Gertrudis.....250, 251
mestizo Agustin42, 117, 250, 265, 266, 268
mestizo Cristobal.....279
mestizo Francisco Javier (1731-) 394
mestizo Juan Domingo.....154
mestizo Juan Joseph (1728-).....279
mestizo Pedro Joseph 297
Miguel 393
morisca Maria Gertrudis 376
morisco Jose Domingo 394, 395

mulata libre Ana Maria 308, 331
mulata libre Maria Antonia..... 382
mulata Maria Estefana..... 272, 399
mulato libre Juan Mateo 250
mulato Salvador (1686-) 152, 197, 394
Nicolasa (VALDEZ ABREGO) (1706-) 326
Pedro Joseph (1760-) 250
Pedro Joseph (1763-) 286
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 42
Pedro Miguel (1715-) 144
Regidor Pedro Jose Tomas (1735-) . 286
Rosalia (FLORES) 73
Teodora Bacilia (1793-) 11
PEREDA
Diego Bautista..... 85
Jose Andres Bautista (-1811)..... 84, 85
Josefa (ULLOA)..... 85
Maria Antonia (DAVILA) (1762-).. 84, 85
PEREZ
Ana Maria 86
Isabel Ventura 93
Joseph Francisco..... 242
Joseph Francisco Maximo (1799-).. 159
Juana Francisca (ACEVEDO)..... 159
Juana Josefa (GARZA) (1752-)..... 159
Marcos..... 159
Maria Antonia..... 374
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ) (1762-)..... 242
Maria Manuela 102, 338
Maria Rosa (RAMOS)..... 242
mestizo Juan Cristobal..... 159
mulata Ana Maria 187
mulato libre Joseph Bernardo 242
PEREZ LIEVA
Maria Guadalupe..... 379
PINA
Maria Antonia..... 232
PLAZA
Maria Carmen (ARREDONDO)..... 54
Maria Gertrudis (GUZMAN) 97
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ)..... 54
mulato libre Jose Ignacio..... 97
Pedro Jose..... 54
Pedro Joseph 54
POLANCO
Ana Maria 78, 373
Ana Maria Micaela (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) (1735-)..... 152, 375
Antonio 152, 375
Francisco.....152, 375
Francisco Antonio (1760-).....194
Isabel (RAMOS ARRIOLA).....193, 322
Isabel Maria (AGUIRRE).....152, 375
Josefa Gertrudis (OYARVIDES) (1737-) 193
Joseph Antonio (1709-).....188
Joseph Antonio Ignacio (1757-)193, 194
Joseph Leonardo (1774-).....373
Juan Antonio.....78, 372, 399
Juan Antonio Bacilio (1730-) 193
Juan Antonio Laureano 193, 322
Juan Esteban (1769-).....194
Juan Joseph (1763-).....194
Juana Francisca.....78, 373
Juana Gertrudis 194
Juana Josefa (VALLE).....78, 372, 399
Juana Maria Guadalupe (1768-).....194
Juana Petra (1798-) 194
Juana Tomasa (1732-) 188
Maria Dolores (1787-).....194
Maria Gertrudis (ADAME) 372
Maria Gertrudis Gregoria (1770-)....194
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (1737-).....399
Maria Isabel (1762-) 78, 373
Maria Jesus (1761-) 78, 373
Maria Jesus (AGUIRRE) (1733-)..77, 78, 200, 372
Maria Jesus Estefana (1791-).....194
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) 193, 194
Maria Rosa Candelaria (1777-).....373
Maria Rosa Gertrudis 322, 345
Maria Teodora Laureana (1768-) 78, 200, 373
Maria Trinidad (GARCIA) (1709-).....188
Miguel Asencio (1757-).....152, 375
Nicolasa (MENDOZA) 152, 375
Pedro Antonio (1736-).....77, 78, 200, 372
PONCE LEON
Maria Francisca.....274
PORTILLA
Joseph Eugenio (1761-) 379
Juan Joseph 156, 157, 379
Juan Joseph Martin Nepomuceno (1777-).....157, 379
Maria Josefa (GOMEZ CASTILLO)..156, 157, 379
PORTILLO

Cristobal Bernabe 196
Jose Francisco..... 196
Maria Antonia (MEDINA) 196
Maria Luisa (RODRIGUEZ) (1771-) 196
Maria Rosalia (1791-)..... 196
POZO
Ana Gertrudis..... 215
Ana Luisa (FLORES VALDEZ). 192, 215, 284
Ana Rosalia (GUAJARDO) 284
Antonia Margarita (1755-)..... 285
Antonio..... 192, 215, 284
Teodora Margarita..... 192
PUENTE
Juana Ignacia..... 31
mulata libre Manuela..... 375
PUGA
Maria Dolores 215
QUINTANILLA
Ana Maria 223
Ana Maria (1733-) 169, 172, 173
Ana Maria Rosalia (HERRERA)..... 172
Francisco..... 169, 172, 351
indio Pedro Joseph 324
Isabel Maria..... 172, 173
Jose Antonio (1794-) 322
Jose Nicolas..... 321, 322
Joseph Andres (1757-)..... 173, 351
Joseph Francisco (1731-) 172, 351
Joseph Ignacio (1764-) 173, 351
Joseph Luis (1754-)..... 172
Joseph Nicolas (1761-) 173, 351
Juana Josefa (1757-) 172
Maria Antonia (BARRON)..... 324
Maria Francisca Abelina (1793-)..... 322
Maria Geronima (GUERRERO) (1728-) 172
Maria Gertrudis 172, 174
Maria Ignacia..... 173, 351, 352
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ) 321, 322
Maria Marcela..... 172, 173, 219
Maria Matiana (1758-)..... 172, 174
Maria Nieves (1789-) 355
Maria Rita 301
Maria Rita (TREVINO)..... 324
Maria Rosalia Rafaela (BOSQUE) (1735-)..... 172, 351
Rosa (FLORES VALDEZ) 169, 172, 351
Salvador..... 324
QUINTERO
Ana Maria (LIENDO).....119, 120
Anastacio 119, 120
Maria Ana Josefa (1771-) 120
QUIROS
Josefa 26
RAMIREZ
adopted Maria Gertrudis 89, 299
Ana Maria (PEREZ).....187
Ana Maria Rosalia (FUENTE) (1755-) 31, 32, 171
Antonia (RODRIGUEZ) 299
Cayetana (FLORES).....139
Cristobal.....32, 170, 310
Francisca Javiera (VALDEZ).....58
Ines Francisca (CALAORRA).....311
Jose Cristobal (1779-) 58
Jose Maria (1786-).....32, 171
Joseph.....187, 250
Joseph Antonio Gregorio (1750-).57, 58
Joseph Eleuterio.....262
Joseph Marcial (1770-).....171
Joseph Maria.....31, 32, 171
Joseph Santiago (1764-) 171
Juan Crisostomo 58
Juan Domingo.....206, 211
Juan Joseph 166
Juan Joseph Maria Ventura (1777-)32, 171
Juan Miguel 299
Juana 250
Juana (RODRIGUEZ) 166
Juana Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) .32, 171
Juliana Teresa.....217
lobo Diego 363
Maria 189
Maria Alberta Jesus (1791-) 32, 171
Maria Antonia (VALLE).....36
Maria Apolonia Dolores (1767-).....171
Maria Claudia ((---)).....363
Maria Feliciana 262
Maria Florencia.....97
Maria Gertrudis 16, 143, 163, 206, 211, 345, 348
Maria Guadalupe (ENCARNACION) 310
Maria Josefa.....250
Maria Josefa (ESPINO) 187
Maria Josefa Anastacia (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) (1755-) 57, 58

Maria Juliana (GARZA)..... 206, 211
Maria Magdalena (DOMINGUEZ).... 189
Maria Marta (GARCIA)..... 262
Maria Olaya (1733-)..... 121, 166
Maria Santos (CERDA)..... 363
mestizo Pedro..... 36
mulata esclava Maria Gracia..... 9, 139
mulato libre Antonio..... 187
mulato libre Bartolome..... 139
mulato libre Joseph Ildefonso..... 310
Salvador..... 189
Tomasa..... 168, 320
RAMIREZ ARELLANO
Antonia Petra..... 80, 353
RAMIREZ ROMERO
mestiza Petra..... 397
RAMON
Ana Maria..... 402
Ana Maria (1708-)..... 41, 153
Ana Maria Lucia (1711-)..... 381
Bernarda (CEPEDA) (1691-)..... 401
Capitan Francisco..... 122, 153, 290
Cristobal..... 88, 281, 386
Felipe Neri..... 401
Francisca Javiera (CEPEDA) (1686-)
..... 122, 153, 290
Francisco Alvino (1737-)..... 217
Ignacia (SALINAS)..... 374
Isabel..... 418
Jacinta (RUIZ GAONA)..... 124, 217
Josefa..... 369
Joseph (1724-)..... 290
Joseph Francisco Gabriel (1767-)... 402
Juan..... 401
Juan Hilario (1722-)..... 122
Juan Nepomuceno (1769-)..... 402
Juana Lucia..... 37, 159, 178, 334
Juana Maria..... 402
Juana Maria (1731-)..... 88, 300
Lorenza..... 87
Manuel..... 141
Maria..... 110, 134
Maria Agueda (1762-)..... 402
Maria Ana (ARISPE)..... 335
Maria Antonia (GUAJARDO) (1738-)
..... 290
Maria Antonia (RAMOS ARRIOLA)... 88, 281, 386
Maria Bernarda..... 122
Maria Catarina (VILLAVICENCIO)
(1739-).....290
Maria Garcia (CRUZ).....141
Maria Gertrudis.....141
Maria Gertrudis (AGUIRRE) (1737-)
.....217
Maria Gertrudis (MARTINEZ) (1740-)
.....335
Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ).....290
Maria Ignacia.....419
Maria Isabel.....362
Maria Josefa.....55, 281, 309
Maria Josefa (1709-).....5
Maria Josefa (1764-).....402
Maria Rosa.....46, 153, 300
Maria Rosa Polonia.....62, 311, 337
Maria Teresa (CASTRO MIRELES)...401
Matiana Antonia (VELASCO) (1732-)
.....122
mestiza Maria Rafaela.....124
mestizo Joseph.....124, 217
mestizo Joseph Joaquin (1731-).....335
Micaela Francisca (CRUZ).....374
Miguel.....335
mulata libre Maria Josefa.....217
mulato libre Ignacio.....374
RAMON ARRIOLA
Maria Antonia.....386
RAMOS
Ana Francisca Felipa (1731-).....195
Ana Gertrudis.....254, 256
Ana Luisa.....236
Ana Lusia Jesus (1753-).....132
Ana Maria (ALVARADO).....396
Ana Maria (FLORES).....101, 155
Ana Maria Clara (LEON) (1767-).....411, 413
Ana Maria Estefana (AGUIRRE)
(1741-).....219, 413
Ana Petra (1798-).....42
Ana Rosaila Jesus (1760-).....101
Anastacia (1788-).....41
Antonia Josefa (SANCHEZ).....169
Cayetano (1719-).....186
Clara Maria.....47, 352
esclava Felipa.....181
Feliciana (FLORES).....90
Francisco.....90
Francisco (1789-).....242, 249

Francisco Antonio 333
Francisco Dionicio 169
Francisco Javier Cayetano (1755-).. 39, 248
Gertrudis (SANTOS)..... 169
Ignacia Jesus (1761-)..... 201
Ignacio..... 183
india Maria 396
india Maria Dominga..... 133
Jacinta 150
Joaquin..... 381, 382
Jose Antonio 41, 154
Jose Antonio Maximo Pablo (1798-)382
Jose Baltazar 39, 240, 242, 248
Jose Eusebio (1782-)..... 248
Jose Felipe (1800-)..... 42
Jose Ildefonso (1796-)..... 138, 361
Jose Isidoro (1800-)..... 138, 361
Jose Lino (1796-)..... 42
Jose Manuel Ignacio Esmeregildo (1784-)..... 6
Jose Manuel Maria (1792-) 382
Jose Maria 256, 338
Jose Maria Jesus Leonardo (1780-)... 6
Jose Mariano Hipolito (1810-).. 138, 361
Jose Martin..... 117, 118
Jose Matias Jesus (1762-)..... 412, 413
Jose Miguel Geronimo (1794-)..... 248
Jose Nepomuceno Quintin (1788-) 201, 276
Jose Rafael Ramon (1793-) 202, 276
Joseph Anastacio Nepomuceno (1785-)..... 248
Joseph Antonio (1737-) 162
Joseph Antonio (1739-) 128, 219, 413
Joseph Antonio (1767-) 39, 248
Joseph Bonifacio (1754-) 101, 155
Joseph Cayetano Irineo (1777-)..... 248
Joseph Fermin (1791-) 41
Joseph Francisco (1795-) 42
Joseph Gregorio Dionicio (1752-) 94, 95
Joseph Ignacio (1756-) 137
Joseph Ignacio Gregorio (1776-) 247
Joseph Jesus Miguel (1785-).... 242, 249
Joseph Joaquin Trinidad (1761-)..... 40
Joseph Julian..... 185
Joseph Luis Mateo (1762-)..... 137
Joseph Manuel Tiburcio (1778-) 134
Joseph Maria Jesus (1774-) 133
Joseph Miguel Rafael Nepomuceno (1775-).....201
Joseph Rafael (1770-) 201
Joseph Ramon 39, 248
Joseph Simon (1773-).....39, 248
Joseph Vicente (1758-).....201
Juan Antonio 95, 396
Juan Antonio (1741-).....162
Juan Esteban (1766-) 327
Juan Jose Blas (1780-) 134
Juan Jose Sisto (1781-) 118
Juan Joseph (1751-) 101
Juan Joseph (1771-) 137
Juan Joseph Dionicio (1756-)..201, 275, 276
Juan Maria.....41, 153, 154
Juana 150
Juana Dios (1788-) 248
Juana Francisca Manuela (LOBO GUERRERO) (1732-) 41, 153, 154
Juana Josefa (1776-) 39, 248
Juana Maria Anastacia (1756-).....327
Juana Nepomucena 17
Juana Petra (1734-) 162
Lucia.....79
Luisa (RODRIGUEZ).....95
Maria 19, 92, 217, 230, 272, 287, 335
Maria Andrea (1786-).....6
Maria Antonia.....51, 53
Maria Antonia (CARDENAS) 41
Maria Catarina (1772-).....201
Maria Clara (1793-) 41
Maria Concepcion (1789-) 258
Maria Dolores 39, 133, 134, 248, 249
Maria Elena (CARDENAS) (1756-)...183
Maria Gertrudis (1764-) 327
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) (1767-) 137, 359, 361
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) 163
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ).....133, 134
Maria Gertrudis (ZERTUCHE) (1746-) 185
Maria Gertrudis Nicolasa (RECIO LEON) (1753-).....117, 118
Maria Gregoria (PENA).....248
Maria Guadalupe (1761-) 128, 131
Maria Guadalupe (1763-) 338
Maria Guadalupe Rosalia (1746-).....21
Maria Ignacia.....269

Maria Ignacia Sotero (1784-) 95
Maria Jacinta (1792-) 248
Maria Jacoba 90
Maria Jesus 327
Maria Jesus (1757-)..... 186
Maria Jesus Carmel Fernanda (1786-) 201, 276
Maria Jesus Gregoria (1807-)... 138, 361
Maria Jesus Viviana (1766-)..... 201
Maria Joaquina 224
Maria Josefa..... 327
Maria Josefa (1732-)..... 162
Maria Josefa (1763-)..... 201
Maria Josefa (1797-)..... 138, 361
Maria Josefa (FUENTES)..... 248, 249
Maria Josefa (PENA)..... 381, 382
Maria Josefa (VALDEZ)..... 94, 95
Maria Josefa (VALDEZ) (1764-) 201, 275, 276
Maria Josefa Antonia Jesus (1800-) 249
Maria Josefa Jesus (1782-)..... 6
Maria Josefa Leandra (1801-) .. 138, 361
Maria Josefa Micaela (1729-) 58, 180, 203
Maria Josefa Nepomucena (1790-) 201, 276
Maria Josefa Tomasa (1778-)..... 247
Maria Juana..... 218, 219
Maria Liberata Trinidad (1802-)..... 202, 276
Maria Manuela (1767-)..... 40
Maria Manuela (GAMBOA)..... 256, 338
Maria Manuela Jesus (1762-) 40
Maria Marcelina (1784-)..... 95
Maria Margarita (SALAS) (1766-)... 240, 242, 248, 249
Maria Micaela (SANCHEZ)..... 133
Maria Nasaria Jesus (1804-) 138, 361
Maria Petra 356
Maria Petra Guadalupe (1767-)..... 101, 411, 412
Maria Rafaela (1760-)..... 163, 164
Maria Rafaela Gertrudis (1767-) 137
Maria Rosa..... 242, 265
Maria Rosa Antonia (NARRO) (1726-) 186
Maria Rosalia..... 101, 102, 184, 185
Maria Teodora (ARELLANO)..... 333
Maria Teresa (1764-).....39, 248, 249
Maria Teresa Margarita Trinidad (1804-).....202, 277
Maria Trinidad 39, 248
Maria Trinidad (1785-) 258
Maria Trinidad (1812-) 382
Maria Trinidad (CUELLAR) (1757-) 246, 247
Miguel Ignacio Maria (1808-) 202, 277
mulata esclava Francisca Rosalia 72
mulato libre Joseph Antonio 133
mulato libre Marcelino Anastacio (1756-).....133, 134
Pedro Jose 163
Pedro Jose Mariano Quintin (1796-) 202, 276
Pedro Joseph (1758-) 137, 359, 361
Pedro Joseph (1786-) 413
Pedro Joseph Ildefonso (1765-) 40
Petra Trinidad (1757-) 162
Petronila (1724-).....113, 309
Rafael 246, 247
Rosa Maria 46, 47, 101
Teodora Melchora (1784-) 247
RAMOS ARRIOLA
Ana Buenaventura (CARDENAS) (1718-).....127, 128, 154, 235, 236
Ana Isabel (FUENTES) (1711-)...30, 143, 162
Ana Jesus 128, 236
Ana Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1686-).....41, 128, 131, 154, 201, 203
Ana Maria (ARISPE).....201, 276
Ana Petra (RODRIGUEZ) (1726-) 162
Ana Petra Rosalia (1746-).....162
Antonia 36
Antonia (FUENTE).....101, 265
Bernarda 84, 259, 347
Francisca Javiera 143, 162, 163, 416
Francisco.....57, 137
Francisco Javier (1706-) 127, 128, 154, 235, 236
Francisco Javier (1744-) 128
Gertrudis.....30, 162, 163, 171
Ignacio.....128, 131, 201, 276
Isabel 193, 322
Jacinto (1719-).....40, 247
Jose Benedicto 40
Jose Cristobal (1750-) 128

Jose Ignacio (1758-) 128
Jose Joaquin (1752-)..... 128
Jose Manuel (1760-)..... 129
Jose Miguel (1743-) 128
Josefa 60, 354
Josefa (CUELLAR) 47, 101, 155, 412
Joseph6, 40, 41, 47, 101, 128, 131, 154, 155, 201, 203, 204, 257, 320, 412
Joseph Antonio 36, 38, 242, 247
Joseph Francisco (1751-) 258
Joseph Maria (1768-) 40
Joseph Miguel (1713-) 131, 258
Joseph Ramon..... 38, 247, 326
Joseph Ventura (1721-) 137, 361
Juan Antonio (1704-)..... 118
Juan Domingo..... 30, 143, 162
Juan Joseph 17
Juan Mariano 326
Juan Miguel 128
Juana 51, 161, 294, 308
Juana Felipa (JIMENEZ)..... 137, 361
Juana Gertrudis 257
Juana Petra (1732-)..... 320
Juliana Ines (1772-) 101
Manuela..... 23
Margarita Catalina (FLORES)..... 118
Maria Antonia..... 88, 281, 386
Maria Antonia (1754-)..... 128, 235
Maria Antonia (CARDENAS) (1735-) 128, 131, 201
Maria Feliciana (1711-) 183, 342, 411
Maria Francisca (1747-)..... 128
Maria Francisca Jesus (1783-) 6
Maria Gertrudis (CEPEDA) (1734-) . 36, 38, 242, 247
Maria Gertrudis (ESPINOSA)..... 40, 247
Maria Gertrudis (PENA)..... 326
Maria Guadalupe..... 128, 412
Maria Guadalupe (GOMEZ MASCORRO) (1713-) 17
Maria Josefa..... 128, 154
Maria Josefa (1751-)..... 256
Maria Josefa (MORALES) (1727-) .. 131, 258
Maria Josefa Ignacia (FUENTE) (1750-)..... 4, 6
Maria Josefa Oliva (CEPEDA) (1741-) 36, 40
Maria Leonor..... 162, 164
Maria Lorenza (SENDEJA LLANAS) .38, 247, 326
Maria Magdalena.....57, 82, 204
Maria Teresa 70, 185
Maria Teresa (CARDENAS).....204
Maria Teresa (RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO) (1710-).....6, 40, 257, 320
Maria Teresa Jesus (VALDEZ) (1762-) 258
Maria Trinidad 204
Mariana 127
Mariana (GONZALEZ) (1691-).....57, 137
Nicolas 101, 265
Pedro 128
Petra Rosalia (1744-).....36, 40, 65
Santiago 4, 6, 36, 40
Teresa (1710-).....223
RAMOS MASCORRO
Ana Maria (AGUIRRE).....17, 195
Joseph Antonio (1707-).....132
Juana 195, 215
Luzgarda 17, 183, 344
Maria Agustina (RODRIGUEZ).....132
Santiago (1712-) 17, 195
RAMOS SALAZAR
Cristobal.....93
Maria Antonia (ESTRADA) 93
RAMOS SANTIAGO
Benito.....133
Rita Crecencia (GARCIA).....133
RANGEL
Francisco.....59
Juan Pedro Pasqual (1760-) 59
Juana Maria (1758-) 59
Maria (GALVAN).....59
Maria Josefa (DURAN) (1733-).....59
Maria Josefa Polonia (1763-).....59
Maria Manuela.....306
Maria Nicolasa Eusebia (1754-) 59
mulato libre Juan 59
REAL
Francisca 197
REBOLLAR
Gertrudis.....278
RECIO
Ana Maria Trinidad (1795-) 284
Cristobal.....268, 269
Jose Benito Jesus Carlos (1806-) 284
Jose Deciderio (1793-).....269

Jose Francisco Jesus (1799-)..... 284
Jose Ignacio Pablo (1785-) 269
Jose Leandro..... 282, 283
Jose Luis Toribio Jesus (1801-)..... 284
Jose Manuel Jesus (1784-) 269
Jose Maria Fabian (1804-) 284
Jose Maria Jesus Leandro Santos (1803-)..... 284
Jose Matias Trinidad (1796-) 313
Jose Nasario (1783-)..... 361
Jose Salvador..... 359, 361
Jose Tomas (1787-)..... 313
Joseph Antonio Jesus (1790-) 361
Juan Angel (1784-) 313
Juan Francisco (1796-) 119
Juana Margarita (1786-)..... 361
Maria Catalina..... 117, 118, 319
Maria Fecunda (1795-) 269
Maria Francisca (1793-)..... 284
Maria Ildefonsa (1788-) 361
Maria Jesus (1791-)..... 313
Maria Jesus (FLORES)..... 282, 283
Maria Josefa Zapopa (1792-)..... 361
Maria Magdalena (ARREDONDO) (1756-)..... 268, 269
Maria Manuela (1796-)..... 284
Maria Rosalia Tomasa (1785-) 361
Maria Trinidad..... 34
Maria Trinidad (1793-) 313
Maria Trinidad (1796-) 313
Maria Zapopa (GONZALEZ)..... 359, 361
mestiza Maria Trinidad 117, 118
Pedro Jose Simon (1794-)..... 313
RECIO LEON
Ana Maria 153
Ana Paula Dolores..... 117
Anastacia (VARA)..... 117
Francisca Lucia Micaela (GARCIA) 283, 313
Isabel 153
Isabel Geronima (ELIZONDO) (1697-) 206
Jose Maria (1758-) 312, 313
Jose Rafael (1755-) 312, 313
Joseph..... 206
Joseph Leandro (1715-) 283, 313
Joseph Miguel (1764-) 117
Juan Francisco 117, 319
Juan Jose..... 117, 119
Juan Manuel (1720-) 403
Juana (GARCIA).....34, 275, 324, 361
Juana Maria (PADILLA).....312, 313
Maria Andrea 206
Maria Andrea (PENA) (1726-) 117, 319
Maria Gertrudis (BALDERAS) 403
Maria Gertrudis Nicolasa (1753-) ...117, 118
Maria Josefa.....55, 275, 403
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ).....117, 119
Maria Micaela 117
Maria Micaela (PADILLA) 312, 313
Maria Rita Rosalia.....267, 324
Miguel (1685-) 117, 153, 403
Miguel (1713-) 34, 275, 324, 361
Teresa (FLORES ABREGO) 117, 153, 403
REGALADO
Francisca Juliana (MARTINEZ) 230
Juana Gertrudis (SANTOS).....230
mestizo Joseph Patricio 230
Pedro Luis.....230
RENDON
Buenaventura.....285
Francisco Paula 285
Gregoria (CASTORENA).....285
Maria San Juana (MARTINEZ) 285
RENTERIA
Luisa Gertrudis.....157, 379
Marcela 265
RERAS
Eusebia.....126
RESA
Maria Nicolasa.....279
REYES
Ana Simona (FLORES).....253, 379
Bernardina (MEDINA).....265
coyota Maria Micaela Maurica (1735-) 108
Diego.....410
india Maria Petra.....265
indio Alejandro.....108, 171
indio Joseph Joaquin 272, 273
indio Joseph Manuel.....206
indio Juan Manuel 265
Isabel (SANTIAGO) 410
Jose Cornelio (1781-).....273
Jose Jesus (1799-).....273
Josefa 297
Josefa (ARREDONDO) 379

Joseph 272
Joseph Maria (1779-) 273
Juana Francisca 399, 401, 406
loba Maria Guadalupe 379
Maria 19, 253
Maria (RAMOS) 272
Maria Angelina 311
Maria Antonia (VENTURA) 206
Maria Cayetana 48, 49
Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) 206
Maria Gertrudis (VEGA) 410
Maria Ines (ESCAMILLA) 171
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ) 272, 273
Maria Juliana (1785-) 273
Maria Melchora 306, 410
Maria Victoriana (1793-) 273
Melchora 133, 273
mestizo Juan 410
mestizo Juan Joseph 171
mestizo Pedro Joseph (1717-) 379
mulata libre Casilda 379
mulata libre Juana Feliciana 272
mulata libre Maria Dorotea 253
Nicolas Trinidad 253, 379
Paula Josefa (VARA) 108, 171
REYNA
Maria Josefa 174
Maria Leonor 376
RINCON
Francisca Javeria 109, 171, 253
Maria Felipa 148
Maria Magdalena 123
RIO
adopted Maria Rosa Angeles 92
Ana Josefa (1752-) 92
Ana Petra 92
Antonia (GUTIERREZ) 385
Antonia (SOTO) 92, 412
esclava Francisa Javiera 394
Ildefonso 92, 412
Jose 92, 411, 412
Jose Julian (1794-) 93, 412
Joseph Ignacio (1763-) 92
Joseph Ignacio (1769-) 92
Joseph Martin 69, 71
Juan 385
Juan Antonio 69, 71, 92, 183, 265
Juana Maria 159, 257, 330
Juana Maria Dolores (MORALES) (1774-) 69, 71
Maria 385
Maria Gertrudis 93, 412
Maria Gertrudis (1796-) 71
Maria Ignacia (LEON) (1758-) 92, 411, 412
Maria Josefa (1713-) 218, 225, 415
Maria Josefa (1769-) 69
Maria Josefa (1799-) 71
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1706-) 92, 183, 265
Maria Micaela 183, 265, 270, 325
Maria Petra Vitalia (1754-) 92
Maria Rosa 183
Maria Teresa Jesus (ZERTUCHE) 69, 71
Rosa Maria 219
RIOS
Francisco Antonio Javier 191
Juan Jose (1771-) 191
Maria Cayetana 246
Maria Petronila (RODRIGUEZ) 191
Maria Victoria (VELA) 191
RIVAS
Ana Rosalia (GONZALEZ) (1767-) ... 345, 346
Antonio Manuel 346
Jose Doroteo Apolonio (1801-) 346
Maria Geronima (1797-) 346
Maria Guadelupe (CASAS PINTO) 346
Maria Rosario (1792-) 346
Pablo (1754-) 345, 346
RIVERA
Antonia Margarita (CHARLES) (1741-) 364, 366
Catarina (GUAJARDO) (1707-) . 366, 375
Francisco 145
india Petra Antonia 99, 281
Jose Eleuterio (1787-) 145
Jose Luciano (1795-) 145
Jose Marcial 143, 145
Jose Polonio (1789-) 145
Joseph 366, 375
Joseph Antonio (1772-) 366
Joseph Rafael Jacinto (1777-) 366
Juan Antonio 217
Juan Basilio 364, 366
Juan Joseph (1728-) 375
Juana 352

Juana (FLORES) 99, 281
Juana Leonor (FUENTES FERNANDEZ) (1714-)..... 375
Maria 28
Maria (CANDELARIA)..... 217
Maria Ignacia (GARCIA) (1762-) 143, 145
Maria Ines (MARTINEZ)..... 145
Maria Josefa Cruz (1785-)..... 145
Maria Polonia (1793-)..... 145
mestiza Maria Gertrudis 352
Miguel..... 99, 281
mulata libre Victoriana Juliana 217
RIVERA CARRILLO
Joaquin..... 375
Juana Gertrudis (OLIVARES) (1739-) 376
Manuela (PUENTE) 375
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin..... 375
ROBLEDO RABAGO
Lorenza 125
ROBLES
indio Francisco Javier..... 311
Juana Gertrudis (OLIVARES)..... 311
loba Maria Agustina 311
ROCHA
Florentina Candelaria..... 22, 273
Juana Simona (GARCIA)..... 407
Juliana (AVILA) 407
mulato libre Salvador..... 407
Nicolas..... 407
RODRIGUEZ
Agueda 197
Ana 378
Ana (ARISPE) 199
Ana Efigenia (ARISPE) (1706-) 115
Ana Francisca (1702-)..... 199, 288, 315
Ana Francisca (1711-)..... 268
Ana Francisca (1779-)..... 116
Ana Javiera (MORA) 197
Ana Josefa (1708-) 57, 293
Ana Maria 195, 197, 246, 270
Ana Maria (1724-) 210
Ana Maria (AGUIRRE)..... 153
Ana Maria (PEREZ) 86
Ana Maria Brigida (FERNANDEZ)... 263
Ana Maria Feliciana (OSUNA) (1740-) 149, 350
Ana Maria Francisca (1707-).....76, 285, 358
Ana Maria Josefa (1720-) 248
Ana Maria Josefa (RUIZ QUIJANO) (1752-).....81
Ana Maria Manuela (FARIAS) (1738-) 334
Ana Maria Micaela (GALINDO) (1720-) 195, 270
Ana Maria Zaragoza (1747-) 179
Ana Petra (1726-) 162
Ana Petra Agustina (1776-).....291
Ana Rosa Potenciana (SANCHEZ) (1735-1788).....191
Ana Rosalia (CEPEDA) (1733-) .179, 204
Ana Rosalia (SANCHEZ).....314
Anastacia (GARCIA).....71
Anastacia (ZAMBRANO) (1754-1833) 208
Anastacia Cipriana (1782-).....82
Antonia 181, 199, 299
Antonia Candelaria (CASTELLON) (1716-).....199
Antonia Gertrudis (1743-)..199, 321, 387
Antonia Gertrudis (1745-).....179
Antonio 291
Barbara Gertrudis (PADILLA).....263
Beatriz (ABREGO) 153
Brigida 197
Capitan Joseph.....199
castizo Juan.....243
Catarina 183, 186, 205, 289
Cayetano 105
Cayetano (1694-) 153
Clara Susana (VILLAVICENCIO) (1735-).....179
coyota Ana Petra.....75, 316
coyota Maria Catarina.....99, 281
Cristobal.....199, 357, 399, 401
Cristobal (1715-).....291
Diego.....36, 37, 178
Dionicio.....162
Efigenia.....320
esclava Tomasa.....188
Fernando (-1794).....191
Francisca 39
Francisco.....153, 271
Francisco (1791-) 153
Francisco Javier 199

Francisco Luis (1747-) 199
Geronima (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) ... 271
Geronimo 395
Gertrudis 326
Gertrudis (ESTRADA) 280
Gertrudis (ORTIZ) 179, 180
Gertrudis (PENA) (-1797) 383
india Maria Juana 242, 243
indio Juan Francisco 99, 281
Isabel (CAMACHO) 395
Isabel Maria (1777-) 323
Jacinto 191
Jose Andres Jesus (1803-) 360
Jose Antonio 314
Jose Antonio (1793-) 323
Jose Apolinario 271
Jose Benigno Nepomuceno (1817-) .. 86
Jose Candido Concepcion (1805-) .. 180
Jose Eleuterio (1815-) 86
Jose Esteban (1822-) 86
Jose Francisco 81
Jose Gregorio (1794-) 360
Jose Jesus 82
Jose Justo (1805-) 384
Jose Luis 184
Jose Luis (1787-) 135
Jose Manuel Maria Matias (1778-). 383
Jose Maria (1784-) 392
Jose Miguel Maximo (1765-) 323
Jose Nepomuceno (1810-) 384
Jose Seferino (1794-) 180
Jose Tiburcio (1813-) 86
Jose Valentin (1781-) 360
Josefa 184
Joseph 37, 79, 159, 178, 334
Joseph Antonio (1757-) 280
Joseph Antonio (1770-) 323
Joseph Antonio Pablo (1777-) 116
Joseph Baltazar 197
Joseph Domingo 405
Joseph Eduardo (1785-) 314
Joseph Felix (1791-) 360
Joseph Francisco (1759-) 195
Joseph Francisco Javier (1767-) 179
Joseph Gregorio 195, 270
Joseph Gregorio (1747-) 179
Joseph Ignacio Santiago (1784-) 116
Joseph Joaquin 116, 236, 360
Joseph Joaquin (1759-) 322, 323, 345
Joseph Joaquin (1769-) 334
Joseph Joaquin Francisco (1739-) ..199
Joseph Joaquin Santana (1785-).....116
Joseph Julian 77, 79
Joseph Maria Aniceto (1770-) 82
Joseph Martin Estanislao (1753-) ..359, 360
Juan 86
Juan (1803-1803) 383
Juan Angel (1764-) 334
Juan Angel Jesus (1746-).....81, 82
Juan Antonio 46, 211, 280
Juan Asencio (1778-) 391
Juan Bautista (1788-) 116
Juan Esteban 81
Juan Ignacio (1753-) 99, 281
Juan Ignacio (1766-) 334
Juan Jose (1795-) 323
Juan Jose Nepomuceno (1801-1883) 383
Juan Jose Pilar (1805-) 360
Juan Joseph 334
Juan Joseph (1756-) 195
Juan Joseph (1761-) 179
Juan Joseph (1767-) 196
Juan Joseph (1782-) 263
Juan Joseph (1786-) 263
Juan Joseph Antonio (1730-)....195, 270
Juan Joseph Antonio (1763-).....79
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1748-) 115, 116
Juan Joseph Perfecto (1779-) 82
Juan Nicolas (1706-) 82
Juan Pablo Gerbacio 71
Juana 166, 178
Juana (SANTOS) 135
Juana Dios (1768-) 334
Juana Dios (1798-) 180
Juana Efigenia 343
Juana Francisca (JESUS) 357
Juana Francisca (REYES) 399, 401
Juana Francisca (TORRES) 399
Juana Francisca Jesus (1793-) 314
Juana Geronima 213
Juana Geronima (CHAPA) 99, 281
Juana Gertrudis 32, 171
Juana Gertrudis (VALDEZ) (1716-).179
Juana Javiera 136
Juana Josefa (BERLANGA) 334

Juana Lucia (RAMON) .. 37, 159, 178, 334
Juana Manuela (1791-) 180
Juana Maria 206
Juana Maria (1751-) 199
Juana Maria (VILLANUEVA) 188
Juana Simona (SANTOS) 280
Juliana Antonia 380
loba Juana Francisca 385
loba Maria Encarnacion 401
loba Maria Marcela 333
lobo Juan 399
Lucia (RAMOS) 79
Luis 59
Luisa 95
Luisa (MORALES) 314
Manuel 162, 164
Manuela (SANCHEZ) 191
Margarita (CEPEDA) 162
Maria 378
Maria (ABREGO) 136, 164
Maria (FLORES ABREGO) . 171, 270, 320
Maria (FLORES CASTRO) 289
Maria (FLORES) 344
Maria (RODRIGUEZ MONTES OCA) 107
Maria Agustina 132
Maria Anastacia (1775-) 323
Maria Anastacia (1797-) 360
Maria Andrea (1787-) 180
Maria Andrea Jesus (1791-) 180
Maria Antonia 80, 161, 235, 236
Maria Antonia (1751-) 99, 281
Maria Antonia (CASTILLO) 271
Maria Antonia (CEPEDA) (1727-)36, 37, 178
Maria Carmel Dominga (1786-) 392
Maria Casilda 106, 107
Maria Casilda Gertrudis 159
Maria Cornelia (1768-) 149, 350
Maria Dionicia (1781-) 391, 396
Maria Dolores 82
Maria Eulogia (1800-) 180
Maria Eusebia (1796-) 360
Maria Felipa Jacoba (1812-) 86
Maria Francisca (1754-) 105
Maria Francisca Geralda (1754-) 153
Maria Francisca Toribia (1786-) 135
Maria Gertrudis 57, 59, 224, 226, 287, 290, 359, 360
Maria Gertrudis (1710-) 189, 274, 410
Maria Gertrudis (1758-) 153, 195, 196
Maria Gertrudis (1763-) 164
Maria Gertrudis (1824-) 86
Maria Gertrudis (COBOS) 46, 211
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES) 115, 116
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ) 323
Maria Gertrudis (LUNA) 81
Maria Gertrudis (MESA) 391, 396
Maria Gertrudis Benita (1784-) 263
Maria Gertrudis Dolores (1775-) 82
Maria Guadalupe (1756-) 322
Maria Guadalupe (1761-) 291
Maria Guadalupe (1780-1820) 209
Maria Guadalupe (AGUIRRE) (1743-) 77, 78
Maria Guadalupe (TORO) 105
Maria Ignacia 196
Maria Ignacia (1749-) 37, 179
Maria Ignacia (1764-) 179, 180, 204
Maria Ignacia (1768-) 323
Maria Ignacia (1787-) 116
Maria Ignacia Valentina (1793-) 344
Maria Ignacia Victoriana (1786-) 116
Maria Isabel (1794-) 263
Maria Isabel (GONZALEZ) 323, 345
Maria Josefa 7, 324, 377
Maria Josefa (1706-) 92, 183, 265
Maria Josefa (1759-) 334
Maria Josefa (1766-) 196
Maria Josefa (ACUNA) (1765-) ..391, 392
Maria Josefa (ARREDONDO) 405
Maria Josefa (CUENCA) 195, 270
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ) 391, 396
Maria Josefa (SAUCEDO) 343, 344
Maria Josefa Elogia (1783-) 116
Maria Josefa Gavina (1784-) 153
Maria Josefa Teodora (1762-) ...334, 335
Maria Juana (DAVILA) (-1848) 84, 86
Maria Leonarda 150, 151
Maria Leonarda (1777-) 82
Maria LeonardaVictoriana (VALDEZ) (1774-) 383
Maria Leonor (RAMOS ARRIOLA) ...162, 164
Maria Loreto Concepcion (1790-) 323, 345
Maria Loreto Encarnacion (1763-) .106, 107

Maria Luisa (1771-) 196
Maria Lusgarda..... 391, 392
Maria Luz Agapita (1753-)..... 179
Maria Magdalena (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 82
Maria Manuela (1730-)..... 107
Maria Manuela (1761-)..... 323
Maria Manuela Elena (1756-)..... 199
Maria Marcela (1788-)..... 135
Maria Matiana (CERDA)..... 391
Maria Mauricia (1804-)..... 384
Maria Micaela (1773-)..... 196
Maria Micaela (FLORES) (1756-).... 179, 180
Maria Paula (1756-)..... 179
Maria Petra..... 199, 263
Maria Petronila..... 191
Maria Rosa..... 136, 184
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ) (1749-) 153
Maria Rosa Atanasia (1756-)..... 291
Maria Rosa Bernarda (1756-)..... 334
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (FARIAS) (1736-)..... 291
Maria Rosalia (CORTEZ) (1729-)..... 243
Maria Rosalia (FUENTES)..... 59
Maria Rosalia (GONZALEZ)..... 359, 360
Maria Segunda (1819-)..... 86
Maria Teresa (FLORES) (1732-)..... 289
Maria Teresa Jesus (1792-)..... 323, 345
Maria Tomasa (MACIAS) 196
Maria Toribia Jesus (1805-)..... 180
Maria Trinidad..... 87
Maria Trinidad (CHARLES) 135
Maria Victoriana (1793-)..... 360
Maria Zaragoza..... 291, 292
Mariano..... 208
Martin..... 84, 86
Mateo..... 71
Matias (1787-) 360
Melchora (FLORES VALDEZ)..... 291
mestiza Ana Gertrudis Trinidad (1755-)..... 197
mestiza Ana Lucia..... 320
mestiza Ana Maria 290
mestiza Juana Maria..... 384
mestiza Juana Trinidad 271
mestiza Maria Manuela (1717-)230, 399
mestiza Maria Quiteria..... 311
mestiza Petra 147, 395
mestizo Jose Hermeregildo 314
mestizo Jose Vicente.....263
mestizo Juan Antonio Urban 289
mestizo Juan Mateo 195, 270
Micaela.....46
Miguel 149, 343, 344, 350
Miguel (1702-) 136, 164
mulata libre Ana Gertrudis.....405
mulata libre Juana Bautista (1762-) 391, 392
mulata libre Maria Antonia.....271
mulata libre Maria Candelaria.....357
mulata libre Maria Ignacia.....391, 393
mulato esclavo Juan Francisco.....188
mulato Joseph Manuel.....135
mulato libre Jose Adauto 391, 392
mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno.....391, 396
Pasqual Toribio 391, 396
Pasquala.....210, 407
Paula Josefa Gertrudis (1789-).....263
Pedro 107
Pedro Joseph (1763-) 323
Pedro Joseph Jesus (1761-) 196
Pedro Joseph Jesus (1772-) 323
Pedro Luis (1715-).....179, 204
Petra 395
Petra (AGUIRRE).....116, 236, 360
Petra (MESTA) 195
Petra Antonia (RIVERA).....99, 281
Refugio.....383
Rosalia 199
Salvador (1776-1804) 383
Santiago 115
Sebastian 289
Sebastian Urbano 171, 270, 320
Silveria (FLORES).....81
Soldado Juan Jose 135
Teresa (JESUS) 71
Toribio.....334
RODRIGUEZ HERRERA
Luisa.....389, 390
RODRIGUEZ MARQUEZ
Juan 360
Maria Zapopan (GONZALEZ).....360
RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR
Ana Maria 115
Josefa Antonia..31, 122, 220, 246, 310, 319
Joseph Miguel (1733-) 322, 345

Juana 5, 34, 381
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (POLANCO) . 322, 345
RODRIGUEZ MONTES OCA
Maria 107
RODRIGUEZ MORA
Melchora (SANCHEZ NAVARRO)..... 105
Miguel..... 105
RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO
Antonia (FARIAS)..... 179
Capitan Nicolas..... 179
Maria Manuela (RODRIGUEZ) (1730-) 107
Maria Teresa (1710-) 6, 40, 257, 320
Pedro..... 107
ROJAS
Josefa (CABERO)..... 127
Juana Agustina (AGUERO)..... 127
Maria 357
Maria Locadia (1756-)..... 127
Pedro..... 127
Simona (1754-)..... 127
Toribio 127
ROJO
Beatriz..... 99, 281
ROMERO
Ana Gertrudis (POZO)..... 215
Ignacio Javier..... 160
Margarita Gertrudis (ORTIZ) 160
Melchora (CABRALES)..... 215
mulata Juana Rosa 215
mulato libre Carlos 215
mulato libre Manuel Javier..... 160
ROMERO O VALLE
esclava Maria Antonia 111
ROSA
Beatriz (CASAS)..... 168
coyote Joseph Miguel..... 168
india Juana Margarita..... 273
indio Joseph..... 168
Juana 141
Margarita..... 397
Maria 72
Maria Candelaria (ESPINOSA) (1735-) 168
Maria Marcela (1754-)..... 168
Maria Vitoria (1753-)..... 168
ROSALES
Ana Josefa (PENA) (1733-) 265
Bartolome 265
Felipa (RAMOS).....181
Jose Antonio Urcino (1797-).....181
Jose Florencio (1782-) 181
Jose Ignacio Serapio (1785-) 181
Jose Inocencio (1783-).....181
Jose Serapio (1789-).....181
Joseph.....181
Juan Antonio 181
Juana Petra (SIRILDA) 265
Maria Guadalupe 182
Maria Maxima (1799-) 181
Maria Tiburcia (1771-).....265
Maria Trinidad (GUAJARDO) 181
mestizo Felipe Jesus 265
mulato esclavo Pedro Jose 181
Pedro Jose Quirino (1793-) 181
ROSAS
Juana 88
ROSILLA
Dionicio.....152
indio Joseph Francisco 152
Isabel Maria (FUENTE).....152
Manuela (CRUZ) 152
RUEDA ZEVALLOS
Margarita 81
RUIZ
Ana Francisca (GONZALEZ) 377
Andres.....73
Antonio 281
indio Nicolas Antonio.....377
Isabel Maria (FRIAS).....166
Jose Victorio (1794-) 10
Josefa 72
Joseph Antonio 166
Joseph Antonio Nepomuceno (1756-) 377
Joseph Joaquin (1757-) 377
Juan Casiano (1761-) 377
Juan Joseph Jacinto (1763-) 378
Juan Manuel (1737-) 377
Juana Feliciana (REYES).....272
Luis Joseph.....166
Luisa (MALDONADO).....73
Luisa Rosalia (HERNANDEZ) 377
Maria Antonia Jesus (1786-).....9
Maria Cayetana (SALAZAR) 377
Maria Feliciana (FLORES) (1764-).....9
Maria Guadalupe 371, 409

Maria Jesus 49
Maria Josefa (MORILLO) 368
Maria Leonor (GARZA) (1731-) 377
Maria Lucia 348
Maria Luisa (1788-) 10
Maria Rosa (CABRALES) 166
Maria Sapopa 348
Maria Viviana (1770-) 378
mestizo Ildefonso Toledo 272
mestizo Joseph Martin 9
mestizo Juan Agustin (1731-) 377
mestizo Juan Jose 377
mulato libre Francisco Javier 368
mulato libre Juan Parblo 281
Polonia (GONZALEZ) 281
Polonia Rosa (MENDEZ) 272, 336, 368
Sebastian 272, 336, 368
RUIZ ANAYA
Alberta Lucia (SANCHEZ) (1732-) ... 336
Asencio 9, 371, 409
Maria Dolores (1760-) 336
Matiana Lucia (CORTINAS) (1711-) ... 9, 371, 409
mestizo Juan Nicolas 336
RUIZ GAONA
Francisca 13, 142, 328
Francisca (PADILLA) 140
Ignacio Santiago (1732-) 140
Jacinta 124, 217
Juana Francisca (BRISENO) 140
Sebastian 140
RUIZ OCON
Maria Francisca 260
RUIZ QUIJANO
Ana Maria Josefa (1752-) 81
Gertrudis (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 81
Manuel 81
Margarita (RUEDA ZEVALLOS) 81
Miguel 81
RUMAYOR
Petra Josefa Alcantar (1750-) 4, 5
SAENZ
Maria 217
Maria Estefana (1767-) 300
Maria Ines (-1785) 212
SAGAUS
Josefa (UGARTE) 64
Joseph 64
Juana (ARCO) 64
mulato esclavo Tomas 64
SALAS
Brigida Gertrudis (1766-) 191
Francisco 248, 249
Gertrudis (ALFARO) 60
Isidro 60
Jose Cayetano Aniceto (1782-) 240
Jose Guadalupe (1781-) 28, 192
Jose Marcos Merced (1795-) 249
Jose Matias (1782-) 61
Jose Ramon (1782-) 60
Joseph 28, 191
Joseph Felipe Jesus (1765-) 60
Joseph Leon (1786-) 61
Joseph Manuel 60, 61
Joseph Martin 292
Joseph Miguel Ignacio (1762-) 240
Joseph Rafael German (1779-) 240
Juan Francisco (1729-) 100, 182, 239, 249, 367
Juan Jose (1793-) 249
Juan Joseph Teodoro (1778-) 61
Juan Salvador 60
Juan San Pedro (1769-) 192
Juana Catalina (GUAJARDO) (1753-) 27, 28, 191
Juana Francisca 10, 60
Juana Gertrudis (GIL) (1741-) 60
Juana Gertrudis Alvina (1784-) .28, 192
Juana Josefa (1772-) 240
Juana Maria (SANTIAGO) 292
Manuel 239
Margarita (ESCOBEDO) 239
Maria (AYALA) 21
Maria Anastacia (1763-) 60
Maria Antonia (1760-) 60
Maria Antonia (FLORES) 60, 61
Maria Catalina (LESA) 191
Maria Dionicia (1784-) 61
Maria Faustina (1790-) 61
Maria Gertrudis (CHARLES) (1730-).60
Maria Gertrudis (GUZMAN) (1733-) 191
Maria Ignacia (1760-) 100, 240, 241
Maria Jesus 240, 241, 365, 367
Maria Josefa (1764-) 240
Maria Josefa (1769-) 240
Maria Josefa (CANTU) 60
Maria Josefa (FUENTE) 100, 182, 239, 249, 367

Maria Margarita (1766-) 240, 242, 248, 249
Maria Rosa (1757-) 182, 240
Maria Rufina (1783-) 61
Maria Teresa (RAMOS) (1764-) 248, 249
Maria Trinidad (1755-) 240
Maria Vicenta..... 191, 192
mestizo Joseph Vicente 27, 28, 191
mulata libre Juana Josefa (1771-) . 192
mulato libre Cristobal Martin..... 292
mulato libre Salvador Victoriano 21
Pasquala Manuela ((---)) 292
Paula Maria 21
Petra (MARQUEZ) 28, 191
SALAZAR
Ana Maria 59
Andres 165
Antonia Margarita (1739-) 330, 337
Bernarda 397
coyota Maria Petra 20
Cristobal 20, 105
Gregorio 59
Juana 105
Juana Maria (JUAREZ) 165
Maria (FLORES) 59
Maria Andrea (GARCIA) (1716-) 66
Maria Antonia 84
Maria Antonia (AYALA) 20, 105
Maria Gertrudis Felipa 66
Maria Seledonia (VERA) 377
mestiza Maria Cayetana..... 377
mestizo Juan Joseph Luciano 377
mulato libre Marselo Marcos 165
Nicolas..... 66
Prudencia (GOMEZ) 165
Teodora Catarina..... 374
Vicenta 93
SALCEDO
Maria Josefa..... 119, 121
SALDANA
Diego 262
Joseph Martin 262
Maria Efigenia (MARTINEZ) 262
Maria Feliciana (RAMIREZ) 262
mestizo Juan Domingo 262
Petra Rosalia (OLGUIN) 262
SALDUA
Maria Cayetana..... 14, 15, 16
SALINAS
Ignacia 374
Joseph Antonio Rafael (1752-).....14, 16
Joseph Cayetano (1792-) 16
Joseph Joaquin (1713-) 14, 15, 16
Joseph Miguel (1789-) 16
Juan Antonio (1789-) 16
Maria Cayetana (1738-) 14, 15
Maria Cayetana (SALDUA) 14, 15, 16
Maria Francisca Marcela (1734-) 14
Maria Ignacia (1740-) 14, 15
Maria Rosalia (1786-) 16
Maria Tomasa (MORALES) (1760-) ..14, 16
SALMERON
Francisca Javiera (CERVANTES) 381
Joseph Joaquin Nepomuceno (1757-) 381
Manuel 381
Maria Jesus (CEPEDA) 381
SAN DIEGO
Maria 22
SAN JOAQUIN
Maria 45
SAN JUAN
Maria 298
SAN MIGUEL
Antonio 48, 222
Bernarda 410
Emerenciana (VARA) 356
Francisca 280
Juan 96
Juana 124
Juana Josefa 191
Magdalena 137
Maria (LOBO ACUNA) 96
Maria Bernarda (MENCHACA) 48, 222
Maria Gertrudis 356
Maria Paula (ESQUIVEL) 222
Maria Rosa 348
Maria Rosalia (MENCHACA) 96
Maria Rufing (1756-) 222
Maria Trinidad 348
mestiza Maria Josefa 18, 147, 396
Nicolas Tolentino (1731-) 222
Pedro 96
Petrona 43, 64, 66, 206, 207, 211
Tadeo 356
SAN PEDRO
Felipa (JESUS) 156

Francisca (LEANES)..... 333
Juan..... 156
mestiza Fabiana Sebastiana..... 156
Nicolas..... 333
SANCHEZ
adopted mulata libre Maria Gertrudis 75, 76
Ana (VEGA) (-1724)..... 338
Ana Francisca Cornelia (1783-)..... 292
Ana Jacinta (GIL)..... 384, 385
Ana Josefa Gertrudis (BRISENO).... 384
Ana Luisa (FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA)..... 354
Ana Maria 46, 48
Ana Maria (1710-) 23, 39, 358
Ana Maria (1744-) 119, 121
Ana Maria (AYALA)..... 98
Ana Maria (QUINTANILLA) 223
Ana Maria (SOTO) 292
Ana Maria Agustina (1741-)..... 6
Ana Maria Loreta (1787-)..... 335
Ana Maria Luzgarda (FARIAS) (1732-) 246
Ana Maria Manuela (TALAVERA).... 314
Ana Petra (1789-) 321
Ana Petra (1792-) 315
Ana Petra Simona (1792-) 335
Ana Rosa Potenciana (1735-1788) . 191
Ana Rosalia..... 314
Ana Rosalia (FLORES) (1735-)..... 198
Antonia Josefa..... 169
Antonia Margarita (1747-)..... 213
Antonia Simona (ASCO) 320
Antonio..... 213, 340
Antonio Dionicio (1726-)..... 106, 340
Bernardina..... 12, 138
Carlos 314
Clara Maria (RAMOS)..... 47, 352
Clara Maria Josefa (1729-)..... 121
coyota Maria Catarina 66
coyote Juan Joseph..... 213
Cristobal..... 133, 134
Dario 107
Efigenia (MORA)..... 43, 121
Estefana..... 198
Felis..... 336
Francisca..... 33, 417
Francisca (1787-) 47
Francisca (SEDUMA)..... 198
Francisca Javiera 238, 329
Francisco.....47, 352
Francisco Luis (1682-).....106
Gertrudis.....104
Gertrudis Margarita (LUNA) (1737-)340
Gonzalo.....104, 169, 418
Gregoria Aloverta.....401
Gregorio Cecilio (1796-) 58
Ignacio.....46, 47
india Maria Rosa 393
india Tlaxcalteca Maria Tomasa..25, 99, 332
indio Jose Gregorio.....395
indio Jose Luis (1736-).....42
indio Marcos 393
indio Prudencio Bernardino 114
Isabel Maria (1741-) 389
Isabel Maria (ARREDONDO).....338
Isabel Maria (ZERTUCHE).....320, 321
Isidoro Antonio.....395
Jose Agapito (1803-).....58
Jose Alejandro (1782-).....354
Jose Alvino (1792-) 114
Jose Antonio (1740-) 334, 335
Jose Antonio (1788-) 58, 204
Jose Antonio Agustin (1803-).....322
Jose Benito Quintin Jesus (1799-)....83
Jose Doroteo (1794-).....83
Jose Ermenegildo (1789-).....98
Jose Esteban Benito (1798-) 354
Jose Francisco Macedonio (1787-)....98
Jose Francisco Santos (1784-).....321
Jose Gregorio.....397
Jose Gregorio Carmen (1794-).....108
Jose Guillermo (1798-).....315
Jose Hilario 83
Jose Ignacio (1789-) 106, 340
Jose Ignacio Jesus (1795-).....339
Jose Ignacio Justo (1781-).....57
Jose Ignacio Lazaro (1796-).....385
Jose Ignacio Patricio (1785-) 57
Jose Isabel (1805-).....385
Jose Jesus 351, 352
Jose Justo Rufino (1793-).....107
Jose Luis (1793-).....315
Jose Luis Alexo (1797-) 98
Jose Luis Antonio (1808-) 58
Jose Manuel (1784-).....338
Jose Manuel (1788-).....114

Jose Manuel (1793-) 214
Jose Maria (1796-) 114
Jose Matias Leocadio (1797-) 338
Jose Maximo 338
Jose Miguel (1796-) 321
Jose Nepomuceno (1794-) 107
Jose Nepomuceno Longino (1793-) 58
Jose Rafael (1788-) 352
Jose Rafael (1793-) 385
Jose Toribio (1787-) 354
Josefa 276
Josefa (CRUZ) 397
Josefa Gertrudis (TORO) 418
Joseph 168, 198, 320
Joseph (1771-) 358
Joseph Antonio 314, 382
Joseph Antonio (1732-) 340
Joseph Antonio (1761-) 320, 321
Joseph Antonio (1772-) 214
Joseph Antonio Jesus (1777-) 292
Joseph Antonio Leandro (1791-) 106, 340
Joseph Antonio Timoteo (1751-) 106, 339, 340
Joseph Asencio (1771-) 321
Joseph Encarnacion (1763-) 340
Joseph Francisco (1758-) 168
Joseph Francisco (1763-) 106, 107
Joseph Francisco (1791-) 338
Joseph Francisco Alexandro (1744-) 82, 83
Joseph Francisco Victor (1786-) 58, 204
Joseph Geronimo Jesus (1790-) 292
Joseph Ignacio Jesus (1768-) 358
Joseph Joaquin (1771-) 384
Joseph Lauriano (1776-) 358
Joseph Lorenzo (1774-) 321
Joseph Luis (1779-) 321
Joseph Manuel 338
Joseph Manuel (1761-) 418
Joseph Manuel (1765-) 358
Joseph Maria (1767-) 321
Joseph Martin 292
Joseph Matias 106, 107
Joseph Miguel (1735-) 358
Joseph Miguel (1758-) 340
Joseph Miguel Matias (1715-) 83, 335, 354
Joseph Rodrigo Jesus (1786-) 43
Joseph Saturnino (1765-) 340
Joseph Vicente (1758-) 418
Juan Esteban (1791-) 107
Juan Eusebio 223
Juan Francisco (1774-) 385
Juan Jose Cecilio (1800-) 322
Juan Jose George (1783-) 98
Juan Joseph 314
Juan Joseph (1757-) 320, 321
Juan Joseph (1760-) 384
Juan Joseph (1762-) 358
Juan Joseph (1790-) 314
Juan Joseph Leandro (1765-) 106
Juan Joseph Leandro (1786-) 352
Juan Joseph Santiago (1786-) 335
Juan Manuel 98
Juan Pablo 114
Juan Pablo (1737-) 288
Juana 59, 151
Juana Francisca (1793-) 352
Juana Francisca (GUZMAN) 96, 98
Juana Francisca Eduviges (1801-) 335
Juana Francisca Teodora (1768-) 314, 315
Juana Gertrudis 105, 142, 155, 260, 261
Juana Gertrudis (1791-) 321
Juana Manuela (1708-) 89, 129
Juana Maria (1757-) 106
Juana Maria (FLORES) 272
Juana Maria (LOPEZ) 314
Juana Maria Trinidad (GALINDO) (1753-) 46, 47
Juana Petra (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1732-) 320
Juana Quiteria (1763-) 314
Luisa 166
Luisa Catarina (MORA) 358
Manuela 191
Marcos 320
Margarita 32, 104, 278, 326, 403
Maria 71, 173, 233
Maria (1761-) 338
Maria (ALEJANDRO) 114
Maria (LEON) 124, 384
Maria (LLERENA) 104, 169, 418
Maria (VARA) 142, 191
Maria Andrea (1781-) 292
Maria Antonia 377
Maria Antonia (1734-) 234

Maria Antonia Jesus (1790-) 58
Maria Barbara (TORRE) 213
Maria Blasa (1788-) 292
Maria Casilda (RODRIGUEZ).... 106, 107
Maria Catarina 124
Maria Catarina Tomasa (1745-) 223
Maria Cecilia (1799-) 321
Maria Dolores 100, 109, 167
Maria Dolores (1792-) 321
Maria Dolores (1798-) 352
Maria Dolores (PENA) (1729-) .. 106, 340
Maria Dolores (RAMOS)..... 133, 134
Maria Dolores Maxima (1790-) 58
Maria Eduviges Petra (1798-)..... 335
Maria Estefana (1780-)..... 321
Maria Francisca Eduviges (1800-).. 335
Maria Francisca Ricarda (1804-)..... 43
Maria Gertrudis 46, 195, 314
Maria Gertrudis (1738-) 285
Maria Gertrudis (1759-) 320
Maria Gertrudis (1763-) 320, 322
Maria Gertrudis (1794-) 98
Maria Gertrudis (BOSQUE). 83, 335, 354
Maria Gertrudis (BRISENO) (1736-)314
Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) 336
Maria Gertrudis (JUAREZ) 401
Maria Gertrudis (PADILLA) 338
Maria Gertrudis Justa (1802-)..... 354
Maria Gertrudis Lorenza (1781-)..... 352
Maria Guadalupe (1758-) 106
Maria Guadalupe (1787-) 58
Maria Guadalupe (RAMOS) (1763-) 338
Maria Hilaria Teodora (1790-)..... 335
Maria Ignacia (1768-)..... 384
Maria Ignacia (1780-)..... 83
Maria Ignacia (1786-)..... 292
Maria Ignacia (CARDENAS) 353, 354
Maria Ignacia (CAVAZOS).. 106, 339, 340
Maria Ignacia (QUINTANILLA).. 351, 352
Maria Ignacia (VALDEZ)..... 261, 276
Maria Ignacia (VILLASENOR) (1757-)
..... 82, 83
Maria Ignacia Borga (1788-) 214
Maria Ignacia Melitona (1805-)..... 335
Maria Isabel (PADILLA)..... 246
Maria Isidra (HUEMES)..... 385
Maria Jesus (1765-)..... 320
Maria Jesus (1801-)..... 338
Maria Jesus (GARCIA) (1722-) 168
Maria Jesus (SOLIS).....114
Maria Josefa.....321, 322
Maria Josefa (1709-) 143, 179, 234, 290
Maria Josefa (1764-) 275, 276
Maria Josefa (1774-) 57, 358
Maria Josefa (1780-) 98
Maria Josefa (1790-) 214
Maria Josefa (1794-) 321
Maria Josefa (1798-) 58
Maria Josefa (BRISENO) 340
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) 288
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ).....393
Maria Josefa (NUNEZ) 297
Maria Josefa (PAZ) 42
Maria Josefa Ana (1800-) 43
Maria Josefa Martina (1786-).....338
Maria Josefa Teodora (RODRIGUEZ)
(1762-).....334, 335
Maria Leonarda (1791-).....98
Maria Loreto (1802-).....322
Maria Loreto Encarnacion
(RODRIGUEZ) (1763-).....106, 107
Maria Luisa (1760-) 106
Maria Margarita (1788-).....43
Maria Marta (1778-) 385
Maria Nicomedes (1802-).....385
Maria Ricarda (1775-).....353, 354
Maria Rita Bonifacia (1789-) 107
Maria Rosa (AVILA).....213
Maria Rosa (BERLANGA) 8
Maria Rosalia (1755-).....106
Maria Rosalia Patricia (AGUIRRE)
(1770-).....321
Maria Rosario Bruna (1783-) 43
Maria Rufina (1736-).....70, 343, 346
Maria Sebastiana (1782-) 338
Maria Simona (1776-) 385
Maria Susana (DAVILA) 320, 321
Maria Teresa 372
Maria Teresa (1769-) 321
Maria Toribia (GUTIERREZ) 338
Maria Victoria.....396, 397
Maria Zaragoza (RODRIGUEZ) .291, 292
Mariana (MORALES) (1690-) 106
mestiza Maria Catarina.....272
mestiza Maria Gertrudis 392
mestizo Francisco Jacobo 384, 385
mestizo Joseph.....297
mestizo Joseph Antonio 8

mestizo Joseph Dionicio 291, 292
mestizo Joseph Lorenzo 314
mestizo Joseph Martin (1727-) 384
mestizo Juan Cayetano (1723-)..... 338
mestizo Juan Esteban Reymundo (1753-)..... 96, 98
Miguel..... 246
morisca Maria Josefa Santos (1739-) 382
mulata Barbara Rosalia Gertrudis (1741-)..... 354
mulata libre Alberta Lucia (1732-) . 336
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis ... 133, 134
mulata libre Maria Micaela 133
mulato Francisco Javier..... 338
mulato libre Dionicio..... 401
mulato libre Francisco..... 142, 191
mulato libre Jose Luis 385
Nicolas..... 124, 384
Pablo Joseph (1792-)..... 107
Pedro Joseph 246, 261, 276, 418
Pedro Joseph (1747-) 354
Pedro Joseph (1760-) 314
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 214
Pedro Joseph (1791-) 352
Pedro Joseph Jesus (1753-)..... 353, 354
Petra (BOTELLO) 395
Petra Maria (1754-)..... 168
Santiago..... 43, 121
Sebastian 272
Simona Santos (MARINES) 382
Tadeo 168
Tiburcio Benito (1794-) 335
Tomasa (RAMIREZ)..... 168, 320
Veronica..... 168
Victoria Antonia (CRUZ)..... 395
SANCHEZ ALBEAR
Ana Maria Agustina (FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA) 372
Juan Francisco 372
Maria Gertrudis 372
SANCHEZ MEJORADA
Antonio..... 390
Joseph Vicente 390
Maria Leonor (FLORES) (1760-) 390
Maria Lucia (BAENA)..... 390
SANCHEZ NAVARRO
Ana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1708-) ... 57, 293
Ana Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) (1707-).....76, 285, 358
Ana Petra (1735-) 389
Antonia Margarita (GUAJARDO).....346
Capitan Martin (-1736) 81
coyota Maria Josefa Gertrudis (1739-) 244
Cristobal Joseph (1702-) 57, 293
Efigenia.....9, 10, 339
Francisco.....389, 390
Geronima 271
Gertrudis.....81
Ignacia 44, 271
Isabel (ARISPE) 81
Jose Francisco (1753-) 57, 58, 204
Josefa (CARDENAS PINILLAS).....12
Joseph.....57, 204
Joseph Antonio (1751-).....57
Joseph Buenaventura 24, 405
Joseph Gregorio Asencion (1765-).....57
Joseph Joaquin (1757-) 57, 58
Joseph Lorenzo (1760-).....57
Joseph Martin (1725-) 405
Juan 12
Juana 44, 213, 274, 371, 409
Juana Geronima (FLORES) (1707-) 288
Juana Josefa Joaquina (ESTRADA) (1753-).....57
Juana Margarita (BOSQUE) 405
Luisa (RODRIGUEZ HERRERA) 389, 390
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 57, 59
Maria Josefa (1764-) 23, 24, 405, 406
Maria Josefa Anastacia (1755-)....57, 58
Maria Josefa Gervacia (VALLE) (1778-) 57, 58
Maria Josefa Trinidad (MORALES) (1753-).....57, 58, 204
Maria Magdalena (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 57, 204
Maria Manuela (1762-).....57
Maria Zaragoza 293
Melchora.....105
Miguel (1694-) 346
Pedro 288
Pedro (1711-) 76, 285, 358
Pedro Joseph 271
Pedro Joseph (1769-) 57
Petra (DAVILA) 24, 405

Petra Maria (GOMEZ) 271
SANCHEZ SAUCEDO
mestiza Maria 11, 81, 197
SANCHEZ TAGLE
Maria Guadalupe..... 125
SANDOVAL
Beatriz..... 127
Francisco Javier..... 211, 212
indio Juan Pioquinto..... 397
Jose Andres (1782-)..... 212
Margarita (ROSA)..... 397
Maria Ines (SAENZ) (-1785) 212
Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ)..... 397
Maria Teresa (PADILLA) 211, 212
Vicente 212
SANTA
Maria Concepcion..... 208
SANTA ANA
Maria 368
SANTA ARIZA
Isabel Maria (BARREDA)..... 214
Joseph Laureano (1760-)..... 214
Juan Pablo (1756-) 214
Maria Josefa (1758-)..... 214
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1755-)..... 214
SANTA ARIZA CASTILLA
Domingo 214
Ignacia (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR).... 214
Josefa (FERNANDEZ CAMPA) 214
Joseph..... 214
Juan Eduardo Trinidad (1753-) 214
Juana Eliguia Nepomucena (1765-)
..... 214
Maria Ana (1762-) 214
Maria Justa Jesus (1766-) 214
Petra Concepcion (1763-) 214
Vicente Toribio (1759-) 214
SANTA MARIA
Maria Grabiela..... 46, 47
SANTANA
Jose Apolinaro (1788-)..... 283
Joseph..... 96
Maria Teresa (AGUIANO) 96
mulata libre Maria 96
SANTANA LIZARDE
Joseph..... 282, 283
Rosalia (FLORES) 282, 283
SANTIAGO
Antonia (BENITA) 407
india Juana Maria 292
Isabel.....410
lobo Juan 8
Maria Josefa (ELIZONDO) 407
Marta Dorotea (CRUZ) 8
Melchora (REYES) 133
mulato esclavo Felipe.....407
Rosa Maria 232
Salvador 133
SANTOS
Anastacia (MOLANO) 169
Gertrudis.....169
india Juana Dominga 48, 49
india Luisa Barbara 234
indio Antonio 393
indio Juan Felipe Santiago 66, 67
indio Juan Francisco 264
Jose Ramon (1797-) 67
Josefa (MARTINEZ) 169
Joseph Adriel.....219
Joseph Rosalio 67
Juan 264
Juan Antonio 169
Juan Joseph 49, 114
Juana 135
Juana Gertrudis 230
Juana Josefa (BELTRAN) 67
Juana Maria.....189
Juana Maria (OLIVARES) 234
Juana Simona 216, 280
Maria 309
Maria Beatriz (CRUZ) 264
Maria Carmen (1811-) 67
Maria Guadalupe (1777-) 254, 256
Maria Jesus (GUTIERREZ).....66, 67
Maria Josefa (1771-1806) 225, 228
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) 393
Maria Manuela (1738-).....228
Maria Micaela (OLIVARES).....49
Maria Ricarda (BAEZ) 393
mestiza Juana Francisca Encarnacion
.....114
Micaela.....374
Pedro 234
Petra (GONZALEZ) 114
Rosa Maria (RIO) 219
Salvador 393
SANTOS COY
Ana Maria (1714-) 408

coyote Jose Vicente (1790-) 219
coyote Juan Jose 216, 280, 374
Felipe Ramon 218, 219
Francisca (GUAJARDO)..... 218, 219
Joaquin 29
Joseph Luis (1741-) 256
Juan Antonio 29
Juana 29, 68
Juana Francisca (MOLANO) 29
Juana Maria Nicolasa (VILLARREAL) 228
Lucia 143
Margarita..... 214
Maria Josefa (1750-)..... 29
Maria Josefa (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1751-)..... 256
Maria Manuela Jesus (1793-) 219
Maria Margarita 373
Maria Teresa (FIGUEROA). 216, 280, 374
Maria Teresa Salvadora (PAZ) (1731-) 29
Mariana 50, 77, 274
mestiza Rosalia Gertrudis 116
Pedro Joseph (1716-) 228
Rita..... 5
SANTOS VALERIO
Angela..... 408
SARABIA
Josefa 142
SAUCEDO
Ana Maria 110, 111
Ana Petra (1742-) 221
Ana Rosalia Eusebia (1755-) 285
Blas Antonio (1729-) 285
coyota Juana Antonia..... 10
Francisca Javiera (VASQUEZ). 110, 206, 211
Gregorio 121
indio Antonio Timoteo..... 20
Isabel (GARCIA)..... 76
Jose Alejandro (1789-)..... 111
Jose Alexandro (1800-)..... 344
Jose Gregorio (1820-)..... 398
Jose Ignacio Roberto (1794-)..... 76
Jose Luis 299, 300
Jose Maria Jesus (1782-)..... 20
Jose Maria Jesus (1794-)..... 111
Jose Maria Jesus (1797-)..... 111
Jose Santiago Jesus (1782-)..... 111
Jose Victor.....110, 111
Joseph (1785-) 111
Joseph Cristobal.....75, 76
Joseph Ignacio (1795-) 76
Juan Antonio 285
Juan Antonio (1758-).....285
Juan Gabriel.....343
Juan Grabiel (1757-).....343
Juan Jose 343, 344
Juan Nepomuceno.....398
Juana Efigenia (RODRIGUEZ) 343
Juana Gertrudis (1758-).....17, 18, 343
Juana Gertrudis (1791-).....76
Manuela (ALVARADO) 20
Marcos 76
Margarita Prudencia (1792-) 111
Maria 362
Maria (RAMON) 110
Maria Antonia Jesus (1802-).....398
Maria Bacilia (MARTINEZ) (1759-) ...19, 20
Maria Catarina (1752-).....110, 206, 211
Maria Gertrudis 110, 111
Maria Gertrudis (LESA) (1739-)...19, 43, 343
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) (1738-) 285
Maria Gertrudis Felipa (1816-).....398
Maria Guadalupe (PAZ) 285
Maria Ignacia.....42, 43, 343, 344
Maria Ignacia (CUELLAR) (1756-)...299, 300
Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ) 75, 76
Maria Jesus (MORALES).....398
Maria Josefa (GARCIA) 343, 344
Maria Juliana 76
Maria Margarita (COBOS) 121
Maria Serapia Francisca (1812-).....344
Maria Simona (DURAN) (1774-) 398
Maria Susana (1796-) 344
Maria Teresa (GUTIERREZ) 110, 111
mestiza Maria Josefa 343, 344
mestizo Cristobal.....110
mestizo Francisco Javier 398
Micaela (1763-) 343
Nicolas 110, 206, 211
Pedro Jose (1798-) 344
Pedro Joseph (1732-) 19, 43, 343
Salvador 20

Teodosio (1795-) 111
Victoriano (1787-)..... 111
SEDUMA
Francisca..... 198
SEFERINO
indio Manuel..... 368
Maria (SANTA ANA)..... 368
Petra Catarina (HERNANDEZ) 368
SEGUIN
Ana Maria Conegunda (1753-)..... 99
Ana Maria Luciana (1779-) 100, 241
Antonio Maria (1793-)..... 151
Bernarda (GUERRERO)..... 150
Buenaventura (1755-)..... 100
Ermergildo 150
Francisco..... 150
Francisco Javier..... 12
Francisco Javier Ramon (1796-) 151
Geronima (JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO)..... 12, 150, 403
Guadalupe Fuente (FERNANDEZ).. 150
Hermeregildo (1761-1820)..... 150, 151
Ignacio..... 395
india Maria Trinidad 149, 350
Jacinta 150
Jacinta (RAMOS) 150
Jose..... 150
Jose (1765-1799)..... 150
Jose Antonio Jesus Luis (1800-)..... 151
Jose Francisco..... 100, 403, 404
Jose Geronimo (1787-) 151
Jose Ignacio (1784-) 151
Jose Ignacio (1786-) 151
Jose Ignacio (-1822) 151
Jose Ignacio (1822-) 151
Jose Julian (1783-)..... 404
Jose Luis Jesus (1800-) 151
Jose Manuel (1788-)..... 151
Jose Mariano Tomas (1793-) 151
Jose Santiago..... 99
Jose Santiago (1754-) 150
Jose Toribio (1781-)..... 100, 241
Jose Ventura (1717-)..... 99, 241
Joseph Antonio 12, 150, 403
Joseph Bartolome (1729-1791) 150
Joseph Luis (1736-)..... 403
Joseph Santiago (1771-) 404
Joseph Santos (1759-)..... 403
Juan..... 150
Juan Angel (1784-) 150
Juan Jose (1788-) 100, 241
Juan Jose Maria Erasmo Jesus (1782-).....150
Juana 100
Juana Eusebia (1776-).....404
Juana Francisca (1797-).....100, 241
Juana Gertrudis (OSUNA) (1736-)...403
Juana Josefa (1766-) 404
Juana Margarita (1783-).....404
Juana Maria Francisca (NAVARRO) (1765-).....150
Juana Maria Tomasa (1793-).....151
Luisa (OCON TRILLO) (1732-).....150
Manuela (MARTINEZ) 150
Maria (1768-) 404
Maria Anastacia (1771-).....404
Maria Antonia (CORTEZ) 99, 241
Maria Antonia Eugenia (1817-) 151
Maria Antonia Susana (GUTIERREZ) (1725-).....12
Maria Asencion (1799-) 100, 241
Maria Claudia (1794-).....100, 241
Maria Dolores (1764-) 100
Maria Dorotea (1781-) 404
Maria Fernanda Isabel Ascencion (1791-).....151
Maria Francisca (FLORES VALDEZ) (1763-).....150, 151
Maria Gertrudis (1778-) 404
Maria Ignacia (SALAS) (1760-).100, 240, 241
Maria Ines Bacilia (1790-) 100, 241
Maria Josefa.....404
Maria Josefa (1762-) 403
Maria Josefa (TIJERINA) (1748-).....403
Maria Josefa Bernardina (1785-)....100, 241
Maria Josefa Canuta (1797-).....151
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1780-).....150
Maria Leonarda (RODRIGUEZ).150, 151
Maria Micaela (TIJERINA) 403, 404
Maria Rosalia Gertrudis (FLORES) (1742-).....100
mestiza Maria Antonia.....395
Miguel 100, 240, 241
Pedro Jose 150
Petra (RODRIGUEZ) 395
Rita (GOMEZ MASCORRO).....99

SENDEJA LLANAS
Ana Maria 258, 276, 277, 342
Capitan Francisco 4
Francisco Javier (1707-) 223
Juana 4, 189
Juliana (AGUIRRE) 4
Maria Josefa (1733-)..... 223
Maria Lorenza..... 38, 247, 326
Teresa (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1710-) . 223
SEPULVEDA
Ana Maria (POLANCO)..... 373
Joseph Agabo Olayo (1788-)..... 373
Joseph Francisco (1705-) 373
Joseph Santiago 373
Juan Joseph Esteban (1790-)..... 373
Maria Margarita (SANTOS COY)..... 373
Maria Teodora Viviana (1780-)..... 373
SERNA
Ana Maria (CEPEDA)..... 319
Clara Maria..... 376
Domingo 319
Gerarda Ignacia 118, 319
Maria Margarita 77
SIFUENTES
Antonia Gertrudis (FUENTE)..... 315
Buenaventura..... 315
Casilda (ARELLANO) 315
indio Joseph Manuel..... 315
Nicolasa Micaela 405
SILLER
Ana Dominga (DAVILA) (1737-) 345, 369
Ana Maria 123
Fermin..... 299, 300
Francisco..... 359, 362
Francisco Javier (1742-) 282
Francisco Javier (1766-) 369
Francisco Santiago 282, 307
Jose Enriques (1796-)..... 362
Josefa (RAMON) 369
Joseph..... 305, 369
Joseph (1768-)..... 369
Joseph Antonio (1761-) 345, 369
Joseph Maria (1739-) 362
Juan Antonio 5
Juan Antonio Francisco (1734-)..... 4, 5, 184
Juan Joseph Luciano (1760-) 5
Juana 6, 184
Juana Antonia..... 306, 307
Juana Maria (1764-) 369
Leonarda (GONZALEZ) 345, 369
Lusgarda Margarita (CHAPA) (1705-) 305
Marcela 122, 419
Maria Claudia Candida Jesus (1795-) 283
Maria Dolores (1764-) 6
Maria Francisca (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) (1762-).....299, 300
Maria Francisca Guadalupe (1793-) 283
Maria Geronima (GONZALEZ) (1718-1769) 282, 307
Maria Gertrudis (1758-) 369
Maria Gertrudis (1785-) 345, 369
Maria Guadalupe (FLORES) 282
Maria Isabel (RAMON) 362
Maria Josefa (1757-) 369
Maria Josefa (1783-) 345, 369
Maria Josefa (1787-) 283
Maria Josefa (RAMON) (1709-) 5
Maria Josefa Matilde (1762-).....5
Maria Juliana (FUENTES FERNANDEZ).....4, 5, 184
Maria Luisa (GONZALEZ) (1772-)...359, 362
Maria Luzgarda.....305
Maria Teresa Jesus (1795-) 362
Maria Trinidad (1769-) 6
Rafael 345, 369
SILVA
Maria Josefa (AVILES) 224
mulata Maria Teresa (1752-).....224
mulato Bartolome 224
SIRILDA
Juana Petra.....265
SOLIS
Agapito (1818-).....115
Agueda Gertrudis (LUNA) 148, 349
Ana Maria (ANDA) 233
Anselmo (1771-).....149, 350
Antonio 114
coyote Joseph Buenaventura....195, 410
Dionicio (1832-) 115
Gertrudis (COBOS) 148, 349
Gertrudis (ZUNIGA) 114
india Maria Jesus 114
indio Buenaventura.....114

Jesus 149, 350
Jose Antonio Rodrigo (1801-) ... 149, 350
Jose Bernardo Vicente (1776-). 149, 350
Jose Bonifacio (1796-) 149, 350
Jose Cosme (1813-) 115
Jose Felix Prudencio (1796-) 149, 350
Jose Francisco (1815-1825)..... 115
Jose Manuel (1816-)..... 115
Jose Maria Concepcion (1796-) 233
Jose Nicolas Severiano (1799-) 149, 350
Jose Pablo (1789-)..... 149, 350
Jose Prudencio..... 243, 244
Jose Roberto Antonio Trinidad (1802-) 233
Jose Tiburcio (1799-) 149, 350
Joseph..... 75
Joseph Antonio (1761-) 148, 149, 349, 350
Joseph Luis (1773-)..... 149, 350
Juan Andres..... 134
Juan Jose (1824-) 115
Juan Nepomuceno..... 149, 350
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) 195, 410
Juana (VALDEZ) 148, 349
Juana Francisca Encarnacion (SANTOS)..... 114
Juana Isabel..... 262
Juana Maria (LUGO) (1766-) 243, 244
Juana Nepomucena (1763-) 149, 350
Margarita Jesus (1794-)..... 149, 350
Maria 74
Maria Ana (1828-) 115
Maria Andrea Manuela (1793-)..... 233
Maria Antonia (1768-)..... 149, 350
Maria Blasa (MARTINEZ) 134
Maria Buenaventura (1822-) 115
Maria Catarina (1787-)..... 233
Maria Cecilia Trinidad (1799-) 244
Maria Cornelia (RODRIGUEZ) (1768-) 149, 350
Maria Encarnacion (1791-) 233
Maria Faustina (1793-)..... 149, 350
Maria Gertrudis (OLIVARES)..... 134
Maria Guadalupe (1791-) 149, 350
Maria Isabel (1734-) 180
Maria Isabel (1808-) 233
Maria Josefa (1756-)..... 148, 349
Maria Josefa (YBARRA) 149, 349, 350
Maria Josefa Trinidad (MONTALVO) (1795-).....114, 115
Maria Leandra (1804-).....244
Maria Magdalena.....195
Maria Manuela (BOSQUE) 233
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ FLORES) 114
mestizo Jose Manuel Carmen (1776-) 114
mestizo Jose Nicolas 233
mulata libre Maria Josefa Manuela (1733-).....410
mulata Melchora 351
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin 134
Nicolasa (CONTRERAS).....75
Pasqual 148, 349
Pedro Joseph 148, 349
Teodoro 233
Teodosia 115
SORIA
Maria 312
SOROLA
Ana (RODRIGUEZ).....378
Gertrudis (FLORES ABREGO) 378
Joseph.....378
SORRILLA
Ana Maria 293
SOSA
Maria Francisca.....357
SOSA CASTANUELA
Juana Maria (MARTINEZ) 97
Maria Josefa (GUZMAN).....96, 97
mulato Joseph Ignacio 96, 97
Pablo.....97
SOTELO
Maria Paula.....92, 180
SOTO
Agustin 71
Ana Jacinta 169
Ana Maria 292
Ana Maria (1767-) 78, 177, 178
Ana Maria Dorotea (CHARLES) (1757-) 365
Ana Petra 78, 177
Ana Petra (VALDEZ) 13, 78, 138, 177
Antonia 92, 412
Antonio 13, 78, 138, 177
Cayetano (1728-) 77, 78, 177
Francisco.....303, 357
india Anastacia Cruz.....71

Jacinta Gregoria (1774-) 371, 409
Jose Miguel (1792-) 178
Jose Roman (1794-)..... 178
Joseph Antonio 365
Joseph Ildefonso..... 371, 409
Joseph Jesus (1764-)..... 78, 177
Joseph Joaquin (1755-) 78, 177
Juan..... 92
Juana Rosa (1756-) 303
Maria (GONZALEZ) 177, 178
Maria (RAMOS)..... 92
Maria Angeles (1775-)..... 371, 409
Maria Candelaria (RODRIGUEZ)..... 357
Maria Dolores ((---)) 371, 409
Maria Dolores (1800-) 178
Maria Guadalupe (RUIZ)..... 371, 409
Maria Ignacia (CHRISANTO)..... 365
Maria Magdalena (1759-)..... 78, 177
Maria Magdalena (ESPINOSA) 303
Maria Petronila ((---))..... 303
Maria Rosa (1726-) 12, 13, 138
Maria Rosa (AGUIRRE) (1735-)... 77, 78, 177
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (GARCIA) (1732-)..... 371, 409
Maria Salvadora (PARTIDA) 371, 409
Maria Vicenta..... 78, 177
mestizo Juan Paulino 371, 409
Miguel..... 365
mulata libre Maria Isidora..... 97
mulata libre Maria Leonor..... 303
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin (1735-) 357
mulato libre Pedro Joseph 303
Pedro..... 78, 177, 178
Petra (CELESTINA)..... 357
Teodora (HERNANDEZ) 71
SUAREZ
Antonia 278
Bernardo 329
Catarina (TANGUMA) 329
indio Juan Rosalio 329
Jose 395
Juana Josefa (BELTRAN)..... 329
Maria Antonia..... 298
Micaela (OLIVARES) 395
mulata Maria Antonia..... 394, 395
SUSTAITA
Maria Ignacia 50
TALAVERA
Ana Maria Manuela 314
Ana Petra Gertrudis 418
Joseph Miguel 87, 390, 418
Maria Antonia Lugarda (1733-) 390
Maria Josefa (JIMENEZ) (1713-) 87, 390, 418
Maria Teresa (1730-) 87
TANGUMA
Catarina 329
Maria Catarina.....261
Maria Juana (RODRIGUEZ).....242, 243
Maria Paula (1786-).....243
mulata libre Juana Cruz 242
mulato Pedro Jose 242, 243
TANGUMBA
Ana Maria (LEON) 134
Maria (CRUZ) 134
mulato libre Gregorio.....134
Vicente 134
TARIN
Juan Maria Sacramento (1816-1882) 209
TELLES
Jose Teodosio Santos (1797-) 340
Joseph.....339, 340
Joseph Rafael 340
Juana Silveria Santos (ESTRADA) (1748-).....340
Maria Catarina (1802-).....340
Maria Josefa Seferina (CAVAZOS) (1775-).....339, 340
TIJERINA
Gertrudis (FLORES) 370, 403, 404
Ignacio.....370, 403, 404
Josefa 140
Leon 376
Maria Antonia.....376
Maria Antonia Leonor (1750-).....370
Maria Gertrudis 61
Maria Josefa (1748-) 403
Maria Leonor (REYNA).....376
Maria Micaela 403, 404
TIRADO
Josefa Jesus (1758-) 253
Juan Vitorino (1755-) 253
Maria (REYES).....253
Maria Josefa (OLIVARES).....253
Miguel 253

mulato libre Joseph Simon 253
TORO
Angela..... 279
Isabel (RAMON) 418
Josefa Gertrudis 418
Juan Antonio 105
Juan Joseph 418
Juana Gertrudis 356
Juana Margarita 108, 127, 332
Maria (GOMEZ MASCORRO)..... 105
Maria Alvina 223
Maria Guadalupe..... 105
mestiza Luisa..... 306
TORRE
Cristobal..... 213, 264
Domingo 264
Juana Dios (AGUAYO) 264
Juana Geronima (RODRIGUEZ)..... 213
Maria Antonia..... 125
Maria Barbara 213
Maria Micaela (ARREDONDO) 264
Matiana (GARZA)..... 213
TORRES
Antonio Marcelino 105
india Juana Francisca..... 399
Juana 72, 290
Maria Cayetana..... 17
Maria Dolores 65
Maria Gertrudis (SAN MIGUEL) 356
Maria Isabel (MALDONADO)..... 105
Maria Manuela (RODRIGUEZ) (1717-) 230, 399
mestiza Maria Bacilia..... 105
mestiza Olaya Felipa (1718-) ... 297, 311, 405
mestizo Francisco..... 356
mestizo Pablo Joaquin (1716-). 230, 399
mulata libre Maria 230
TRAVIESO
Francisco..... 325, 326
Jose Hipolito (1788-) 326
Maria Ignacia (ANDA) (1765-)..... 325
TREVINO
Angela..... 303
Antonia Margarita (GONZALEZ)..... 315
Antonia Margarita (SALAZAR) (1739-) 330, 337
Clara Maria..... 65
Gertrudis (1759-)..... 38
Jose Antonio 314, 315
Jose Benito (1794-).....315
Jose Jesus (1790-).....315
Jose Julian (1792-).....315
Jose Maria Norato (1788-).....315
Jose Salvador 315
Josefa Antonia.....228
Josefa Francisca (1695-1776).....61
Joseph Domingo.....35
Joseph Francisco (1756-) 38
Joseph Joaquin 38
Joseph Salvador 330, 337
Juan 19, 237, 341
Juana Francisca (SALAS).....10
Juana Francisca Teodora (SANCHEZ) (1768-).....314, 315
Juana Margarita (GARCIA) 35
Juana Maria.....35
Luis 10
Maria (CAMACHO) 237
Maria (REYES).....19
Maria Bernarda.....170
Maria Catarina.....51, 68, 203
Maria Francisca.....336, 337
Maria Francisca (1779-).....35
Maria Gertrudis 85, 189, 190
Maria Josefa (BOLIVAR).....341
Maria Olaya.....330
Maria Rita 324
Maria Teresa (CRUZ).....341
mestiza Isabel Maria 237
mulata libre Maria Esmeregilda.....19
mulato libre Joseph Luis.....341
TREVINO RICARDO
coyote Juan.....10
Juana Basilia (ARREDONDO).....10
TRINIDAD
indio Geronimo Antonio.....217
Maria 399
Victoriana Juliana (RIVERA) 217
UGARTE
Josefa 64
ULLOA
Josefa 85
URBINA
Gertrudis.....74, 109, 401
URO
Jose Alejandro (1783-).....305
URO CAMPA

Alejandro 304
Francisco Ignacio (1731-) 304
Jose Alejandro 304
Joseph Manuel (1785-)..... 305
Juana Margarita (BARREDA EBRA) 304
Maria Jesus (1733-)..... 214
Maria Josefa (1782-)..... 305
Maria Petronila (LOZANO) 304
Matiana (FERNANDEZ VALLEJO) .. 304
URRUTIA
Juana Francisca 163
Maria Antonia..... 272
URSUA
indio Bartolome..... 336
Jose Ildefonso (1792-)..... 337
Joseph Simon (1795-)..... 337
Marcos Jesus (1804-)..... 337
Maria Carmen (1793-) 337
Maria Juana Nepomucena (MORA) 336
VALDEZ
Ana Gertrudis Paula (1767-) 383
Ana Jacinta (1786-) 145
Ana Maria (1708-) 234
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ) (1724-) ... 210
Ana Maria Anastacia (1739-)... 128, 130, 352
Ana Maria Ignacia (1776-)..... 52
Ana Maria Josefa (1760-)..... 383
Ana Maria Luisa Catarina (1738-).. 287
Ana Petra..... 13, 78, 93, 94, 131, 138, 177
Ana Petra (1799-) 91
Ana Petra (1819-) 95
Ana Petra (FLORES) 342
Ana Petra (GONZALEZ) 51, 52
Ana Rosalia Refugio (1778-) 276
Antonio..... 198
Capitan Nicolas (1694-)..... 4
Casilda (BOTELLO)..... 113, 191
coyota Isabel Maria..... 10, 154, 394
coyote Juan 113, 191
Cristobal 151
Cristobal (1702-)..... 317
Diego Felipe Santiago (1744-) 123
Estefana..... 161
Feliciana Quiteria (ARISPE) (1715-)123
Francisca Javiera 58
Francisca Javiera (1734-)..... 277
Francisco Antonio (1714-)..... 123
Francisco Antonio (1781-).....55, 94
Francisco Javier 51, 52, 74, 90, 93, 129, 130, 131, 144, 275, 352, 383
Francisco Javier (1772-) 258
Francisco Javier (1796-) 91
Ignacio Cristobal (1753-) 308, 309
Ignacio Javier (1718-) 113, 309
Isabel Maria (FLORES) 198
Jacinta (PENA) (1686-) 179, 309
Joaquin.....276
Jose Antonio (1792-) 113
Jose Antonio (1808-) 95
Jose Antonio Apolinar (1748-) 23, 24
Jose Antonio Benito (1783-) 342
Jose Antonio Severo (1789-).....276
Jose Domingo (1794-).....91
Jose Enrique.....90, 91
Jose Felipe Neri (1796-) 309
Jose Fructuoso (1808-) 91
Jose Ignacio Bernabe (1793-).....52
Jose Ignacio Simon (1785-) 276
Jose Joaquin.....275, 276
Jose Lucio (1788-).....145
Jose Manuel Gine (1769-) 383
Jose Maria Jesus (1782-) 309
Jose Maria Jesus (1798-) 53
Jose Martin (1793-) 113
Jose Martin Bonifacio (1794-).....113
Jose Melchor (1808-).....95
Jose Miguel (1788-) 123
Jose Miguel (1795-) 94
Jose Nepomuceno (1789-).....94
Jose Perfecto Jesus (1798-) 94
Jose Pio (1787-) 52
Jose Vicente Silverio (1791-) 94
Josefa 25, 169, 400
Josefa (ARISPE) 4
Josefa (SANCHEZ).....276
Josefa Alvina (1772-) 289
Joseph Antonio (1762-).....275
Joseph Antonio Cresencio (1785-)...342
Joseph Antonio Gabino (1757-).....383
Joseph Aquino (1764-) 258
Joseph Benito (1712-) 342
Joseph Francisco Antonio (1734-)...383
Joseph Francisco Javier (1754-) 93, 131, 330
Joseph Ignacio (1752-) 55, 93, 94, 131
Joseph Joaquin 342

Joseph Joaquin (1772-) 258
Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago (1732-)..... 55, 201, 275
Joseph Marcos (1742-) 163, 164, 288, 289
Joseph Martin 309
Joseph Matias (1774-) 289
Joseph Melchor (1765-)..... 94, 95, 131
Joseph Miguel (1722-) 51, 94
Joseph Miguel (1786-) 123
Joseph Miguel (1788-) 342
Joseph Miguel Ambrocio (1745-).... 143, 144
Joseph Rafael Teodorio (1777-) 342
Joseph Santiago (1750-) 51, 52
Juan Alejandro (1755-)..... 257
Juan Francisco 55, 94
Juan Francisco (1770-) 123
Juan Jose Valentin (1800-)..... 53
Juan Joseph (1740-) 91
Juan Joseph (1757-) 257, 258
Juan Joseph (1774-) 258
Juan Joseph Ignacio (1756-)..... 275
Juan Nepomuceno (1775-)..... 275
Juana 114, 148, 349
Juana (MORALES) 201, 275
Juana (PENA)..... 317
Juana Antonia (FONSECA) 309
Juana Gertrudis (1716-) 179
Juana Gertrudis (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 257
Juana Margarita..... 258
Juana Margarita (1796-)..... 53
Juana Petra Rosalia 73, 90
Juliana..... 276
Lazaro..... 179, 309
Lucia (FLORES ABREGO)..... 342
Lucia Ana 140
Marcela (1766-) 258
Margarita..... 127
Maria Antonia (CARDENAS) (1735-) 52, 55, 93, 128, 131, 330
Maria Antonia Gregoria (1760-). 93, 131
Maria Antonia Isidra (1766-) 383
Maria Antonia Manuela (1806-) 95
Maria Apolonia Jesus (1801-) 53
Maria Carmen (1781-) 123
Maria Catarina (1713-)..... 5, 29, 164
Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ)..... 51, 52
Maria Dorotea (1810-)..... 91
Maria Feliciana Trinidad (1781-) 24
Maria Felipa 317
Maria Francisca 160, 324
Maria Francisca Dolores (1812-).....95
Maria Gertrudis 4, 51, 52, 53, 83, 93, 94, 131, 198, 334
Maria Gertrudis (1739-).....361
Maria Gertrudis (1777-).....258
Maria Gertrudis (1787-).....113
Maria Gertrudis (ARREDONDO) .55, 93, 94
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ).....383
Maria Gertrudis (LARA).....151
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) (1763-) ...23, 24
Maria Gertrudis Decideria (1790-) ..342
Maria Gertrudis Magdalena (1792-) .53
Maria Gertrudis Reyes (FLORES ABREGO) (1757-) 112, 113
Maria Gertrudis Roberta (GARCIA) 143, 144
Maria Gertrudis Victoriana (CARDENAS) (1774-).....90, 91
Maria Guadalupe (1762-) 383
Maria Guadalupe (1770-) 258
Maria Ignacia.84, 86, 93, 94, 261, 276, 308, 342
Maria Ignacia (1771-).....383
Maria Ignacia Alvina (1790-) 309
Maria Ignacia Antonia (VALDEZ ABREGO) (1760-) 258
Maria Ignacia Guadalupe (1764-).....94, 131
Maria Ignacia Noberta (1780-) 258
Maria Ines (1777-).....123
Maria Jacoba Angeles (1797-).....53
Maria Jesus.....50, 51
Maria Jesus (1779-) 164
Maria Jesus (1784-) 276
Maria Josefa.....94, 95, 131, 289
Maria Josefa (1764-) 201, 275, 276
Maria Josefa (1775-) 123
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE)..74, 90, 93, 129, 130, 131, 144, 275, 352, 383
Maria Josefa (CORTEZ).....191
Maria Josefa (FLORES) 112, 113
Maria Josefa (RECIO LEON).....55, 275
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ) (1764-)....275, 276
Maria Josefa Eufracia (1776-).....55, 276

Maria Josefa Feliciana (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1751-)..... 288, 289
Maria Josefa Gregoria (1741-)..... 286
Maria Josefa Ines (1795-) 53
Maria Josefa Javiera Dolores (GONZALEZ) (1743-)..... 91
Maria Josefa Liberata Estefana (1799-)..... 95
Maria Josefa Luciana (1789-)..... 53
Maria Josefa Matilda (1765-)..... 275
Maria Josefa Silveria (1781-)..... 342
Maria Juana Quintina (1789-)..... 52
Maria Leonarda (1787-)..... 276
Maria LeonardaVictoriana (1774-).. 383
Maria Luisa (FUENTE) (1774-)..... 94, 95
Maria Manuela Guadalupe (1711-) . 41, 234, 277
Maria Merced (1788-)..... 258
Maria Micaela (BACA) 123
Maria Paula (1783-)..... 123
Maria Ponciana (1775-) 383
Maria Procopia 383, 384
Maria Rafaela (RAMOS) (1760-)163, 164
Maria Rita (GOMEZ) (1763-)..... 93, 330
Maria Roberta (1795-)..... 52
Maria Rosa (AGUIRRE)... 24, 52, 164, 289
Maria Rosalia Marcia (1781-) 52
Maria Teresa (1720-) 258
Maria Teresa (1742-) 51, 90, 127, 129
Maria Teresa (1778-) 123
Maria Teresa Jesus (1762-)..... 258
Maria Trinidad (1785-) 309
Maria Trinidad Senoria (1794-) 52
Matias (1717-) 24, 52, 164, 289
mestiza Juana 47
mestizo Joseph Antonio 112, 113, 191
Micaela Rafaela Antonia Gertrudis (1736-)..... 323
Miguel..... 210
Pedro (1730-) 257
Pedro Jose (1755-) 112, 113
Pedro Jose (1783-) 145
Pedro Jose (1803-) 95
Pedro Jose Ruperto (1798-) 95
Pedro Joseph (1730-) 52, 55, 93, 128, 131, 330
Pedro Joseph Asencio (1791-)..... 53
Pedro Joseph Pascual (1791-)..... 123
Pedro Joseph Rafael (1785-)..... 24
Pedro Joseph Vicente (1769-) 258
Petronila (RAMOS) (1724-) 113, 309
Rosalia (GOMEZ) 308, 309
Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion (DAVILA) (1730-).....51, 94
VALDEZ ABREGO
Ana Maria (SENDEJA LLANAS).....258, 276, 277, 342
Juan 258, 276, 277, 342
Maria Ignacia Antonia (1760-) 258
Nicolasa (1706-) 326
VALDOVINO
Barbara.....82, 120
VALENTIN
Juliana.....63
Maria 188
VALLE
Ana Maria (GONZALEZ) (1756-) 58, 358, 359
Ana Maria Quiteria (FUENTE) (1719-) 159, 359
Jose Francisco (1782-) 359
Jose Maria (1793-) 359
Jose Pablo Jesus (1792-) 359
Josefa 77
Josefa Maria (BOTELLO) (1785-) 416
Joseph Enrique (1768-).....416
Joseph Joaquin (1713-) 159, 359
Joseph Martin (1785-) 359
Joseph Miguel 36, 38, 391
Joseph Santiago (1780-) 359
Juana Josefa 78, 372, 399
Juana Maria (PENA).....38, 391
Margarita 81
Maria (1800-) 359
Maria Agapita Dolores (1798-) 359
Maria Esmenegilda (1787-) 359
Maria Francisca (1806-).....415, 416
Maria Gertrudis (1747-) 159
Maria Gertrudis Fulgencia (1784-)..359
Maria Jesus (1795-) 359
Maria Jesus Ursula (1789-) 359
Maria Josefa Gervacia (1778-) 57, 58, 359
Maria Magdelana (CEPEDA) (1733-) 36, 38, 391
Maria Margarita 13, 30
Maria Petra (1758-).....38, 391
Maria Rita 81

Matias Miguel (1702-) 38, 391
Melchor 359
mestiza Maria Antonia 36
Pedro Joseph (1761-) 38, 391
Petra Ines (1768-) 38, 391
Rafael Juan Francisco (1750-) ... 58, 359
Teodora 62
VARA
Ana Josefa 170
Ana Maria (GUZMAN).... 79, 117, 170, 234
Antonia Margarita (AGUIRRE) (1751-) 78, 79
coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso .. 79, 117, 170, 234
Emerenciana 356
indio Jose Antonio 66
Joseph Luis 21
Juan Esteban Jesus (1784-) 79
Juan Francisco Javier 78, 79
Juan Joseph (1779-) 79
Maria 142, 191
Maria Catarina (SANCHEZ) 66
Maria Gertrudis (GUTIERREZ) 66
Maria Guadalupe Rosalia (RAMOS) (1746-) 21
Maria Luisa (HERNANDEZ) 251
Maria Teresa Dominga 234
mestiza Anastacia 117
mestiza Juana 250, 251
mestiza Maria Manuela 21
mestizo Eusebio 66
Nicolas 251
Paula Josefa 108, 171
VARGAS
Juana Margarita 195
Maria Josefa 324
VARGAS ANDA
Barbara Rosalia Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) (1741-) 354
Jose Maria 325, 326
Jose Nicolas Perfecto (1741-) 354
Magadalena (FLORES) 325, 326
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) .. 7, 324, 377
Nicolas Hermenegildo 7, 324, 377
VASQUEZ
Francisca Javiera 110, 206, 211
Ines 47
Joseph Bernardo 203
Juana Maria 111
loba Maria Susana 356
Maria (ROJAS) 357
Maria (VELA) 66
Maria Antonia (ARREDONDO) 203
Maria Benedicta 66
Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ) 110, 203
Miguel 357
Nicolas 110, 203
Simon 66
VEGA
Ana (-1724) 338
Juan 306, 410
Maria 124
Maria Melchora (REYES) 306, 410
mulata libre Gertrudis (1739-) 196
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis 306, 410
VELA
Maria 66
Maria Victoria 191
VELARDE
Catarina (BARREDA EBRA) 408
Francisco Manuel 408
Gertrudis Asiscia Vitoria (1759-) 408
Ildefonso 408
Juan Joseph Francisco (1762-) 408
Maria Catalina (1768-) 408
Maria Gertrudis (HOYOS) 408
Melchor Francisco (1765-) 408
VELASCO
Ana Petra (1765-) 328, 329
Felipe Jesus (1787-) 118, 319
Francisca Javiera (GARCIA) 328
Francisco Lauriano (1735-) 310
Gerarda Ignacia (SERNA) 118, 319
Gregoria Javiera (GARCIA) 217
Isidro Estanislao (1791-) 220
Jose 117, 118, 319
Jose Deciderio (1798-) 220
Jose Dionicio (1789-) 220
Jose Jesus (1802-) 221
Josefa Antonia (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) .. 31, 122, 220, 246, 310, 319
Joseph Felix 118, 319
Joseph Francisco (1768-) 328
Juan Angel (1748-) 218, 220
Juana Maria (CASTRO MIRELES) ... 328
Luisa Ines 217
Manuel 31, 122, 217, 220, 246, 310, 319, 328

Maria Catalina (RECIO)..... 117, 118, 319
Maria Feliciana Asencion (1734-) 31
Maria Ignacia (1759-)..... 328
Maria Ignacia (AGUIRRE) (1761-) ... 310
Maria Ignacia Dionicia (GUAJARDO) (1767-)..... 218, 220
Maria Javiera Asencion (1734-). 34, 246
Maria Josefa (1763-)..... 328
Maria Josefa (1793-)..... 220
Maria Juana Nepomucena (1795-). 220
Maria Lucia 202
Maria Luisa (1787-) 220
Maria Teodora (1761-) 328
Matiana Antonia (1732-)..... 122
VELASQUEZ
Juana 155
VENTURA
Maria 117
Maria Antonia..... 206
VERA
Maria Seledonia 377
VILLANUEVA
Ana Maria (AYALA)..... 374
Ana Maria Petra (ZAMBRANO)..... 374
Antonia (GUZMAN)..... 374
coyote Francisco 374
indio Francisco..... 192
Jose Copio (1784-) 374
Jose Luis (1793-) 192
Juan Felis 374
Juana Josefa (SALAS) (1771-)..... 192
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ) 188
Maria Ignacia (CERDA)..... 192
mestizo Joseph Miguel (1747-) 192
mulata libre Juana Maria..... 188
Tomas..... 188
VILLARREAL
Adriana (1802-) 228
Ana Dorotea (1720-) 144
Ana Maria 225, 226, 228
Ana Maria (SOTO) (1767-) 177, 178
Antonia Margarita (1797-)..... 229
Cayetano 229
Clara (CANTU) 301
Diego Rutilo..... 224
Diego Uberio..... 224
Felipe 229
Francisca Javiera (ADAME) 178
Francisco (1794-)..... 226
Isabel (MARTINEZ).....301, 302
Jose.....228
Jose Andres (1809-) 230
Jose Antonio (1767-).....225, 228
Jose Antonio (1796-) 228
Jose Antonio Silvestre (1815-) 229
Jose Antonio Teodoro (1787-) 226
Jose Buenaventura (1794-) 228
Jose Cayetano (1798-) 302
Jose Cornelio (1817-) 230
Jose Dionicio (1806-) 226
Jose Felis (1802-) 229
Jose Ignacio (1780-) 225, 229
Jose Ignacio Melchor (1791-) 178
Jose Joaquin.....178
Jose Juan Rudecindo (1790-) 226
Jose Marcelino 177, 178
Jose Marcelino (1793-) 228
Jose Nicolas (1795-) 302
Jose Rafael (1770-) 225, 228
Jose Roberto (1804-) 229
Josefa 229
Josefa Antonia (TREVINO) 228
Joseph Faustino (1768-).....302
Joseph Francisco Hilario (1734-).....229
Joseph Ignacio (1761-) 301, 302
Joseph Jesus (1756-).....224
Joseph Lazaro (1748-) 225, 227
Joseph Marcelo.....302
Joseph Patricio (1763-) 301
Joseph Romano (1758-) 301
Joseph Timoteo (1770-).....225, 229
Joseph Victor (1765-).....302
Juan Jose 228
Juan Jose (1796-) 228
Juan Jose (1801-) 226
Juan Jose Climaco (1806-) 229
Juan Jose Pablo (-1804) 300
Juana Felipa (HERRERA) (1744-)....229
Juana Francisca (1783-).....227
Juana Maria Nicolasa.....228
Justo (1820-) 230
Leonor (GARZA) 227
Manuel.....224, 226
Maria (1683-) 27
Maria Agustina (1797-) 228
Maria Alejandra (1816-) 229
Maria Angeles (1802-).....229
Maria Antonia.....228

Maria Antonia Regalado (1797-)..... 228
Maria Blacia (1762-)..... 224, 226
Maria Candelaria (1760-)..... 224, 225
Maria Cayetana (1783-)..... 226
Maria Clemencia (1798-)..... 178
Maria Dionicia (1817-)..... 229
Maria Dolores (FLORES)..... 301
Maria Eduarda (1823-)..... 230
Maria Estefana (SAENZ) (1767-) 300
Maria Eustaquia (1799-)..... 228
Maria Francisca..... 302
Maria Francisca (1796-)..... 228
Maria Francisca (1799-)..... 226
Maria Francisca (1807-)..... 229
Maria Gertrudis 227
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 224, 226
Maria Gertrudis Felipa (GALINDO) (1735-)..... 224
Maria Guadalupe (1743-) 278
Maria Guadalupe (1813-) 303
Maria Ignacia..... 229
Maria Ignacia Eduarda (1783-)..... 178
Maria Ines (1756-)..... 301, 302
Maria Irene 299, 300
Maria Isabel..... 290
Maria Josefa (1785-)..... 227
Maria Josefa (1806-)..... 229
Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ) (1759-)225, 228
Maria Josefa (SANTOS) (1771-1806) 225, 228
Maria Josefa Andrea (1803-) 228
Maria Josefa Manuela (1791-) 227
Maria Josefa Marcela (1788-)..... 227
Maria Juana..... 228
Maria Juana (1805-)..... 229
Maria Juana (CANTU)..... 225, 229
Maria Juliana (1811-) 230
Maria Liberata Nieves (1792-) 302
Maria Luisa 225, 229
Maria Mariana..... 228
Maria Micaela (1794-) 228
Maria Petra (1767-)..... 302
Maria Petra (1793-)..... 227
Maria Purificacion (1769-)..... 302
Maria Ramona..... 226
Maria Refugio..... 228
Maria Rita (1808-) 229
Maria Rosalia (1785-)..... 226
Maria Rosalia Timotea (1758-)..224, 225
Maria Sabina Josefa (1813-) 230
Maria Santos.....226
Maria Teresa (1802-) 229
Maria Tomasa (1793-).....228
Maria Trinidad (1792-) 302
Maria Trinidad (1793-) 178
Mariana 303
Mariana (GONZALEZ PAREDES) 224
Mateo.....227
Matiana Gertrudis (1764-1816)225, 227
Miguel 301
Nasario.....229
Nicolasa 18
Pedro Jose (1777-) 225
Pedro Jose (1801-) 229
Pedro Joseph (1731-) 301
VILLASENOR
Ana Maria Josefa (1768-) 82, 83, 120, 308, 309
Barbara (VALDOVINO) 82, 120
Diego.....7, 82, 119, 120, 309
Jose Ignacio 4, 7, 82, 83, 120
Joseph.....82, 120
Joseph Cosme Damian (1752-) ..82, 120
Joseph Ignacio Mauricio (1777-).....83
Juana Gerarda (OSUNA) (1757-) .82, 83
Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (LIENDRO) (1727-).....7, 82, 119, 309
Maria Ignacia (1757-).....82, 83, 120
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (1785-) 83
Maria Josefa (1780-) 83
Maria Josefa (FUENTE).....4, 7, 82, 83
Maria Victoriana (1782-).....7, 83
Pedro Joseph Marino (1764-).....82, 120
VILLAVICENCIO
Clara Susana (1735-).....179
Francisco Javier 143, 179, 234, 290
Jose Ignacio Julian (1784-) 27
Joseph.....26, 46
Joseph Antonio (1765-).....26
Joseph Antonio Isidro (1767-).....26
Joseph Cristobal (1751-) 26
Joseph Matias (1729-).....234
Juana Maria Josefa (1750-).....26
Juana Prudencia (1731-).....143
Lauriana Teodora (1756-).....26
Maria Antonia (1731-) 46, 101
Maria Antonia (1760-) 26, 27

Maria Catarina (1739-) 290
Maria Gertrudis (AGUIRRE)..... 26
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ) (1709-) ... 143, 179, 234, 290
Maria Lorenza (FLORES) (1764-) 26
Maria Teresa (LOPEZ BERLANGA) . 234
Maria Teresa Dominga (VARA)..... 234
Martin..... 26
Micaela (BARBARIGO) 26, 46
Pedro Joseph Miguel (1753-) 26
VILLEGAS
india Maria Josefa..... 252, 253
indio Juan..... 253
Maria Elena (HERRERA) 253
VILMA
Juan..... 311
Juana Montana (CRUZ) 311
Maria (AYALA)..... 311
mulato libre Raymundo 311
VISENCIA
Maria 222
VRINDAIM
Maria Ignacia 152, 155, 375
XAVIERA CERDA
Antonia 28, 141
YANEZ
Diego..... 132, 136
Josefa Lugarda (FUENTE) (1729-) .. 136
Joseph Luis (1754-) 136
Joseph Teodora (1758-)..... 264
Juan Manuel (1735-)..... 136
Leonor Buenaventura (BERNAL).... 132, 136
mulato libre Juan Evaristo 264
Teresa Jesus (LEDESMA) (1742-) ... 264
YANZE
Ana Lusia Jesus (RAMOS) (1753-) . 132
Felipe Antonio Dolores (1733-) 132
Jose Manuel Ignacio..... 132
Jose Ramon (1788-)..... 133
Joseph Jesus Ramon Ignacio (1768-) 132
Maria Gertrudis (MESTA) 132, 133
Maria Josefa (1786-)..... 132
Maria Josefa Andrea (1770-) 132
Maria Nieves Barbara (1772-) 132
Maria Susana (ESTRADA) 132
YBARRA
Agustina (MENDEZ)..... 170
indio Joseph Antonio 170
indio Juan Joseph 149, 350
Jose Antonio Justo (1783-).....402
Jose Gregorio.....402
Jose Ignacio Ambrocio (1796-) 318
Jose Ignacio Anastacio (1802-).....318
Jose Jesus (1788-).....318
Jose Justo Jesus (1805-).....402
Jose Leonardo (1785-) 317
Jose Marcos (1790-) 318
Jose Maria Justo (1811-).....318
Joseph.....317, 318, 320, 402
Joseph Ignacio Emiterio (1786-) 402
Juan Jose 317
Juan Pablo (1794-) 318
Juana (BERLANGA).....317
Juana Maria (RAMON) 402
Justa Rufina (1768-) 170
Maria 320
Maria Ignacia (1796-).....402
Maria Jesus Paula (1798-) 402
Maria Josefa.....149, 349, 350
Maria Josefa Jesus (1817-).....402
Maria Luciana 317, 318
Maria Luisa (1802-) 402
Maria Salvadora (HERNANDEZ).....170
Maria Teresa (FUENTE).....317, 318, 402
Maria Trinidad (SEGUIN).....149, 350
Maria Trinidad Tomasa (1800-).....402
Paula 89
Pedro 170
Pedro Jose (1788-) 402
Polonia (GUARDADO) 320
YNOJOS
Maria Gertrudis 307
YSAVAS
Josefa Antonia.....291
ZAMBRANO
Ana Jesus (RAMOS ARRIOLA).....236
Anastacia (1754-1833) 208
Jose Antonio Nepomuceno Carmel (1816-).....209
Jose Benito (1702-).....208, 236
Jose Dario Fr. (1768-1826).....208, 209
Jose Encarnacion (1826-1827).....210
Jose Felipe (1829-).....210
Jose Francisco (1803-) 210
Jose Francisco (1824-) 209

Jose Francisco Antonio (1780-1845) 209
Jose Ignacio (1774-1774)..... 209
Jose Joaquin (1821-1880)..... 209
Jose Macario (1730-)..... 208
Jose Maria (1765-1765) 208
Jose Maria (1766-1835) 208
Joseph Javier Aniceto (1770-).. 236, 237
Juan Antonio (1727-)..... 236
Juan Bautista (1794-)..... 237
Juan Bautista Leon Santa Cruz (1819-1837)..... 209
Juan Jose (1780-1839) 209
Juan Jose Lino (1775-1832)..... 209
Juan Jose Manuel Vicente (1772-1824)..... 208
Juana (GOMEZ) 208, 236
Juana (OCON TRILLO) 208
Juana Francisca (ESCAMILLA)..... 349
Juana Francisca (PENA) 236
Juana Isidora (LEAL)..... 208, 209
Maria Antonia (GARCIA) 208
Maria Antonia Aniceta (1792-)..... 237
Maria Barbara (MONTES OCA)..... 237
Maria Bruna Refugio (1796-)..... 237
Maria Concepcion (SANTA) 208
Maria Gabriela (MUNOZ) 349
Maria Guadalupe (GARZA) (1779-). 208
Maria Guadalupe (RODRIGUEZ) (1780-1820)..... 209
Maria Jesus (ALVAREZ) 209, 210
Maria Josefa (1759-1825)..... 208, 209
Maria Luisa Matiana (1778-1778).. 209
Maria Micaela (1805-1806) 210
Maria Tomasa (1791-)..... 237
mestiza Ana Maria Petra..... 374
mestizo Joseph Joaquin..... 349
Monica (GONZALEZ) 209
Nicolas..... 374
Pedro Jose (1763-1801) 208
Pedro Joseph 349
Teodora Catarina (SALAZAR) 374
Tomasa (JIMENEZ) 208
ZAMORA
Eusebia Quiteria (MARTINEZ) 45
indio Joaquin..... 45
Jose Reyes (1796-) 45
Juana Maria..... 124
Maria 306
Maria Josefa (GARCIA) 45
mulato Jose Ricardo 45
Sebastiana (1799-).....45
ZAMORA RANGUEL
Juana 245
ZAPATA
Joseph Antonio (1760-).....377
Maria 265
Maria Gertrudis (ANDA).....377
Maria Teodora 377
mestizo Juan Feliciano.....377
mulata libre Maria Tomasa.....265
ZERTUCHE
Ana Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) (1702-) 199, 288, 315
Ana Francisca Jesus (1809-).....205
Ana Francisca Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1745-).....316
Ana Maria Francisca Josefa (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1750-) ...288
Ana Maria Jacoba (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1747-) 288, 321
Ana Maria Quiteria (FUENTE) (1719-) 252
Ana Mariana Josefa (1725-) 288
Ana Ventura (AGUIRRE) (1717-).....175
Antonio 204, 205
Buenaventura.....175
Catarina (RODRIGUEZ).....183, 186, 205, 289
Geronimo 199, 288, 315
Ignacio Javier (1698-1759) 183, 186, 205, 289
Isabel Maria 288, 320, 321
Isidora (1789-).....289
Jose Antonio (1785-) 289
Jose Diego Ignacio (1752-) 288, 289
Jose Geronimo (1767-) 289
Jose Ignacio Javier (1730-) 295, 315, 409
Jose Ignacio Magdaleno (1797-).....205
Jose Jesus (1771-).....289
Jose Luis Hipolito (1782-) 289, 316
Jose Maximo (1781-).....176
Joseph Antonio Trinidad (1756-) 316
Joseph Francisco 294, 295, 316
Joseph Francisco (1760-) 252
Joseph Geronimo (1767-) 316
Joseph Gregorio Nicolas (1743-) 175
Joseph Ignacio (1773-) 289, 316

Joseph Jesus (1771-) 316
Joseph Ramon (1786-) 295, 316
Juan Antonio Roque (1807-) 205
Juan Eugenio (1725-) 252
Juan Francisco Luis (1744-).... 288, 296, 321
Juan Jose (1766-) 289
Juana (AGUIRRE)..... 252
Juana Josefa (1760-) 252
Maria (GONZALEZ) 294, 295, 316
Maria Ana (FUENTE) (1758-)..... 175
Maria Antonia..... 156, 284
Maria Antonia (1772-)..... 294, 296
Maria Catarina Agava (1792-) 205
Maria Feliciana (1799-) 205
Maria Gertrudis 206, 207, 263
Maria Gertrudis (1736-) 186
Maria Gertrudis (1746-) 185
Maria Gertrudis (AGUIRRE)..... 295, 315, 409
Maria Ignacia (1758-)..... 316, 409
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1760-) 316
Maria Isabel (1739-) 236
Maria Jesus (1733-) 199
Maria Josefa Ancelma (1780-) ..295, 316
Maria Josefa Jacoba (1804-) 205
Maria Josefa Matiana (1732-) 17, 183
Maria Juana (1793-) 205
Maria Juana Gertrudis (MORALES) 204, 205
Maria Melchora (1776-).....289, 316
Maria Polinaria Jesus (1812-).....205
Maria Rosalia (CARVAJAL) (1747-) .296
Maria Teresa Jesus.....69, 71
Nicolas 252
ZUNIGA
Bernardo Clemente.....165
india Gertrudis.....114
indio Javier.....165
Javier.....114
Josefa (CRUZ).....165
Juana (VALDEZ).....114
Maria Rosa (BECERRA).....165